from the Alamo

red symbo

### Police find child's body

Police found the body of a young child in a shallow grave in Epping Forest, Essex, yester-



Marie Payne, who disappeared in March

Earlier, Scotland Yard said that a lorry driver, aged 44, was to be charged with the murder of Marie Payne, who disappeared aged four, from her home in Dagenham, Esser, Park March, The man form Park March. The man, from Read-ing, Berkshire, was arrested on Wednesday. He was transferred to Barking police station, Essex,

### Aid for Briton defended

The Foreign Office defended its decision to help Ashley Paulle, a London taxi driver cleared of six murder charges in California, to return to Britain yesterday after his passport was removed and notice of appeal served Page 5

### Welsh jobs lost

The Japanese company. Hitachi, is shedding more than 500 jobs at its television factory at Hirwaun, Mid Glamorgan, six weeks after buying out GEC's share of the factory.

### Games fallout

Mongolia, Bulgaria, East Germany, Vietnam and Laos, along with the Soviet Union have now announced that they will stay away from the Los Angeles Page 5

### Flying voters

polls on Monday and President Marcos is leaving nothing to chance with massive imadouts and half a million flying voters' on standby

### Libyan suspects

Police still believe that WPC Yvonne Fletcher-was murdered by one of two Libyans, Mr Britian, the Home Secretary, told the Commons yesterday Parliamentary report, page 4

### PC cleared

Constable Karl Kneade was acquitted at Preston Crown Court yesterday of assaulting a man by kicking him in the face during a demonstration in Liverpool Page 3

### Dublin split

Proposals for joint Irish and Proposals for John Instituted and Institute in the New Ireland Forum
Page 2

### Pope's plea

The Pope left Bangkok for Rome at the end of a 10-day Far East tour. He appealed to all governments to find a solution to the refugee problem Page 5

### **Brokers** to sue

The brokers who sold the Signal Life gilt bonds, in which some investors lost money, are starting legal action against their professional indemnity insurers Family Money, page 25

### Yorkshire win

improvement Yorkshire's under David Bairstow continues as they beat Nottinghamshire by six runs with two balls to spare. Both teams were applauded off the field Page 28

Leader page, 7 Letters: On press control, from Mr David Astor, charities, from Mr N. Hinton; jogging, from Mr W. J. Reilly Leading articles: Police and

miners;

Sakharov Features, page 6 Mozart lovers' debt to Glynde-bourne; Woodrow Wyatt on print union censorship; Billy Graham, cool crusader Obituary, page 8 Sir Robert Kirkwood

Academic tenure;

Classified, page 11 UK holidays and holidays and

	Parliament -
Appts 8	Religion Sale Room
Bridge I4	Services
Chess 2.14	Sport 27-3 TV & Radio Theatres, etc 1
Crossword 34	Universities
Disry 6 Law Report 19	

### Banks blamed for rapid fall in share prices

يعالمذا من لاعبل

THE

By Philip Robinson and Wayne Lintott

lower rather than higher level. He added: "I think the market

American interest rates look set to go even higher and British rates may come under further

pressure, to protect the value of

the pound in the fight against

Some stockbrokers feel that

the recovery, finally working through to the heavier end of

industry, could trigger increases

has over-reacted".

for several years.
The: FT-30 share index of

blue chip companies has dropped 33.8 points since the on Wednesday.

Sesterday alone the index slumped by 13.9 to 871.0. Only last week the index had reached a record 922.8.

One statement said: "There was no justifiable domestic reason for raising bank rates in Britain." A spokesman for the Confederation of British Industry added: "The real interest rate charge, after allowing for inflation, is at an historically high level (5%) and for businesses is painful and unhelpful."

But the banks were quick to and high private sector wage defend their action. An official demands, of Barclays said: "If we had held City critism of the banks the rates at the lower levels much longer we would have suffered from customers switching funds to markets offering a better return."

Another banker argued that if

the Government had wanted to prevent a rise in interest rates it could easily have acted to keep them down.

Share prices of Britain's bestknown companies were cut across the board yesterday with minus signs often stretching into double figures. Government stocks were also

Railways face chaos

as unions announce

work to rule

By David Felton, Labour Correspondent

Disruption of rail services tion their members to join the will start at the end of the action after rejecting a 4 per month unless British Rail and cent pay offer, said that they

union leaders can find a way were confident that the 160,000

oyut of a pay and productivity railway workers would carry out

dispute which also threatens the instructions British Rail is Scalark fearies to the Continent planning to counter with a big and Izeland. advertising campaign and by

Rail unions announed yester- sending letters to the homes of

day a programme of industrial staff urging them not join the

rule starting on May 30, which the unions had delayed the

was immediately denounced as action so that it would not "distastrous for the industry" interfere with the Spring bank

Announcement of the action the employers time to reassess

was delayed for several hours their position and agree to

because a meeting of the union requests that the annual

Pretoria frees Kitson

in time for Botha visit

From Ray Kennedy, Johannesburg

terms of existing policy and on diplomatic observers were the grounds of good behav- quick to link it as a move

Mr Kitson, who has dual for Mr Botha's tour of European

South African and British capitals next month

and barely three weeks from the aims of communism.

holiday weekend and to allow

pay award should not be

contingent on productivity

it will not make the award.

which it values at 4.3 per cent,

ing, one man operation of

denied that the action had been

sanctioned in response to a call

from Mr Arthur Scargill, the

miners' president. Mr Knapp

their own dispute but added

growing unrest in the public sector against the Government.

His son Stephen and daugh

nationalist slogan meaning

"power" – who live in England

have paid frequent visits to him

Mr Kitson's release yesterday

came as a total surprise but

designed to enhance the climate

Both Mr Knapp and Mr Ray

The management insists that

improvement

action, including a ban on action.

National Union of Railwaymen

(NUR) executive was split over

whether to call more severe action including one day strikes in an effort to placate an action-

planning meeting will be held

next week to discuss further moves which could include no

trains on Sunday.

British Rail admitted that

services dependent to a great

extent on overtime working and about 2 to 3 per cent of all work

is does by staff who should be

on rest days. Mr John Palette.

British Rail's managing director

for personnel said that the

action would cause "consider-

able disruption". Passengers

would receive only 24 hours notice of cancellation or delays.

The unions, who are instruc-

completing a 20-year sentence,

June 2 meeting between Mr P. W. Botha, South Africa's Prime

A South African Prison Services offical said Mr Kitson,

aged 65, had been freed "in the

normal course of events in

Minister, and Mrs Thatcher.

by British Rail.

The high street banks were caught in the fall, with prices as came as a far-reaching row over widely blamed yesterday for one much as 75p down.

Stock Exchange attempts to meet Government demands to much as 75p down.

Mr Mike Higgins, a partner at
V. Greenwell, a leading dealer Stock Exchange attempts to change its rule book, to exempt in Government stocks, felt the the Exchange from being taken Bank of England's reluctant nod to the Restrictive Practices

SATURDAY MAY 12 1984

change firms ready to fight a rear-guard action against the changes almost doubled yester-

day, to 55.

The 55 firms opposing parts of the package represent 650 members or just over 15 per cent of total membership.

Under reforms promised to the Government last summer. fundamental changes being put forward include the abolition of minimum fees charged for share dealing, and the introduction of dual capacity - the ability of a firm to act as both a market maker in shares and an agent dealing with the public. Pre-viously firms have had to choose one or other function,

These moves could pose a serious threat to the survival of small and medium-sized brokers, which have between two and 30 partners and employ between 10 and 100 people.

The firms are now consider ing fielding candidates to fight the 15 or so places which fall vacant on the policy-making Council this summer, when a third of its membership retire



By Philip Webster Political Reporter

The Government is planning new action against professional drug-dealers to prevent them from making a profit from their crimes after they have been convicted.

It is expected to take powers in a criminal justice bill, to be introduced later in the present Parliament, to seize the assets of weekday overtime and rest day Mr Jimmy Knapp, general working and a strict work to secretary of the NUR, said that invested their profits from their crime in, for example, property or shares. Mr Leon Brittan, the Home

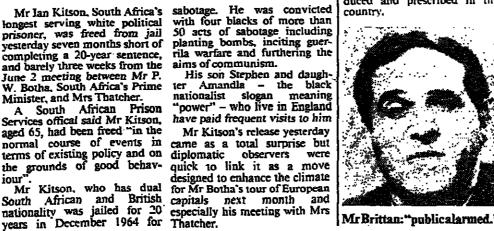
Secretary, is expected to receive soon the recommendations of the Hodgson Committee on the seizure of criminals' assets. which is almost certain to propose legislation. Mr Brittan is known to be

keen to act and made clear in the Commons yesterday that drug-dealers will be a main until the unions have agreed to three productivity items includ-Speaking during a debate on

the policing of London, Mr Brittan foreshadowed legis-Buckton, general secretary of lation to ensure that "drug the train drivers' union Aslef trafficking is both dangerous lation to ensure that "drug and unprofitable." The Government's determi-

nation to launch a new offen-sive against drug abuse has been said that the rail workers had strengthened by research show ing that the numbers of heroin that there appeared to be addicts in Britain may be as growing unrest in the public many as 15.000; several times sector against the Government. higher than the official figures. Mr Brittan said vesterday

that the Government would press ahead with its strategy to combat drug abuse not only through police action but be reducing the supply of drugs coming into Britain and by tighter controls on drugs pro-duced and prescribed in this country.



MrBrittan: "publicalarmed."

# drug profits

Conservative Party conference in Perth, the Prime Minister voiced regret that the dispute the claim of the National Union Mineworkers that coal stocks at the power stations would last for only eight weeks. They had made the same claim on February 6 and that was 13 weeks ago, the Prime Minister

Mrs Thatcher declared firmly: "We are not going to intervene in the coal dispute." There were great opportunities for a comptetitive coal industry and it was up to the miners and management of the National Coal Board to grasp them.

invested in the coal industry since the Conservatives came to power, Mrs Thatcher said, and another £3,000m could be invested in the next four years.

The Prime Minister's speech, which covered the whole range of Government

### Mr MacGregor in London yesterday: "strikers resolved to return" (Photograph: Chris Harris) Thatcher prepared for long strike

ahead in the elections, but

made clear her desire to convert

Britain's European partners to

the Conservative approach.

By Philip Webster and Ronald Faux underestimate the task that lay

Mrs Margaret Thatcher emphasized last night in the most categorical terms she has so far used that the Government does not intend to intervene in the miners' strike and made clear that it was ready for a long haul.

Clearly reacting to sugges-tions that her own tough negotiating style has been damaging to Britain's interests, Mrs Thatcher said the Con-servatives would work not to Addressing the Scottish destroy the Community but to serve the best of its achievements and "to put it on a sounder basis for the tasks ahead". She said: "In Europe we've stood up for fairer shares and better house-keeping. Oh yes. I admit, it has not always made said. There were enough stocks us popular."

for many months to come. Citing Mr Nigel Lawson's "true radical Tory budget", the continued privatization of state industries, action to control excessive rate rises, help for home buyers and a return of economic confidence, Mrs Thatcher countered suggestions that the Government had been

Some £2m a day had been

policies, effectively marked the start of her campaign for the European elections next month which will be regarded as a test of the recovery of the Labour Party under Mr Neil Kinnock's leadership.
She said that she did not

And that is precisely what is happening", she said. The Conservative Party, Mrs Thatcher said, had begun to

turn Britain round Tebbit on strikes, page

faltering since its election victory last June. She denied that it was being dictatorial.

Her message on the economy

was optimistic. "Inflation is

falling, output rising, pro-ductivity breaking all records -

put those together and you get

rising living standards and rising profits for investment.

### Sakharov plea for wife

By Our Foriegn Staff Dr Andrei Sakharov, the with an all-out witch-hunt

Soviet dissident on hunger organized against her and with strike, believes his wife's life is constant KGB harassment, the in danger if she remains in the medical treatment that my wife country according to the text of a letter made public in New

York. The physicist began his indefinite fast on May 2 to press the authorities to allow his wife.

"Official propaganda had been saddling my ife with responsibility for my public statements, proclaiming her an Yelena Bonner, to seek medical attention in the West for a heart complaint. In the letter, he appealed to his friends abroad

"She has been denied medical help. Under present conditions,

imperialist and Zionist agent.

and spreading the most mon strous slander about her. I will end my hunger strike only when my wife is allowed abroad. Her death will be mine as well." Leading article, page

would receive in the USSR

could not be effective.

to have died after falling from gas drilling rigs into the North Sea. Helicopters and rescue boats searched in the area of the Arch Rowan rig off the Norfolk coast and the Cicero rig off the Humber coast, but the bodies were not recovered.

### Pitmen at work may get pay rise

By David Felton Labour Correspondent

Striking miners were displaying a "growing resolve" 10 return to work, Mr Ian MacGregor, chairman of the National Coal Board, said yesterday. He indicated that the board was considering paying the 5.2 per cent pay increase to those Midlands miners still working.

Mr MacGregor's comments came as unions at the threat ened Ravenscraig steelworks in Scotland struck a deal which will allow sufficient coal into the plant to safeguard its future but will allow only a small amount of steel to be produced,

Leaders of four transport unions last night pledged renewed backing for the miners which, according to Mr Arthur Scargill, president of the National Union of Mineworkcrs. would provide a "considerable boost" to the strike.

Areas where the unions wil concentrate their efforts at stopping coal movements around the country are private using non-union labour and lorry firms which employ drivers who are not members of the Transport and General Workers' Union and which have been moving coal from depots to power stations.

Other developments in the coalfields crisis as the strike ended its ninth week included a government promise of special subsidies to local authorities to cover 90 per cent of the cost of policing picket lines and a warning from the NUM that branch officials in Nottinghamshire, who have been urging defiance of the strike call, will face disciplinary action.

Mr MacGregor, speaking in London in the wake of the NUM executive meeting which prepared to dig in for a light right through the summer, said:
"We get the impression there is a growing resolve on the part o a number of people to establish their right to go back to work." The board's answerphone

service set up to explain redundancy terms had received 12,000 calls in the past week, most of them from miners or strike. Mr MacGregor said. He was "increasingly worried about the high level of intimidation. not only against the people working in the pits but against their families," Mr Scargill reacted sharply to

Mr MacGregor's remarks. He said that it was the board's chairman who was intimidating miners by threatening the closure of 20 pits. The quicker we intimidate him back to America the better," he said.

A threatened revolt by miners at the Manton colliery in south Yorkshire petered out when a branch meeting voted overwhelmingly to continue the

Policing aid. page 2 Leading article, page 7

### Inside My Perfect Day

by Sir Roy Strong Part i of an occasional



Come into the garden, Maud Beryl Downing on sitting pretty outdoors: Page 13



Songs of praise for Glyndebourne Peter Hall's operatio



Racing: Who's on form for the Derby? Preview of the Lingfield

Derby Trial:



Features: Page 8 Philip Whitehead on the Leaders: Page 9 Obituaries: Page 10

Monday

Mutiny on the Bounty All at sea on the remake

Divorce in America Bailey Morris on the legal problems

### THE ALL-IN-ONE BANK ACCOUNT

Now there is an account that makes it easy to handle all your money profitably-the Premier High Interest Bank Account with Robert Fleming, Bankers. Check these features against your existing banking arrangements.

\* High interest on your money

\* Key current account facilities including cheque book, standing orders, direct debits and monthly statements.

\* £75 cheque guarantee facility

\* VISA Premier Card

The minimum initial deposit is £1,000.

\* Automatic unsecured overdraft

\* Cash withdrawals without charge from all

facility For further written details of the Account, including the overdraft facility, return the coupon or phone 0708-66966.

Robert Fleming & Co Limited accepts deposits and grants overdrafts as principal. Save & Prosper Group Ltd acts as their agent.

HIGH:INTEREST BANK ACCOUNT with. ROBERT FLEMING BANKERS

To: HIBA Administration Centre, Hexagon House, 28 Western Road, Romford RM1 3LB. Please send me full written details of the Premier High Interest Bank Account with Robert Fleming, Bankers.

#### Off the rails on the Oblivion Express From Roger Boyes Warsaw again. The Rybnik kitchenware alcoholic oblivion in Radom; a factory reports that it lost two

In Poland, as in Britain, the age of the train has arrived. Unfortunately it is parked at the wrong platform, the driver is drunk, the lavatory fittings bave been pilfered and sold on the black market and mice are running wild in the freight trucks.

That picture emerges from a police report on the state of crime, waste and inefficiency on Polish railways. Operation Semaphore, a nationwide mil-itia dragnet, turned up a station manager with moonshine equipment in his office; two shunters and a pointsman in Skierniewice were dead drunk before Innch; thirteen railway guard on the Czestechowa to Lublin train was found lurching from compartment to compartment; and a gang of railway workers was found breaking into a carriage to steal carpets. All this on one day. According to this and other

reports presented to the central anti-black market committee, the result of such behaviour is that thousands of parcels go astray. Trains arrive five hours late or, more disconcertingly, five hours early. On a 200-mile route trains have been known to stop several times, get lost and then, with luck, are found

million zloties (about £13,000) worth of pans in 1983 after rashly sending them by train and similar losses are reported from the Wroclaw Polar washing-machine factory. Under a different economic system, the losses from train thefts would have been enough to bankrupt the factories but in Poland the losses are covered up with false

trains diverted by corrupt staff

is supplemented by amateur but

still effective larceny. The most

common example is to strip a

documentation. Large-scale theft of televisions and refrigerators from

lavatory of its fittings, 28 mirrors, sinks and lavatory cisterns are all difficult to come by. Passengers entering the lavatory in a train sometimes find nothing but a hole in the The most frequent short-

coming reported to the com-mittee is careless loading. Not only does this lead to goods going astray, it also creates unsavoury and sometimes dangerous cocktails in the freight car. Dirty carriages, which formerly contained herrings and cement were used to transport furniture, and wagons containing sulphur were unloaded to carry a load of flour.

### Three men die in oil and gas rig accidents

Three men died and two were injured in accidents at gas rigs and an oil terminal yesterday. Two of the men are believed

The third man died in an accident at the Scullom Voe oil terminal in Shetland when he was struck by machinery. Two of his workmates are in a stable condition in hospital.

### Brittan offers grants to help councils pay for picket line police

ture on policing the dispute.

up to 5,000 policemen, said

vesterday he was disappointed with the subsidy. He called Mr

Brittan to treat Nottingham-

shire as a special case and pay

However, Mr Pettitt wel-

Nottinghamshire could have

been forced to pay £7m for

every £2m overspent under the

penalty system.

Derbyshire's bill has reached

Mr Henry Richardson, the

arrest of their own members.

He said he believed that

Nottinghamshire police said

"interceptor squad" near Offer-

the miners' strike fund

main Catholic suburbs, would

also ease Shorts' problem of

correcting the present employ-

ment imbalance among its

The company has recently

tried to recruit more Catholics.

particularly apprentices, to counter Irish-American alle-

gations that it actively discrimi-nates against them. The results

of the efforts to date have been

"disappointing", the chief executive, Sir Philip Foreman, said earlier this week. A

reluctance among young Cath-

olics to travel into solidly Protestant East Belfast is

thought to be a key factor, but

this would not apply in the case

try of Defence yesterday showed that during the 10 years there have been only 75

unresolved long-term absences throughout the RAF. In the

Royal Navy the figure was 248.

that none of the Army's long-

term absentees were known to

have taken arms. There was no

reason to believe that any had

defected to Warsaw Pact

compared the absences to the

some 5,500 civilians who

disappear each year in Britain.

It pointed out that at any one

time there were almost 60,000

soldiers in West Germany.

The Ministry of Defence

countries

In his letter Mr Stanley said

of the De Lorean plant.

6.500-strong workforce.

and this is damaging".

special subsidies to help police authorities to meet the extra of State for the Environment.

Under a complicated formula, appounced by Mr Brittan in a commons written reply, the Nottinghamshire County Coun-Government and any police authority will each pay 50 per cent of the cost up to the product of a penny rate in the authority. Beyond that sum, the Government will pay 90 per cent of the bill.

cent of the bill.

A police authority with a penny rate product of £1m, which has spent £10m on policing the dispute, would pay £500,000 of the first £1m but only £900,000 of the remaining £9m.

Example 1 2725 where there

Forces in areas where there have been heavy police costs will thus receive the greatest

Under the normal police grant the Government pays 50 per cent of expenditure.

Mr Brittan said it would be

to bear all the additional cost.

The grant will meet most costs incurred by authorities in the police committee said: "It is the biggest

Branch officials

the miners' strike.

support the stike.

nave continued working along with most of their men could

national executive policy and

suggested that they has insti- said.

gated the arrest of their own

The warning to the officials

the majority of Nottingham-shire's 34,000 miners to join the

Up to 40 branch officials in

others in the north are in-

volved. One official under

threat at Bentinck colliery said

vesterday that he was expecting a union circular warning of

impending disciplinary action

and assumed that that would

their members in next month's

aerospace company, said yester-

day that they are seeking ways

despite the fact that they

already have more than 2

million square feet of pro-duction space at their East

Belfast factories. Buoyant sales

of the company's commuter airliners and light freighter

resulting in severe pressure on

comment yesterday on local

speculation that it may take

over the former De Lorean car

plant on Belfast's south west

outskirts which was completed

Occupation of the De Lorean

The Army could offer no

explanation yesterday for the

fact that over the past 10 years

437 soldiers have disappeared while serving in West Ger-

The figure emerged in a

correspondence between Mr Kevin McNamara, a Labour

spokesman on defence, and Mr

John Stanley, Minister of State

for the Amred Forces.

A letter from Mr Stanley

said that during the same period there had been no long-

term absentees from the RAF

in Germany, and that among

soldiers in Northern Ireland

there were only 38
Figures given by the Minis-

only three years ago and now

The company would not

present space.

many.

in particular, are

expanding their capacity

pickets from other areas.

nine-week strike.

mean dismissal

Rebel pit officials

face discipline

telling them to abide by union appearing within a union

They were accused vesterday people were instigating a break-crossing picket lines, encour- away union. "It will be

aging their men to continue thwarted. We have had a working and creating "a union breakaway union in the past

within a union". It was also and we finished up isolated", he

follows the persistent refusal of ton Colliery and turned back.

Shorts linked to

De Lorean plant

From Our Correspondent, Belfast

Short Brothers, the Belfast plant, which is close to Belfast's

Mystery of lost soldiers

By Our Defence Correspondent

catch fire.

of the

of crossing picket lines, encour- away union.

By Philip Webster, Political Reporter Mr Leon Brittan, Home helping other areas affected by single headache I have ever

Mr Patrick Jenkin, Secretary . Mrs Gabrielle Cox, chairman of the Greater Manchester costs caused by the miners' also announced that local police authority, described Mr dispute, believed now to be authorities would not incur Brittan's offer as a "bit of a penalties for the extra expendi- con".

She said he had "framed the rules in such a way that not many people will be eligible for it." No money from central government would become Mr Dennis Pettitt, leader of available to police authorities until spending on the dispute has exceeded a threshold equivalent to a penny rate. Greater Manchester

the entire bill. Nottinghamshire has so far have to spend £3.3m before qualifying for help. By then the police budget would be "shot to smithereenes".

One councillor said Greater Manchester's ratepayers were being fined £3m for a dispute to which they were not party and for which they have no responsibility.

The police committee decided vesterday to ask other police authorities which Greater comed Mr Jenkin's decision as

Manchester has helped for the The additional costs which it originally intended to request until the end of April amount to

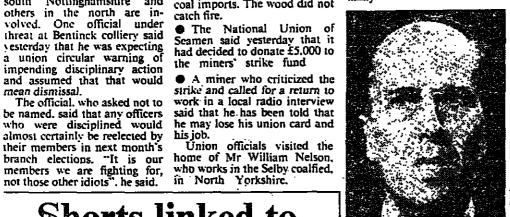
### £414.000. Leading article, page Tebbit says strikes export jobs

The cost of strike action is

National Union of Minework- area general secretary, said ers in Nottinghamshire who yesterday: These branch paid for with the export of jobs, officials are undermining the dispute by crossing picket lines. Mr Norman Tebbit, Secretary of State for Trade and Indus-try, told the Scottish Conserva-tive Party conference in Perth now face disciplinary action by encouraging their men to cross the union for "undermining" picket lines and instigating the yesterday.
Mr Tebbit hoped the lessons The officials are due to Branch officials were servants receive letters from the union of the union but "we have a

of the steel strike in 1980 had been learned by workers in other nationalized industries. "I bope they realize what damage that strike did, how many customers were driven away, never to return, and how many British Steel workers' jobs were exported to Germany, France and the newly developed countries by that strike.

members - an allegation appar- vesterday that hundreds of ently reported to the union's flying pickets in more than 220 They should remember that great orders were available for national strike committee by vehicles travelling in convoy British coal. There were cuswere stopped by a special police tomers in Chicago waiting to huy coal from the Durham field if the Darham field would • A petrol-filled milk bottle produce it. It would be a was thrown at timber on the tragedy, he said, if that coal quayside at Wivenhoe in Essex. was mined, instead, in Ger-Up to 40 branch officials in where miners are trying to stop south Nottinghamshire and coal imports. The wood did not



Mr Tebbit: "customers waiting for coal"

Talks between local union

officials and plant management at Cowley. Oxford, failed to

laid off to report in on Monday.

in the hope that the deadlock

may be broken in informal

Montego final trim assembly

line walked out on Thursday complaining that their pro-

ductivity bonuses of £16 a week

were only half the amount the

company had said they could

before the Leicester meeting he

received a mystery telephone

Management has said that day.

Forty men working on the

discussions over the weekend.

### Libyan seige theory conflict denied

Mr Leon Brittan, the Home which cannot be brought before Secretary, told the House of Commons yesterday that police still believe that one of two Libyans murdered Woman Constable Yvonne Fletcher last month. That, he insisted, did not

A relaxed atmosphere was

clearly the order of the day at

Gordon Barracks in the Kent town

of Gillingham, yesterday but Regimental Sergeant-Major Clive Dyson drew the line when he noticed a pint of beer being smuggled onto the parade ground

He marched smartly across,

seized the offending glass and dashed the contents to the ground,

though not before pausing briefly, with a grin, to wet his own whistle.

The occasion was rather special.

More than 300 civilians, now in

(Rodney Cowton writes).

conflict with comments at the inquest on her earlier this week by Commander William Hucklesby, of Scotland Yard's antiterrorist branch, that police had no evidence positively to identify any two of the Libyan Peoples' Bureau staff in London as her murderer but regarded all 30 as suspects.

Mr Brittan was speaking during a debate on the Metropolitan Police in which he praised WPC Fletcher, aged 25, and the work of her colleagues during the siege at the building at the Home Office, said in a written reply that the guns and

dow Home Secretary, he said he had made clear to the Commons that it was the police view that one of two people was responsible but that hat was a year ago that security at the police with the police with the police with the police view being the property of the propert based on information which Heathrow airport was not could not be brought before a

Mr Brittan said: "There was relation to any one person. continues and all must be regarded as suspects.

Another potentially damag-

ing dispute concerns staff

opposition to the introduction

unions and management ended

with the two sides as far apart as

ever on the issue of socially

acceptable hours involved in

Union officials have warned

Austin Rover that if it attempts

to impose three-shift working i

could face a complete shut-down. They have called a mass

meeting of all 4,500 workers in

House. Hutton. North Humber-

side: Mr Mathison, of Wold

View Road North, Driffield;

spiracy to obtain property by deception. The trial continues

the body plant for next Wednes-

the round-the clock working.

Cowley talks fail to end

Montego stoppage

By Clifford Webb

The surike which has halted bonuses are paid for the production of Austin Rover's efficiency of the whole plant new Montego saloon car since and have been depressed by a

Thursday evening appears series of similar unofficial

resolve the dispute yesterday. of three-shift working in the However, the company has adjoining body plant. An told 400 men who have been extended meeting between

Jockey tells of tip

Kevin Darley, the jockey, Kenneth Richardson, aged told a jury at York Crown Court 47, a businessman and gambler.

yesterday how he won a race on and his racing manager. Colin a horse at the centre of an Mathison, aged 46, are alleged alleged racing swindle. He said to have given the horse its false

that the gelding he was told was identity to cash in on a £20,000 the two-year-old Flockton Grey, betting coup.

left the field behind. The night Mr Richardson, of Jubilee

But Mr Darley, aged 23, said he had no idea that the horse might not be a two-year-old

likely to continue next week, strikes in recent weeks.

Replying to an intervention by Mr Gerald Kaufman. Sha
United States. Italian and

a court the police views as to the probable identity of the

He said that the quality of the

service that police rendered in St James's Square could not have been bettered by any

Forensic examinations of

weapons found in the bureau

was continued vesterday. But Scotland Yard would still not

positively confirm that seven weapons had been traced to a

British arms dealer nor a link

between one of the guns and the

assassination of Mr Mohammed Ramadan, a Libyan journalist, in London in

But in the Commons, Mr Douglas Hurd, Minister of State

forces in the world.

murderer were what I stated."

sufficient to deal with incoming baggage.

The revelation came three no evidence that could be weeks after the bombing in brought before a court in Terminal Two, which injured 25 people. The bomb was therefore the position certainly almost certainly flown into is that the hunt and search Britain on board an inbound flight, hidden inside a holdall which was left unclaimed

Parliamentary report, page 4

Milk strike

plan denied

by farmers

were planning to stage a two or three-day milk strike in protest

against new EEC quotas were

denied last night by the National Farmers Union (Our

A union official said that

there was no truth in the reports

which had arisen from a

Union leaders belive that

precipitate action would harm

their cause, and that best course

is to put pressure on the Government through MP's

from farming constituencies, by

pointing out the inequity of a

system which restricts British

producers from supplying the domestic market while imports

are admitted to make up the

sale room yesterday when a Suite of eighteenth century

floral marquetry furniture was sold to a private collector for

522,000 guilders, or £120,000.

The suite belonged to a

Dutch nobleman. Godard John George Charles, Count of Aldenburgh Bentinck and Lord

of Amerongen. It was formerly

at the Castle of Amerongen and

is thought to have been made

by the renowned cabinet maker,

Jan van Makeren of Amster-

It was sold as four separate

lots:a cabinet on stand for 342,000 guilders (estimate

250,000g) or £78,628; a side table for 91,200 guilders (estimate 50,000 to 60,000g) or

£20,965; a pair of octagonal

gueridons for 36,000 guilders

(estimate 18,000g) or £8,386;

and a mirror for 43,320

Correspondent

Agriculture

misunderstanding

writes).

Reports that dairy farmers

elections in June.

### Joint-rule proposal widens Dublin rift

Although General Sir Hugh Beach, Chief Royal Engineer, Major General Michael Matthews, Engineer-in-Chief, and the Mayor of Gillingham, Mr L. R. Dollery, himself a retired corner lieutenest.

himself a retired sapper lieutenant-colonel, and other luminaries were

there, it was really Sergeant-Major

ers at the Royal Engineer deport at Brompton Barracks, Chatham,

about four miles away. Yesterday he

had to make what he could of about

300 civilians most of whom had not drilled for 20 years or more.

Normally he drills regular soldi-

The rift between parties in the New Ireland Forum has widened further as Dr Garrett FitzGerald's Government pre-pares for discussions with Britain over political developments in Northern Ireland. could remain even if there was a change of majority in the

Dyson's day.

Mr Charles Haughey's Fianna Fail party has accused the coalition Government of walking away from the forum as it becomes clear that it is increasingly interested in the concept of joint authority between London and Dublin over the province.

Regimental Sergeant-Major Dyson raising a drink, and some merriment, at the Royal Engineers rennion(Photograph: Suresh Karadia)

their 40s and 50s, had assembled to

commemorate the passing of the drill square on which they had trained in the 1950s and early

1960s as officer cadets while doing

their national service in the Corps of Royal Engineers.

Already the barracks has been

demolished to make way for the business park which is being consructed by Gillingham Borough

and Grosvenor Developments. All

that was left was the parade ground,

and within minutes of the parade

dispersing yesterday earth-movers began digging it up.

Last parade of the cadet squadron old boys

Talks between governments will be held initially at diplomatic and civil servant level, examining the realities that must be faced to reach any settlement of the problem. These may be supplemented by a meeting between Mr James Prior. Secretary of State for Northern Ireland, and Mr Peter Barry, the republic's Minister for Foreign

Thatcher at the next meeting of EEC heads of government, although the full British response to the forum will not be made until after the EEC

other options.

Interest in both capitals is focusing on joint authority, with Dr FitzGerald already stating that it need not necessarily sovereignty in Northern Ire-land, and that this situation

One of the attractions of joint authority is that it avoids the problem of sovereignty, although Unionist politicians see it as the thin end of a wedge and regard any idea of joint security cooperation involving Irish security forces from the Irish Republic in patrolling Northern Ireland, or all-Ireland courts, as a diminution of British sover-

Fianna Fail says that the Dublin Government has no mandate from the forum to drop the concept of a united Ireland, and that it is it's duty to but forward the case for Irish

Mr Haughey has insisted that a unitary state is the only scheme will be extended to the solution that will bring peace and stability, while Dr Fitz-Gerald is prepared to consider

Letters, page 7

### Sir Andrew Huxley firm favourite for Trinity

By Peter Hennessy

It is almost certain that Professor Sir Andrew Huxley, the eminent biophysicist, will be the next Master of Trinity College, Cambridge.
Mr John Catford, the Down-

ing Street Appointments Secretary, has paid his last visit to Trinity and returned to London able to inform the Prime Minister that the senior fellows have expressed a clear preference for Sir Andrew.

Unless Mrs Margaret Thatcher intervenes to replace Sir Andrew with a candidate of her own [thought unlikely in both Whitehall and Cambridgel. Sir Andrew's name will be recommended to the Queen, with whom the final appointment rests. An announcement is expected next month.

Sir Andrew, aged 66. a former Trinity man, is Royal Society Research Professor in the tradition whereby the master-Department of Physiology at ship alternates between a University College London. If scientist and a scholar in the he does succeed Professor Sir humanities.

Sale room



The clear Andres choice of senior fellows

Hodgkin, who won a Nobel Prize for Medicine in 1963, it will rupture a Trinity tradition whereby the masterscientist and a scholar in the

### Eighteenth century suite sets record

By Geraldine Norman, Sale Room Corres Christie's secured their highguilders (estimate 32,000 to 35.000g) or £9,938. The two-day auction totalled £323,438, est prices ever for Dutch furniture in their Amsterdam

with 24 per cent unsold.

Sotheby's meanwhile had thier most successful South African auction, which was devoted to the Rogoff collection of South African and European art and antiques, and totalled £565,326 with only 0.5 per cent left unsold.

Most of the paintings were by late nineteenth or early twentieth century South Afri-can artists. Pieter Venning's view of Malta Farm at 82.000 rand (estimate R30,000-50,000) or £46,067, secured the highest price ever paid at auction in South Africa.

There were 12 auction price records for the work of individual artists, including R41.000 (estimate R9,000-R12,000) or £23,034, "Namequaland landscape"

Pieter Hugo Naude. R25,000 (estimate R5,000 to 8,000) or £14,045m for a still life by Jan H. Eversen.

A series of sales in Florence by Sotheby's had an uneven result this week and significant items failed to sell. The notable nineteenth century pictures were unsold as was a fine sixteenth century terracotta lunette from the studio of Giovanni della Robbia (unsold at 44m lire or £18,400).

By contrast, the Italian furniture market was much stronger and a late eighteenth century marquetry commode from the Lombardy workshop of Giuseppe Maggiolini made 56.5m line (estimate 40m to 60m line) or £23.061. A set of seven late seventeenth century walnut chairs from Liguria sold for 36.2m lire (estimate 25m to 35m lire) or £14,759.

### Senior staff take GCHQ lie tests

men" and not as "you 'orrible men".

but he was standing no nonsense, as

the beer episode showed. His

"At the end of the parade I will

say 'Officer on parade dismiss. You

will turn to the right?" He then held up his right arm: "This is your right

arm", he advised the architects.

chartered surveyors, industrialists and others who formed his drill

squad. For recruits that would have been no joke, but yesterday's parade thought it was great fun.

instructions were precise.

Senior staff from the Government Communications Head-quarters in Cheltenham (GCHQ) have been undergoing lie detector tests at the Security Service. MI5, as part of the Government's pilot scheme to determine whether the poly-graph should be added to those anti-penetration defences designed to keep the KGB out of Britain's security and intelligence services.
Nearly all senior managers at

GCHQ have volunteered for the experiment and most of the tests have been completed. They were carried out by two MI5 officers trained in polygraph techniques in the United States. No GCHQ personnel have been taught how to use the lie detector, and no machines are on site in Cheltenham. It is not clear, given the

delicacy of staff relationships at GCHQ since national trade unions were banned from the intelligence centre in March, if and when the polygraph phot middle and lower ranks.

Members of the security service. M15, are also involved;

in the trial. The Government maintains that no decision has yet been taken on whether to adopt the polygraph Few in Whitehall have had

real doubts about its eventual use on a regular basis, moreover, since the Security Commission report on the case of Geoffrey Prime, the GCHQ linguist convicted of spying for the Soviet Union, rec-ommended last year that lie detectors should be used on members of the secret services.

### Karpov wins in last round

By Harry Golombek Chess Correspondent A quick draw in 22 moves

with the British grandmaster,
John Nunn, in the thirteenth
and final round of the Phillips
& Drew GLC King's Tournament yesterday, gave Anatoly Karpov the first prize of £3,500. His nine points score was higher by one half, than in 1982 when he tied for first place with the Swedish Grandmaster, Ulf Andersson.

Two more games were drawn after a harder fight between Korchnoi an Polugaievsky, and Seirawan and Timman. Ribli maintained pressure against Miles, who defended stoully but eventually lost after 48 moves In the remaining three games. draws are expected between Vaganian and Speelman and Torre and Andersson while

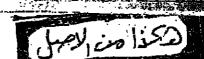
there are good winning changes for Mestel against Chandles

Scores: Karpov 9, Polugaicvsky 8, Chandler 7 1/2 and one unfinished and Timman 7 1/2. Riblie and Seiriwan 7.

Korchnoi 6 . Vaganian 6 and one unfinished, Miles 5 /2, Andersson and Speciman 5 and one unfinished and Numb 5. s. Mestel and Torre 4 1/2 and one unfinished. Tass, the Soviet news

agency, said yesterday that the World Chess Championship final between the holder. Anatoly Karpov, and Garry Kasparov will be held in the Soviet Union on September 10 (AFP reports).





fathe

find

Diana Dors is mourned: Above, her husband, Mr Alan Lake and son, Jason. Also at

yesterday's service were (from left) Shirley Bassey, Lionel Jeffries, Barbara Windsor and Danny La Rue. (Photographs: Peter Trievnor)

Theatre pays its final tribute to Diana Dors

last Friday after a two-year fight against cancer.

Parick Holt, the actor who starred in Miss Dors' first film

in 1949, gave an address at the

service. He described the

actress as a "sparkling jewel", a "wonderful personality filled

with goodness'

Showbusiness friends made

during three decades of star-dom attended Diana Dors'

funeral the Church of the

Sacred Heart in Synningdale.

Berkshire, yesterday.

Miss Dors, the blonde sex

symbol of the British film

industry in the 1950s, went on

to gain recognition as an accomplished actress and later



a sease a

: at ide I nit 

le then held

our righ

architect. - "stralis

in de la confi

\* Oldary

Senior staff take GCH0 lie tests

PC cleared of kicking man after witness tells of camera 'distortion'

he was leaning or stumbling

After Mr Wood had given

evidence, Mr Justice McNeil said that he had the gravest of

With the help of a small

On May 25 the organization

will be bolding "missing children's day" in London in

which some parents will talk to the press. The aim is to make

the organization known to families who need help or wish

to share their experience, as well as to bring in funds.

Mr and Mrs Tate reckon

they are helped by a youth on a

young workers scheme at £10 a

and £200 a week to run. Some

of that is raised by jumble

sales, coffee mornings and

donations from well-wishers,

but much comes out of their

Mr Tate gave up his job as a

salesman to start the organiza-

tion and lives from bookkeep-

ing and a small hi-fi shop below his office in Okehampton.

It is alleged that at Islington

police station, Constable Ren-ton, aged 28, struck Mr Cartiell, who was almost blind in one

eve already, so badly that his

Mr Carliell had thrown a punch

WPC Essam denied the allegation of gloating, but admitted her bevaviour that

night "was not consistent with

She said she was laughing and

giggling in the front of a police van taking Mr Carliell, aged 36,

and his friends to the police

Appeal Court rebukes trial judge

He asked counsel if the case

could be shortened and "went on to refer to his friendship with

the Metropolitan Police Com-

missioner". Lord Justice Wat-

that there was not much point

in prolonging the case and that it had to finish by Friday. But

the trial continued and the jury

Mr Sandelson, in his written

observations on the trial, denied

saying that the prosecution should not have taken place,

giving the impression that it

was pointless to call further

defence evidence or putting pressure on counsel to shorten

Lord Justice Watkins, sitting

with Mr Justice Caulfield and

Mrs Justice Heilbron, said that

"reluctantly" they preferred the

doubt but that the Assistant

Recorder had become impatient

with this trial", said the appeal

There seems to be very little

recollection of counsel.

returned guilty verdicts.

Mr Sandelson told counsel

The trial continues on Mon-

Pc Renton said yesterday that

good eye had to be removed.

WPC denies gloating

over blinded prisoner

terday that she had told a man at another table, the court

at him.

day.

A Crown Court judge was the jury and had formed the sharply criticized by the Court of Appeal yesterday for his "extraordinary and irregular" behaviour during the trial of two black teamour beaches.

kins said.

the occasion

costs them between £150

prevent them in future.

Police Constable KarlKneale, who was accused of kicking a man in the fact during a demonstration, was acquitted yesterday after the defence called a witness who had been watching the scene outside Walton Prison in Liverpool last July during a demonstration in protest at the conviction for

protest at the conviction for murder of Dennis Kelly.

Mr John Wood, an architects of Birkenhead, told the jury at Preston Crown Court that the policeman had not kicked the Constable Karl Kneale: demonstrator, Mr Michael "Stumbling hackwards."

O'Brien.

Mr Wood said that when he saw pictures of the incident in newspapers the next day. he told friends that it showed how a camera could distort things.

But he had no idea that proceedings were to be taken against the constable until he situation. a national newspaper after returning from holiday.

what I mought was a not structure. The policeman did not kick the man on the ground. In the picture the next day I thought

returning from holiday.

Mr Wood, who was called by the defence, said he got in touch backwards." with Liverpool police and gave a statement and came to Preston to give evidence.

He said of the demonstration: doubts that the jury could return a guilty verdict and he

لفكذا من لاهيل

After retiring, the jury found Constable Kneale, aged 23, of Tyneville Road, Walton, Merseyside, not guilty. He was

discharged.

The judge told him that he had been the victim of injustice in two respects. First, that there had been attributed to one of a series of photographs taken outside the jail a caption "Copper putting the boot in", which, if responsible examined, it could never have borne.

Secondly, the alleged victim, Mr O'Brien, was a "thoroughly untruthful and unreliable wit-

ness."
The judge said: "It is only today, some 10 months afterwards, that justice has been done in your case."

• The solicitor acting for Constable Kneale said last night that his client was considering which had "prejudged" the trial.
"He has been grossly defamed by a number of national newspapers and by Mr Robert Kilroy-Silk, MP, who made a statement that PC Kneale should be dismissed from his job, thus prejudging the trial," the statement said.



Parents whose children have disappeared will talk publicly of their experiences in London on May 25 in the hopes of helping others suffering similar anguish.

The meeting is part of a Day of the Missing Child, being organized by a man who knows, as only a few people can do, exactly what such parents go through and the kind of help they need.

By Patricia Clough

child's name and face in the public mind, yet shrink from exposure. They give no financeral as such, though there are jars of coffee for fanilies who suddenly find their homes inundated with police, press and relatives.

Mr Tate has built up an international network of contacts, with a similar organization in America and who would not be in the public mind, yet shrink from exposure. They give no financeral are jars of coffee for fanilies and relatives.

Mr Tate has built up an international network of contacts, with a similar organization in America and the line of helping of their specific properties are jars of coffee for fanilies and relatives.

they need. Mr John Tate, aged 42, has endured that torment since his daughter Genetie, aged 13, disappeared while on her newspaper round in the Devonshire village of Aylesbeare in August 1978. Her fate is still

had elapsed since Genette vanished, Mr Tate felt he could no louger just wait and wonder, but had to do something. So, with his new wife Kathy, he set up an organization, Inter-national Find a Child, to bring, comfort to the parents of missing children and help in

"The police come, they ask lots of questions, they ask for photographs and then they say sit here, we'll be back'. What are you supposed to do?" Mr Tate said yesterday.

He believes there is a lot parents can do. His organization has been helping families print and distribute posters or car sticker over wide area with a photograph and description of their child and the telephone numbers to call.

It has been helping families hold press conferences and deal with the media, knowing how they need publicity to keep the

it served him right when heard another officer allegedly blinded it is

Mr Barry Carliell, a London businessman, has told South-

wark Crown Court that as he

screamed in agony with blood

pouring from his eye, WPC Rachel Essam said: "That's

what you get for messing with

Police Constable Brian Ren-

ton, of Highbury, north Lon-don, denies causing grievous bodily harm to Mr Carliell, of

Bloomsbury, London, in April

were arrested for allegedly being drunk and disorderly at a restaurant after a quarrel with Constable Renton, who was off

two black teenager brothers

their trial at Chelmsford Crown

Court in June, last year, before

the Assistant Recorder, Mr

and his brother, Leroy, aged 17,

of Capel Road, Forest Gate, east

bail pending appeal after each

had been sentenced to 21 days'

detention on two charges of

causing actual bodily harm. Four policemen had been

injured in a fraces outside a

youth club if Forest Gate, in

Lord Justice Wattons said the

According to prosecution and

Court of Appeal was disturbed most by what had happened in

defence counsel. Mr Sandelson

told them he found the trial

distasteful" and said nothing

He said he had been watching

was to be gained by the Crown

the judge's private room

seeking a conviction.

London, had been released on

Mr Delroy Walker, aged 19,

Neville Sandelson, was unfair.

accused of assaulting police. The appeal judges quashed the brothers' conviction because By Colin Hughes

Action being taken in the teachers' pay dispute is already eroding standards and morale in schools, and will soon bring permanent loss to the children unless the Government intervenes, the Secondary Heads Association said yesterday.

volunteers in other countries, to help in searches for missing computer his organization has been collecting case histories of child disappearances in the hopes, as yet fruitless, of finding some pattern, some common link which would help

damaged by an unwanted dispute. "More damage now will result in permanent loss. Standards are being eroded with in local communities are being undermined," the association

whether they would be able to sit examinations on which their future depended. "Loss to them now could be irretrievable". that their operation, in which

The statement, while defend ing the teacher's case, was a further sign of fears among moderate teachers in the highe levels of the profession that ar extended dispute would threaten examination candidates and leave a sour atmosphere in schools.

holds the constituency of Leeds North-east. Three of the schools to be affected on Monday are

Similar action is to be taken in the Isle of Wight and Hampshire.

invite the Crown to take

instructions with a view to refraining from further pros

He added: "Both prosecution

and defence have a right to

complain. What the Assistant

Recorder did in chambers was not right and the irregularity

was material to the outcome of

the trial as it affected the

In his summing-up on the

Friday, the fifth day of the trial,

Mr Sandelson complained to

the jury on the fact the defence

had only called two witnesses

when there had been a large

group of youths in the area at

the time. This had prompted

Mr Nicholas Coleman, for the

prosecution, to stand up and say

he knew th defence had chosen

not to call a number of witnesses because of what the

judge had said about the trial

Mr Sandelson then said to

the jury: "The suggestion that the defence were in any way

inhibited from calling further witnesses because of shortage of

time is of course absolute

finishing on Friday.

conduct of the defence."

### Heads fear lasting loss to pupils

After an executive meeting the association, which has 3,000 members who are head teachers and deputies, issued a statement saying: "Government alone can bring the dispute to an end by encouraging all parties to accept arbitration".

All schools were at risk, and education was being seriously every class missed. Morale and relationships within schools and

The second largest teaching union, the National Association of Schoolmasters/Union of Women Teachers, with 120,000 members, will begin selective strikes in Leeds on Monday, with nearly 7,000 children being forced to be sent home as members walk out at 11 of the city's schools.

Leeds has been singled out by the union because Sir Keith Joseph, the Secretary of State for Education and Science,

The executive of the National Union of Teachers yesterday agreed to begin a series of rolling, three-day strikes in selected schools, in a broad spread of local councils, by May 22. National officers will meet next week to decide on individual schools and areas to be affected first.

The 235,000-member union eaffirmed that it would not "at this stage" jeopardize pupils

### relatives' home sale rights By Frances Gibb, Legal Affairs Correspondent

Bill to end

The Lord Chancellor is expected to present a Bill in the next session of Parliament which will overturn the effect of a House of Lords ruling which gives rights to occupiers of homes over the sale of the

property. Under a Law of Property and Land Registration Bill, the rights of relatives who are living in a home and who have a financial interest, possibly through contributing to the mortgage, will be abolished.

The new rights were created by the Lords' ruling in 1981, in the case of Williams and Glyn's Bank v Boland, where the occupier of the home in question was the wife.

Under the proposals, a wife's interest in such cases will still be an overriding consideration and she will retain the right to have a say in the disposal of the property. But the rights of other occupiers will be abolished.

The Bill, which will put the

law back to what it was before the Lords' ruling, will be welcomed by lawyers, banks and building societies. It was estimated by lawyers that an extra £3m a year would have been spent in making inquiries

That was because purchasers were obliged to make inquiries pation, and whether, for example, there was a resident grandmother who had a part

### Early curbs on soccer hooligans unlikely

By Philip Webster Political Reporter

The Government appeared yesterday to back away from a suggestion by a Cabinet Minister that it is soon to introduce tough laws to combat football

hooligans.

Legislation may eventually follow from a study by Government officials of ways to combat football violence. But the clear message from Whitehall sources yesterday was that Mr George Younger, the Secretary of State for Scotland, was "jumping the gon" when he suggested in Perth on Thursday that England was about to adopt the Scottish example of banning alcohol near and inside football grounds and on coaches taking supporters to matches. There is no suggestion that action is imminent.

The working group of officials from the departments of transport and environment, the Foreign Office and Home Office, was set up after the France versus England match in Paris on February 29.

It is expected to report to ministes next month, after which it is likely that a consultation paper will be

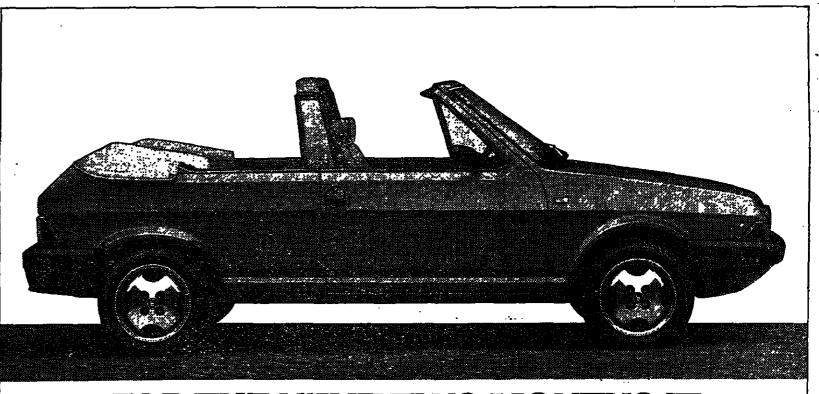
published.
Legislation is unlikely to be ready for the next Queen's Speech. The group is considering the experience of the operation in Scotland of the Act, which banned alcohol at

### Hen-killing event dropped chicken killing compe- Battlesden, near Woburn, Bed

tition, in which children as young as 10 might have taken part has been cancelled after man, Mr John Carr, said: "We complaints by the RSPCA.

The contest, which involved wringing hens necks and plucking them, was to have been held at the Bedfordshire tures for competition is bar-Young Famers' annual rally at baric.

have had this contest in the rally for 37 years, and nobody has ever complained before. The RSPCA said yesterday: "The slaughtering of live crea-



alities who attended the service included the Bernard Bresslaw

the comedian, Lionel Blair the

dancer, the entertainer Larry

Grayson, comedienne Faith

Brown, the actors Richard

Murdoch, Richard O'Sullivan,

and Victor Spinetti, together

with Lord Montague and the

actress Anthea Redfern.

### FOR THE NEXT TWO MONTHS IT COMES WITH A CHOICE OF SEATS.

Will the umpire strike back on the centre court this year?

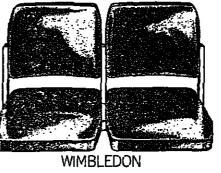
Will a punk scare the corgis in the Royal Enclosure at Ascot?

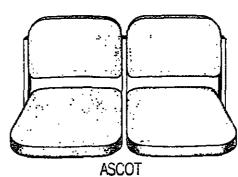
Or will this year's British Grand Prix look easy when compared to the M1 on a wet Friday evening?

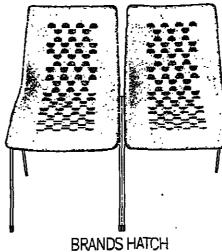
Quite frankly, we have no idea. But you can be sure that free seats at Wimbledon, Ascot or Brands Hatch will be as rare as hen's teeth. Which is where we come in.

Buy a Bertone Cabrio between May 1 and June 29 and you'll get a free pair of tickets and a first class day out at one of these great sporting occasions.

We'll handle all the arrangements for food and







drink—the Orient Express for example, will take you to Ascot, and there will be champagne and strawberries aplenty at Wimbledon.

Of course, you may insist on arriving in your new Cabrio.

What with its four seats. superb equipment, room in the boot for more than just a picnic hamper, and the famous Bertone pedigree, who could possibly blame you?

It is, after all, one of the most stylish ways of driving through the long warm days of summer.

So have a chat with your local Fiat dealer during May or June. With prices from just £7,198, at least there's a sporting chance of you being seen in some of the best seats this season.





OFFET CARDY TO SERVICAS CARROSS BOUGHT AND RESISTEDED SERVICED MAY TOT AND JUNE (STATISH PURCHASSES) AND SELECT HAMBLEDD'S AREEL ASSELECT FOR ARMY OF SERVICED THE DEVELOP SERVICED THE DEVELOP SERVICED FROM THE ON EXPERIENCE MANUSCRIPTIONS COURT RETWEEN AND ESTIMATION OF THE COURT DESCRIPTION SECTOR SECTOR SECTOR SECTION OF THE SECTION

### MPs press for additional funds to prevent road decay

More money needs to be dition of trunk roads, disclosed spent on road maintenance if in the latest national road Britain's roads are not to maintenance condition survey deteriorate, the Commons and comments that it provides "a warning of the dangers Transport Committee says.

At £902m this year, local involved in reducing the authority spending authorized amount of finance available for by the Government amounts to recurrent maintenance. a cut in real terms which the committee finds "unrealistic mittee questioned the Governand short sighted" in its lastest report publised yesterday.

The committee finds it f635m in 1986, which it f635m in 1986, which it f635m in 1986 are in the describes as "somewhat arbi-

Department of Transport did trary".

not take its advice to raise The Serpell report had found spending on road repairs, and issues a warning that there is considerable concern the amount of expenditure being devoted to local road maintenance is insufficient to prevent further deterioration.

'We strongly recommend to cut back on investment to that the Government should stay within its expenditure provide more realistic expenditure targets for local road maintenance expenditure in 1985-86 and subsequent financial year," the report says.
It also calls for the Govern-

It also calls for the Govern- A new inquiry is to be held ment to press ahead with plans into the Archway Road imfor new motorway and trunkdroad-building and make sure that enought money is avail-

That will be made more MPs yesterday, but it will not difficult because the favourable take place before the autumn trend in road construction prices has come to an end, and during the coming year prices are exected to rise between 7 and 22 per cent.

Corbynm Labour MP Islington North. The report draws attention to

**BMA** warns

consultants

of fees rule

By Nicholas Timmins

Social Services Correspondent

being reminded by the British

Medical Association that they

must honour its rules for treating private patients. The

warning comes after police

inquiries into allegations of

fraud by consultants at hospi-

tals in Merthyr Tydfil, Mid-

The action also comes after a

small number of court cases in

which consultants have been

accused of charging for milage or home visits which did not

warned its regional chairmen

and put a notice in the British

sultants' attention to its rules

which say that fees collected on

behalf of hospital departments

must be paid promptly and

consultants in diagnostic

specialities must be informed of

patients' private status to

ensure hospital fees are levied.

association's hospital division.

said: "The BMA is not in

husiness to defend corruption

or fraud, and where this has

occurred it is up to the doctor

concerned to face the music.

Sometimes, in good faith,

consultants have not been

aware of the situation affecting

private patients and the con-

suitants' committee has there-

fore drawn their attention to

statutory auditors are examin-

ing the way private patients' charges are handled in hospi-

The Department of Health's

the principles".

Dr Frank Wells, head of the

Glamorgan, and Sutton Cole-

field. West Midlands.

take place.

Hospital consultants are

### out at Kremlin on rights From Richard Owen

King speaks

There was surprise in Moscow yesterday after unusually strong remarks on human rights by King Juan Carlos of Spain. who on Thursday began a sixday visit to the Soviet Union.

The visit marks a rapprochement between Russia and Spain after decades of enmity as a consequence of the Spanish Civil War and the Franco

At a Kremlin dinner on Thurdsay night, however, King Juan Carlos, only the fourth European monarch to visit the Soviet Union since the Revol-ution, raised eyebrows by declaring that Spain supported with all its strength the its strength with all its strength the its strength with their broadest sense wherever their broadest sense wherever the West and praising Spain for refusing to have nuclear miss-

From David Watts Manila

is making no mistakes about a massive majority for his ruling

party in Monday's general elections in the Philippines, the first since the lifting of martial

A desperately divided oppo-

sition has already virtually

handed the election to the

President, but massive financial

hand-outs and double regis-

tration of voters will ensure the

reaffirmation of the Govern-

ment's legitimacy.

The opposition is making

dire predictions about this being the last opportunity for peaceful

political change. That is prob-

ably an exaggeration but elec-tions which are seen to be fair and honest are vital for both the

United States and foreign loans,

The financial world has been

reluctant to grant new credits.

With \$26 billion (£18.6 billion) in foreign debds, the country's future economic health rests on

a \$630m standby credit from

the International Monetary

Fund which has been hanging

Dali turns

80 - in

castle

seclusion

From Harry Debelius

Madrid

Salvador Dali spent hes eightieth birthday in seclusion

inside his castle at Pubol in

northern Spain yesterday. He

may not have been aware of

The eccentric genius is sick, and, since his wife Gala died

nearly two years ago, he has

shut himself away inside the

castle he bought for her in

Last year, when he turned

that milestone in his life.

which Manila badly needs.

President Ferdinand Marcos



Royal tribute: King Juan Carlos at the Tomb of the Unknown Soldier in Moscow where he laid a wreath.

He pointedly added that iles on its soil despite its Nato Madrid had raised the banner of membership. freedom, respect for human rights and political and social democracy. The King's remarks were reported yesterday by Pravda together with President

Manila's master manipulator

leaves nothing to chance

Students march

on US Embassy

Riot police yesterday pre-vented 1,000 students from reaching the presidential palace, but women and chil-

dren dressed in black marched on the US Embassy in simul-

taneous demonstrations for a

boycou of Monday's election.

There was no violence (AP

Every conceivable inch of

space on Manila's buildings and

roads is taken up with thou-

sands of posters for the ruling

New Society Movement and the

ill-named United Nationalist

which fields the majority of the

1,200 opposition candidates.

The Government has 183

candidates and President Mar-

cos has the power to appoint a further 17 MPs.

60,000 pesos (£3,000) a candi-

limits. Its blanket coverage on

Despite a spending ceiling of

Organization,

date and one peso a head his wife have graphically illus-nationwide the ruling party has trated why they should not-clearly exceeded campaign "Don't trust the opposition. It

reports).

Democratic

Tass yesterday hinted at disagreement when it said that Senor Fernanndo Moran, the Spanish Foreign Minister, and Mr Andrei Gromyko, his Soviet counterpart, had held talks in a "businesslike atmosphere", the Soviet codewords for tough

that number of registered voters. The opposition has had no television time, in violation

More important as a way of

ensuring what President Marcos

predicted last night would be an

overwhelming majority have been payments to hundreds, if

not thousands, of local officials.

officials have been lining up at

the presidential palace in

Manila to receive envelopes

from the President's wife, Mrs

lmelda Marcos, containing sums equivalent to a year's

In Manila itself, the watchdog

body appointed to oversee the conduct of the elections, the

National Citizens Movement

for Free Elections, estimates

that 535,000 people have been

double-registered in the capital to act as "flying voters". Some have been registered up to 40

But in case Filipinos feel

tempted to vote for the

opposition, the President and

has no programme, no platform

Queues of village and town

of the election code.

reached "a certain proximity of views" and had expressed satisfaction "on the whole" over relations between Spain and the Diplomatic relations were

talking. Tass said they had was the first Spanish head of

Sofia have been given an unusually warm and elaborate welcome by the Kremlin, They established only in 1977, and at the Kremlin Mr Chernenko observed that King Juan Carlos are due to travel round the Soviet Union, visiting Lening-rad, Tashkent and Samarkand.

the test.

The Aborigines in the film described the immediate effects



and sore, the water they drank soon afterwards tasted strange and their throats remained dry. One old man had said: "I'm feeling bad here (stomach)," and had died immediatly.

SALT LAKE CITY: A

The ruling was handed down on Thursday, 17 months after Judge Bruce Kenkins conducted a three-month trial during which witnesses told how they suffered from festering blisters, strange patches of dead skin on their arms and legs, and how they turned a bright, shiny red

The witnesses said fathers who had been assured that the tests were "OK" had taket children to high ledges near the small Mormon hown of St George, Utah, to watch atomic

Judge Jenkins awarded damages to eight people who suffered forms of leukemia and

### Marseilles bomb attack

### Corsican terrorists step up pressure

Government to reach a speedy decision on the future of the beleagured Corsican assembly mounted yesterday, as the outlawed Corsican National (FLNC) Liberation Front claimed responsibility for six more bomb attacks in Marseilles early yesterday morning. Extensive damage was caused but no one was hurt.

The FLNC sees the island's first directly-elected "Parlia-ment" as undermining its ambitions for total independence. It is, therefore, delighted by what it claims to be the "total defeat" of the assembly,

whose activities have been paralysed for the past fortnight. M Prosper Alfonsi, leader of the left-wing ruling coalition and President of the assembly, went to see M Gaston Defferre, the Minister of the Interior, in Paris on Thursday to ask him to dissolve the assembly forthwith. He also asked him to draw up elections, imposing a threshold for the proportion of votes a

party must obtain before it becomes eligible for any seats. M Alfonsi believes that the multiplicity of tiny political groupings favoured by the present electoral system of modified proportional representation, with no such threshold. makes it virtually impossible for the traditional parties to

govern effectively. govern effectively.

His left-wing coalition of French mainland, in protest Radicals, Socialists and Comagaist alleged "police repression" on the island.

the French a result of the realignment of each a speedy some of the "non-aligned". members, and because of the decision last February by M Edmond Simeoni's autonomist party to boycott the assembly. The autonomist maintain that it lacks real independence. Their decision deprived the Left of five crucial votes.

In a stormy session on April
25 the right-wing opposition

succeeded in passing a motion by 29 votes to 27 which refused to approve the island's 1984 budget in protest against the minority status of the ruling coalition. The assembly's activities have been totally blocked since then.

The Government is reluctant to accede to M Alfonsi's request to dissolve the assembly, however, as it knows that it would be seen as a defeat for the first fruits of its highly ambitious plans for greater regional autonomy throughout France.
The FLNC said that yester-

day's bomb attacks in Marscilles were carried out in support of the six Corsican nationalists who have been imprisoned in Bastia since March 25. The six began a hunger strike last Tuesday in pursuit of their demands for the immediate release for all "political" prisoners on the island. After a "truce" of ten months, the FLNC resumed last January its terrorist attacks on the

### Ban on using weapons against civilian planes

Montreal (Reuter) - Soviet delegates joined in the applause when the International Aviation Organization (ICAO) against civilian aircraft.

han on the use of weapons The vote on Thursday was a direct result of the shooting down of a South Korean airliner by Soviet fighters last September.

in March, the ICAO's governing council condemned the Soviet Union over the incident, and the vote followed

shooting down of the plane. The ban is in an amendment to the basic international treaty

covering aviation, and must be ratified by 102 of the ICAO's 152 members before taking It says that "every state must-

refrain from resorting to the use of weapons against civil aircraft in flight"

The US delegate. Mr Francis

for Foreign Affairs, will press Mrs Margaret Thatcher for a full disclosure of the British atomic tests in Australia in the 1950s and 1960s to "satisfy Australian concern" when he meets here in London on Pressure is building in

Australia to

press for

atom test

details

From Tony Duboudin Melbourne

Mr Bill Hayden, the Minister

cei

Australia for the Government to hold a full judicial inquiry or Royal Commission into the effects of the British atomic test programme.

The issue was fuelled by a

visit to Canberra on Thursday by a group of Aborigines, members of the Pitiantiatian council, who showed Senator Peter Walsh, the Minister for Resources and Energy, and Mr Clyde Holding, the Minister for Aboriginal Affairs, a sixminute film of interviews last year with Aborigines from the area of the 1953 British test at Emu Plain in South Australia.

The delegation called on the Federal Government to hold a fall inquiry into the effects of

of the bomb on them as causing green vomit and green faces, Old people died around camps and were eaten by dogs. They talk of strong winds, a

black cloud coming over the camp and people becoming sick. Their eyes became red



with Mrs Thatcher

judge has awarded \$2.6m (£1.8m) to alleged victims of atomic tests in the stesters United States in the 1950s. raling that the US Government had been negligent in its testing programme (Reuter reports). Lawyers for the victims said the ruling was the first step in a settlement that could force the US Government to pay lundreds of millions of dollars in

compensation.

colour after atomic tests.

two who suffered from hard tumour types of cancer, one breast and the other thyroid.

#### tals, and the police, the department and the Inland The Law Commission: Statute Law Revision, Eleventh Report. Obsolete provisions in the Com-panies Act, 1948. HMSO £2.85 net. Revenue are involved in inquiries at Good Hope Hospital, Ban on benefit 'has cost

Ulster jobless £40m'

In 1978 there were 55 A ban on paying the higher unemployed people for every long-term rate of supplementary

cost the jobless in Northern Ireland more than £40m since 1973, and robbed the province of an estimated 400 jobs, it is claimed in a report published by the National Consumer Coun-The report's author, Mr John Ditch, says that married men

benefit to the unemployed has

who have been out of work for a year or more are £550 a year worse off because, alone among claimants, the unemployed do not qualify for a higher longterm rate of benefit. As a result. he says, many unemployed families are unable to meet bills for essentials such as rent, heating and electricity. In Northern Ireland, which

has the highest proportion of long-term unemployed, half the tenants owing between £100 and £500 in rent are without jobs, as are almost three-quarters of those owing more than

More than two-thirds of Northern Ireland's unemployed receive supplementary benefit. at the lower short-term rate: half of these on that rate have been receiving benefit uninterruptedly for more than a year, and a twelfth for more than five years. Prospects of obtaining jobs are so bleak. Mr Ditch says, that it cannot be argued that families should defer expenditre pending a return to work.

Ireland, and last year the ratio had increased to more than 68 When the ratio between job vacancies and the unemployed is so high, Mr Ditch argues, the

unfilled vacancy in Northern

Department of Health and Social Security's insistence that the unemployed should be less cligible that other claimants to long-term benefits, in the hope that this will maintain incentives for them to return to work. "empirically bogus and grossly unfair". Hurd Terms, by John Ditch, available free from the National Consumer Council, 18 Queen

Anne's Gate, SW1 or the Northern Ireland Consumer Council, 176 Newtonbreda Road, Belfast, • The Greater London Council and Child Poverty Action

Group were given leave in the High Court in London yesterday to bring an action compelling the Secretary of State for Social Services to review the cases of formerly unemployed people who may have been paid too little supplementary benefit (the Press Association reports). The council and the group

believe that there are at least 15.000 Londoners, who have since come off the unemploy ment register, who were wrongly classified as being voluntarily unemployed and had their benefit reduced accordingly.

### Cornish tin rights repealurged

On British Rail, the com-

British Rail's planning pro-cedures over-optimistic but

there seemed a danger that the

Government's own targets for

If that were so. British Rail would be forced, as in the past.

First Report of the Transport Committee, Session 1983-84 (House of Commons paper 328, Stationery Office, £5.40).

provement scheme in north

London, Mrs Lynda Chalker. Minister of State in the

Department of Transport, told

(the Press Association reports).

into the scheme. Mrs Chalker

emphasized in the Commons

debate initiated by Mr Jeremy

Consultation would continue

British Rail were equally so.

Ancient and anachronistic rights which allow Comishmen to band together to form tin mining companies, known as Stannaries, should be abolished, the Law Commission said

yesterday. The rights are enshrined in the for months while there has the Companies Act. 1948. The Law Commission says they and political health of President should be repealed because they have been "obsolete, unnecessary, or otherwise not of practical utility for a long period

of time". But the commission makes clear that it does not touch on The association's hospital the ancient custom of tin-bounconsultants committee has ding in Cornwall and Devon. whereby a tinner may claim exclusive rights to search for boundaries on payment to the owner of the land of a certain percentage.

The Stannaries were districts in Cornwall and Devon where tin mining was carried out extensively in the nineteenth century. Their exact extent has

always been uncertain, the report says. The last Stannaries company was wound up in 1921. Such companies came under the jurisdiction of a special mining

court, the Court of the Vice-Warden of Stannaries, abolished at the end of the last century.

The residual jurisdiction of that court was transferred to the Truro-county court. Although the statute defining stannaries jurisdiction is unrea-

bounding for tin, the commission says.

79, the artist did not want to be reminded of his birthday. According to his friend, Antoni Pitzot, Dali is working again. He is said to be designing two objects to crown a sculpture destined for the Dali Museum listic, it is still invoked in in Figueras. itigation involving notices of

1970.



Dali – working again

### **Americans** kidnapped in Jaffna

From Donovan Moldrich

Tamil rebels in the northern province of Sri Lanka yesterday kidnapped two Americans and threatened to kill them unless all rebel prisoners were released and a ransom of 50 rupees (£1.4m) in gold was paid by the

Sri Lanakan Government within 72 hours. The Americans are Mi Stanley Pryson Allen and his wife, Mary Elizabeth. Mr Allen is working on a water management project financed by the United States Government. They were kidnapped at their

Mr Lalith Athulathmudali,

Minister of National Security, told journalists yesterday that there was evidence that Mr and Mrs Allen had been taken to the state of Tamil

home in Jaffna.

unanimously approved a world

three weeks of debate at an extraordinary meeting of the PARLIAMENT May 11 1984

Willis, said the ban ensured that "tragedies involving the loss of human life such as the one that brought us here, shall not happen again".

### Advice on difficult day-to-day tasks: combating drug misuse

#### Mr Gerald Kaniman, chief Oppo-sition spokesman on home affairs, said some of the evidence at the inquest on WPC Yvonne Fletcher turned into a nightmare. The quality of service the police had rendered over 11 long days could not have achieving cooperation with com-munity and other agencies. The first strengthened, officers must behave with professionalism at all times. The Commissioner had acknow-**POLICING LONDON** been bettered by any force in the

The evil of illegal drugs was now

one of the biggest worries facing the public. Mr Leon Brittan. Home Secretary, said when opening a debate in the Commons on policing the Metropolis.

He also confirmed that all members of the Metropolitan Police force are to be issued with a handbook of professional conduct

which would complement the publication of a new document restating, for the first time since 1829, the fundamental aims and duties of the force in modern Government moves to combat drug misuse would include, he said, reducing the supply of drugs coming into Britain from abroad; tighter control of drugs produced and

prescribed here: making laws adequate to ensure drug trafficking was both dangerous and unprofitable, and improved care and rehabilitation for victims of "this Mr Brittan said there were limits to what the police could do in

combating crime and he stressed they needed the wholehearted support and co-operation of the community they served. He praised the move to return more officers to the beat, the growth of consultative groups and the development of neighbourhood watch and property marking

The Metropolitan Police had entered a period of intense change: the most significant and far-reach ing the force had experienced in recent years, which was aimed at providing a better service to the He hardly needed to remind MPs just how important that service was. Just over three weeks ago a peaceful demonstration in St James's Square

rorld. Last year saw encouraging signs in protecting Londoners from other crimes - assaults, burglaries and robberies. Notifiable offences were down 4 per cent last year compared with 1982. Clear-up rates improved

and numbers arrested rose.

But the scale of the problem represented by the statistics remained formidable. It should be frankly acknowledged there were limits to what the police could do. For the public the message is clear (he said). The truth is not that the police can do nothing, but that they are critically handicapped if what they do does not receive the wholehearted support and co-operation of the community they serve. And by support for the police, I

role, but real practical help with the day-to-day policing task. He singled out elements of the report made to him by Sir Kenneth Newman, the Metropolitan Police commissioner. First, the successful return of men

mean not merely a pious affirmation of the importance of their

to the beat. Last year 750 uniformed constables were added to divisional strengths to improve ground cover. The Government, the added) and I as police authority, attach the greatest importance to this shift in the deployment of manpower. It is the streets that constables in narticular can best exercise their preventive and community policing But it was not enough simply to

return officers to the beat. They must also be used more effectively in tackling crime. The sort of aimless patrolling which the Policy Studies Institute rightly criticized could not be afforded. Second, he wholeheartedly supported the Commissioner's efforts

consultative group set up in Lambeth had been widely praised and he was encouraged by progress made elsewhere. Some boroughs had shown little enthusiasm for consultation but he was convinced it was necessary everywhere.
At the same time, (he continued), I shall not be prepared to allow those who wish to use consultation

to further their political ends to stand between the police and the community. When consultative arrangements became statutory they would be established even without the cooperation of a local authority. There were now at leat 350

neighbourhood watch schemes operating in the force area. More ere planned, and the results were beginning to show.

The police faced difficulties in detecting crime. Methods developed to deal with organized and specialist crime had been adapted and brought into use against burglars and street robbers. Area intelligence

The Commissioner had in the past year focused a good deal of effort in tackling burglary and street crime. They were the offences public surveys regularly identified as being of particular concern.

and surveillance units had been

The strength of the Metropolitan Police had increased by almost 4,700 officers since 1979. He had authorized an increase of 200 police posts this year and the raising of the civilian staff ceiling by almost 300. he cost of the force to public funds in 1983 was £660m. On the Commissioner's plans for

1984. development of consultative arrangements would be vizorously pursued. Further improvemen would be introduced in methods for detecting crime and a range of performance measures would be

ledged that there was evidence that his officers did not always honour the contract he wished to see established with the people of London. Racism, whether of word or deed, is unacceptable (Mr Brittan said) and I know the Commissioner is

and I know the Commissioner is determined to eradicate it.

The interdepartmental group the Commissioner had established to consider the Policy Studies report and to ensure that its lessons were learnt thoroughout the force, would meet shortly to finalize the recommendations on racism it would put to the Commissioner's

The discipline code would be used to deal with misbehaviour. But positive guidance was needed and the Commissioner would issue in the coming year two documents which would be seminal in the development of modern policing.

The first set out the fundamental aims and duties of the force in modern conditions. It emphasized

the need for the police to be vigilant

in respecting the rights of individual citizens and to cooperate with the

public in preventing crime. The second document was a code or handbook of professional conduct which would be issued to all the force.
Its aim (he continued) is to

translate the principles into practice; to give officers down-to-earth help and advice on the handling of difficult day-to-day policing tasks involving the exercise of individual discretion; and to inspire a commitment to the highest proessional standards. The Commissioner would be

eeking public comment on both documents. They would deserve and receive a wholehearted welcome from the public.

inforced the Opposition's demand for an inquiry into the circum stances of this disturbing affair. The reduction, however small in notifiable offences recorded last year did not disguise that crime in the capital remained a scourge of

disturbing dimensions.

Stop and search was to be extended and the PSI report's revelations that police often exceeded their powers was disturbing. Nowhere were the dangers inherent in indiscriminations.

in indiscriminate stop and search powers more obvious than when young West Indians were involved. It was deplorable that the Government should obstinately refuse to implement the recommen-dations of Lord Scarman that racially prejudiced or discrimina-tory behaviour should be included as a specific offence in the police disciplinary code and it should be understood throughout the police that the normal penalty would be It was essential that the police

should identify their own purpose, for their own sake and that of the community they served. They would not otherwise get the cooperation they needed to fight the crime wave which afflicted London. Sir Philip Goodhart Beckenham, C) said little reference had been made to white collar fraud. A lot of clever men and women were involved in clever frauds and staff and organization was not available to deal with it. The Horne Secretary and Commissioner should look again at the effectiveness of the antifraud defences and recruit more, outside experts.

outside experts.

Mr Slmon Hughes (Southwark and Bermondsey, L.) said young people using cannabis would often suffer no long-term or harmful effects. Police intervention when the drug, was used in a social context did not

public. The police could not do cverything asked of them and should concentrate on reducing heroin use and on the major criminal dealers rather them on small amounts of cannabis use by the young. Mr Frank Dobson (Holburn and M Pancras, il.ab), said, the establishment of a special unit which had put behind bars innutiverable violent

men behind prostrution in the King's Cross area was welcome in showing that the Commissioner, when he but his mind to it could get the Marian and the Commissioner. the Metropolitan Police to perform Mr John Wheeler (Westminster North, C) said the Mojopolitan Police was responsible for many functions which did not be on the

Sir Brandon Rive Walland (Kensington, C) said they might consider the possibility of committee being available on prescription in limited quantities and only favorable increased pharmacists, and that price and quality should be controlled and people on the register as users of cannabis should be made to submit themselves to registar medical checks.

ويحدا من المصل

Statega

Guerril

strikes.

mree-1

forces, and allegations that the cost of clearing up crime in London was disproportionate bade no proper basis

checks.

Mr Douglas Hard Windsur of State, Home Office said that the Commissioner of Funds aller set up a working party to challenge acquirement.

**Thousands** 

homeless in

Italy's third

earthquake

Rome - More than 20,000 people were made homeless

after the third earthquake in a

fortnight struck central Italy yesterday. The main shock, measuring 4.9 degrees on the

Richter scale, was felt as far

away as Rome and Naples and

had its epicentre in the national

park of the Abruzzi (John Earle writes).
Early reports said two people died and 31 were injured. The

mayors of four Appenine

villages ordered the evacuation of a total of 7,500 inhabitants. This added to the 12,925 officially stated to be homeless

in the area after last Monday's

The first of the three quakes

on April 29, left several thousand homes uninhabitable

ETA sentences

Lérida (Reuter) - A Spanish

court martial sentenced eight

members of the Basque separa-tist group, ETA, and a Catalan separatist to prison terms of up

to 18 years for a 1980 arms raid

on an Army barracks.

In a regial ordered because

most of the accused refused to

be represented by lawyers at their court martial last October.

the military judges confirmed

the 18-year sentennees received

by the ETA membners and reduced the other sentennce

Tokyo (AP) - Letters threat-

ening to poison products of a Japanese confectionery com-

pany with cyanide have resulted

in the removal of the company's products from more than 600

Harassment of the Ezaki

Glico Company began on March 18 when the president of the firm was abducted from his Osaka home. After he escaped

from his kidnappers three days fater a series of arson attacks

Desert defences

Rabat (Reuter) - Morocco has completed a new line of

desert defences designed to sea

off the Algerian frontier and

prevent incursions by Polisario

guerrillas into the Western

Sahara, according to informed

The defences, built by the

Moroccan Army, stretched from Zag, in southern Morocco,

across the Western Sahara to

walls built over the past two

Nigeria trials

and threats began.

expanded

Poison threat

to food firm

in the Umbria region.

confirmed

Austra detail Steller State of Stat

### Reagan sways Congress to grant urgent military aid to Salvador

Washington

tives' vote in favour of urgent military aid to El Salvador on night has again The House of Representamilitary and to Ed Small again
Thursday night has again
President Reademonstrated President Reagan's ability to sway Congress in his favour on a highly conten-ኒ . tious issue.

the most divisive foreign policy Central America is seen as the most divisive toreign pour issue in the election campaign, one which opponents hoped one which opponents hoped would undermine his popularity. However 56 Democrats, including Mr James Wright, the House majority leader, voted for the President's request for military aid to El Salvador

without tying the funds to progress on human rights there. The President's close but crucial victory owed much to the the persuasiveness of his telethe persuasiveness of his tele-ling the vision broadcast to the Ameri-can people the previous night, in which he gave warning of the growing Soviet- and Cuban-backed insurgency in Central America and the threat this posed to the United States.

posed to the Onucu States.

The apparent Salvadorean clection victory of the moderate in Señor José Napoleón Duarte in the cleaning was another key posed to the United States. the election was another key factor. Senor Duarte, who is Catania expected to visit Washington soon, sent a telegram to House members urging them to approve the aid package just

The 212-208 vote approved the Administration request for sought for covert CIA oper-\$129m (£92m) in military aid to ations in Nicaragua. This has

Nicaragua has accused respectively dent Reagan of leading the Nicaragua has accused Presi-

American people towards moral bankruptcy, after the refusal of the United States to recognize the jurisdiction of the International Court of Justice over

The court, in a preliminary

hearing on Thursday pending final judgment on the legality of American actions against Nica-

ragua, ordered the United States

to desist from mining the

country's ports and to refrain

from any military acts that might jeopardize its political

must stop its illegal actions right

ragua's right to self-determi-

independent nations. This is

"I can see the United States.

domestic jurisdiction, but to tell

the court it is not supposed to

consider any case in Central

officials from Guatemala, Belize

and Britain at the Guatemalan

mission to the United Nations

on Wednesday, Foreign Office

They followed a series of informal contacts since January

1983 when the last series of

- pegotiations broke down almost

sources said last night.

future of Belize were held by initiative.

will of a sovereign and indepen- D'Escoto said.

"Obviously the United States • Rebel's comment: Senor

By Henry Stanhope, Diplomatic Correspondent

Exploratory talks on the no suggestion of a fresh

away; it must respect Nica-

nation and cease its policy of

believes that Central America is

not be considered as an area of

really preposterous. It is unbe-

licvable and unrealistic.

The Nicaraguan Foreign
Minister Father Miguel D'Es-

coto, said: "Clearly what it is saying is that the United States

Central America.

independence.

.... dent nation.

----

Nicaragua hits out

after court ruling

From Alan Tomlinson, Managua

Duarte stays in the lead

Señor Duarte has an 11.53 per cent lead in the El Salvador presidential race over his rival, Major Roberto D'Aubuisson, it was announced officially after 63 per cent of the votes had been counted (AFP and Reuter

Duarte had 533,771 (55.76 per cent) and Major D'Anbuisson 423,380 (44,23 per cent), according to the Central Elec-tion Council.

Senor Duarte praised the US Congress for approving aid for Central America.

El Salvador this year, as well as \$132.5m for fiscal 1985.

It is expected that the House and Senate will now go on to approve the President's request for \$61.5m in emergency military aid to El Salvador next

week.
"He gets everything," said
Mr Michael Barnes, the Democratic Representative for Maryland, who had led the campaign against granting additional military aid to El Salvador, onthe grounds that it would lead to growing US military involvement in Central America.

What the President has not got, however, is House approval for the additional \$21.5m being

America for the next two years

rized as an international outlaw

the law and as a staunch

Court in the Hague. Its present position was "uncharacteristic"

and represented an historic

Admintration's policies towards

Central America are exhausting

the moral capital of the United

States and risking a total state of

Alfoso Robelo, chief political

spokesman for the Costa Rican-

the US and the court".

This shows how the Reagan

been passed by the Republican-controlled Senate but faces tough opposition in the House because of the CIA's role earlier this year in mining Nicaraguan's ports.

لعلاد من الإصل

The Administration has reacted with equanimity to the interim ruling of the World Court in The Hague calling on the United States to halt the mining and to refrain from military activities that would jeopardize Nicaragua's right to sovereignty and political independence.
The State Department said:

"Our initial reaction is that nothing contained in the measures indicated by the court is inconsistent with current US policy or activities with respect to Nicaragua."

American officials emphasized the word "current" in the United States response, noting that mining operations, which caused an uproar in Congress ceased last month. But they also said the United States would continue to finance the Nicaraguan rebels fighting the left-

wing Sandinista regime.
The Administration maintains that its aim in helping the insurgents is not the overthrow of the Nanagua Government but to prevent the supply of arms to left-wing guerrillas in n eighbouring El Salvador.

State Department expressed disappointment that the United States request for Nicaragua's case to be dismissed has not been upheld



Father D'Escoto: "US

### must stop illegal actions." Costa Rica defends neutrality

From Martha Honey

based Democratic Revolutionary Alliance (Arde), said the World Court's decision would San José While publicly denying US pressure, some Costa Rican not affect the rebels' military officials say privately that the for example, saying that the International Court cannot consider matters of its internal domestic jurisdiction, but to tell see in the International Court cannot consider matters of its internal comestic jurisdiction, but to tell see in the International Court cannot be inter Reagan Administration is pressing them hard to abandon their policy of neutrality, accept more military aid, and take a much decision "a problem between harder line against Nicaragua. "The pressure has increase ten-fold", one senior official said. Three-way Belize talks

The Washington Post reported on Thursday that a leaked State Department document outlines a US strategy to provoke confrontation between Nicaragua and Costa Rica and

push the latter away from its neutral stand. However, some well-placed Costa Rican officials say the strategy in the document appears to be already in operation.
One said the CIAseemed to
have started a "black propaganda" campaign

### bomber", one of the aircraft which flew supplies into the beleaguered city. Olympic officials descend on Moscow for final effort

Airlift anniversary: Celebrating 35 years since the end of the 11-month Soviet blockade of Berlin are, left to right: M

Jean Sauvagnargues, French Ambassador at the time of the airlift, and his wife; Miss Eleanor Dulles, sister of John

Foster Dulles, former US Secretary of State; Air Vice-Marshal Sir Patrick Hine: Herr Eberhard Diepgen, Mayor of

Berlin; and Mr William Clark, US Secretary of the Interior and his wife. Behind them at Tempelhof airport is a "raisin

A senior Olympic official arrived in Moscow last night for eleventh-hour talks against a background of snowballing communist withdrawals from the Games and increasingly bitter Soviet attacks on the United States and the International Olympic Committee

Señor Mario Vásquez Rana of Mexico will meet senior officials over the weekend, including Mr Marat Gramov, head of the Soviet Olympic Committee, who will hold a press conference on Monday. Señor Juan Antonio Samaranch, president of the IOC, has asked to see President Chernenko here next week to hand a

letter from President Reagan assuring him that the Games will be held in an "hospitable climate" and not used for political purposes.

Seoul may

suffer

same fate

By Simon Scott Plummer

The Soviet decision to

withdraw from the Los Angeles

Olympics has come as unwel-

come news to South Korea, which is to stage the 1988 Gaines and is counting on the presence of Communist teams

in Seoul to enhance its

Mr Lee Young Ho, Minister of Sport, said on Thursday that

the Russians' decision was regrettable and added that be

hoped they would change their

"Politics and sport should

not be connected under the Olympic spirit and I hope that

the decision will not affect

other countries' attitudes towards the Games", he said.

bad portent for South Koreaw-

hich is hoping to normalize its

relations with communist coun-

tries through the participation

The Soviet withdrawal is a

international image.

murder charges against him dismissed on Monday, the District Attorney had served notice to appeal against the ruling and this was due to be heard in two weeks time. Meanwhile the court had removed Mr Paulle's passport and requested him to stay in California, although it had not ordered him to do so.

Taxi driver

decision

defended by

**Britain** 

By John Witherow in London

and Ivor Davis in Los Angeles

defended its decision to help a

London taxi driver return home

despite the possibility that he

could face further murder charges in California.

The decision to grant Ashley

Paulle emergency travel docu-

ments soon after the Americans

had removed his passport provoked angry condemnation

in Los Angeles. Judge Ronald George said the British Govern-

ment was ignoring public safety and has shown disregard for the

judicial procedure.
Although Mr Paulle had six

The Foreign Office last night

The Foreign Office main-tained the decision had been taken after "careful lengthy consideration" and only with London's approval. It said there were no charges against Mr Paulle, so it had given him the papers on Monday evening after normal office hours.

But Judge George, who will hear the appeal, said: "Frankly I fel they've shown disregard for the judicial process and for the safety of American and British citizens. This isn't as if it's a two-bit burglary. You do realise there are six murders here?"

On Monday a judge ruled that because Mr Paulle, aged 43, had been offered immunity from proseution, he could not be brought to trial for the murder of his neighbours. Peter and Joan, Davis, an English couple who had moved to California, and four members of the Israeli Salomon family

The families disappeared in 1982 and the bodies have never of their atetes in the 1988 Games. As yet, none of themm has diplomatic links with been found. Anyone convicted of the murders would face the gas chamber or a life sentence with no parole.

The acceptability of South Korea as a venue for inter-Mr Paulle's lawyer, Mrs Leslie Abramson, argued that national athletic meetings will he had been granted immunity and returned voluntarily from London as a witness for the before 1988 when Seoul hosts prosecution, only to discover he Pope urges governments to help was charged with the murder

minds.

The consensus in Moscow is that little short of a dramatic personal appeal to the Russians will persuade the Kremlin to change its mind before the June deadline. Vietnam yesterday became the third Soviet ally to join the boycott, after Bulgaria and East Germany. Like Mos-cow, Hanoi claimed its athletes would at risk in Los Angeles and said Vietnamese emigres in America had planned hostile

demonstrations and "acts of Sources said communist block sports officials - including North Koreans - are meeting behind closed doors in Moscow to consider the next move, which may involve an alternative communist Olympiad, A similar meeting was held here on April 5 shortly before the Kremlin outlined its com-

President Kim II Sung arrives in Moscow on May 23, and diplomats believe the 1988 Seoul Olympiad is at risk. Sovietskaya Rossiya said yesterday that anti-Cuban terrorists in Los Angeles had been planning revenge for the shooting down of the South Korean airliner The Soviet press said Mr

Reagan's expressions of surprise and regret at the withdrawa were a fake. Izvestiya said Mr Reagan was obsessed with denigrating Russia. "Emgrant scum" including thousands of "anti-Sovieteers and Fascist flunkies", had been planning an 'unbridled anti-Soviet orgy" in Los Angeles, with political and financial support from the American authorities.

Senor Samaranch will convene an emergency meeting of Friday after his Kremlin talks.

### The Reagan letter

This is the full text of the welcome in Los Angeles and letter handed on May 8 by President Reagan to Senor Samaranch, president of the International Olympic Com-

'l appreciated the opportunity to meet with you today and to hear from you about plans for the Games of the twenty-third Olympiad in Los Angeles this summer.

As I said during our meeting, the Los Angeles Olympic Organizing Committee has the full support of the United States Government in making preparations for the Games. The United States is totally committed to upholding the Olympic Charter and fulfilling its responsibilities as the host nation of the

Games. The Olympic Games should not be used for political purposes. Athletes and Olympic officials of all countries will find a warm

the 1986 Asian Games, to which both China and North Korea are invited. North and South Korea have held two rounds of talks at

Pannunjom on the possibility

refugees return to their homes

will be treated equally and without discrimination, in accord with the Olympic Charter and the Olympic

I have instructed agencies of the Federal Government to cooperate fully with Olympic and local officials to ensure the safety of all participants. We want to create an hospitable climate in which all participants can perform to the best of their

I consider sport to be one of the finest opportunities for people of all nations to come to know and understand each other. The International Olympic Committee deserves the support of all governments in arranging the premier sporting event for athletes of all nations. I am looking forward personally to seeing the outstanding athletes of the world marching behind their flags on July 28.

of fielding a joint team at Los Angeles. These have ended in mutual recrimination, with Seoul asking Pyongyang to apologize for the bombing in

### military Government has confirmed that a special military tribunal will begin trials of some civilian administration.

506 detained politicians and other officers of the ousted

Lagos (AFP) - Nigeria's

### Suharto plea

Jakarta (AFP) - President Suharto urged the US not to strengthen its ties with China at the expense of relations with non-communist South-east Asia during a one-hour meeting with Vice-President George Bush.

### Dissident held

Prague (AFP) - Ladislav Lis. a leading Czechoslovak dissi-dent, who has been on pro-bation since March 5 after serving 14 months in jail, has been rearrested. Friends said he was charged with failing to seek permission to leave Prague fo:

### Soviet threat

wo long weekends.

Tokyo (Reuter) - Mr Caspar weinberger, the US Defence Secretary, told Japanese leaders that the Soviet Union was strong enough to fight a war in Asia and in Europe at the same time. He is on a one-day visit t

### Bag check

Lagos (AFP) - Mr Saloum Kande, Senegal's Ambassador to Nigeria, called for a diplomatic bag sent from his country to be publicly opened to disprove claims that it contained illegal imports of Nigerian currency.

### 949 deaths

Dhaka (Reuter) - A total of 949 people, mostly children, have died of dysentery and other intestinal diseases in Bangladesh in the past month, health officials said.

### Street protest

Valparaiso (Reuter) - About 100 Chilen prostitutes were dispersed by riot police after they set fire to street barricades during a protest against the closing down of brothels.

#### Homecoming Santiago (Reunter) - Claudio

Arrau, who left Chile aged eight to find international fame as a concert pianist, came home after an absence of 17 years. Arrau, now 81, was welcomed at Santiago airport by a choir, schoolchildren and crowds of

as soon as they began. There is Guatemala can be reached. ga Guerrilla strikes in Stuttgart From Michael Binyon

Some 12,000 metalworkers in 14 vital car component factories in the Stuttgart area are to go on strike from midnight tomorrow, as part of their union's strategy to cause maximum disruption with only a fraction of the 250,000 strong area membership taking industrial action.

The metalworkers' union, IG . Metall, which has called the strikes to enforce its demand for a 35-hour week, yesterday announced what amounts to a strategy of guerrilla warfare against Germany's big car and engineering industries, by picking on Bosch, the huge components manufacturer, the union hopes to bring the big car firms such as Mercedes and Porsche to a standstill within a few days.

However, the giant union, with a total of 2,500,000 members, cannot afford national stoppages, as happened in 1978. It also wants to make it hard for employers to order lockouts in big factories, which would quickly exhaust the union's strike fund.

Herr Hans Mayr, the IG Metall chairman, said the union may become a prolonged struggle with only pinpricks", to leave the door open for of the Stuttgart area members, said action could quickly be stepped up if the selective strikes failed to achieve results.

### Harare says reports disproved From Stephen Taylor During the escorted tour Mr actually not to only three out of

Matabeleland tour aftermath

Guatemala has a long-stand-

ing claim to all or part of Belize

formerly known as British Honduras which became full

independent in 1981, About

1,800 British troops remain to

help protect the country until a

satisfactory agreement

In the wake of a bizarre twoday escorted tour of the Matabeleland South curfew area, the Zimbabwe Government was claiming yesterday to have discredited press reports of extensive Army atrocities in the

province. correspondents, Foreign however, who were recovering after a chaotic, exhausting and at times disturbing two days in the bush, felt that the trip had left many questions unanswered and that there was a clear need for an independent inquiry into Army conduct.

The episode has, if anything, increased the strain between the Government and the international press. One correspon-dent in particular, Mr Peter Godwin of The Sunday Times, has been singled out for official condemnation. He has reported the existence in Matabeleland of a "death camp" and a mineshaft where bodies of murdered civilians had been dumped.

and at a press conference yesterday Mr John Tsimba, director of Information, in an attempt to discredit Mr God-

Earlier Mr Tsimba said: "We have been where you wanted. and we have found no evidence of genocide. If you continue to write stories about mass graves we will know you have a

vendetta against us." In spite of evidace of other brutality, officials indicated yesterday there would be no

As pointed out by Mr Tsimba and General Nhongo, who dismissed all allegation as "bloody lies", journalists were able to choose areas to visit. But because of the loss of the entire first day, when the Army party got lost in the bush, they At Donkwe Donkwe school

together with his cousin and

another man. All charges against the three have now been

dropped.

local people, faced by a barrage of pressmen and photographers
of including some from the Central Intelligence Organization (CIO) - described burying six men who were shot dead by soldiers. Foreign journalists objected to officials about the CIO's photographing of witnesses, but it continued.

At Mtshabezi an American missionary, Dr Devee Boyd, said he had treated more than 120 people who claimed to have been beaten by soldiers, some so severely that they needed skin grafts. He said that on occasion soldiers who identified themselves as being from the Fifth Brigade had taken patients from the hospital against his

Dr Boyd said he had written weekly to Mr Robert Mugabe, the Prime Minister, advising him of what was happening but

Hopes grow for Namibia ceasefire Lusaka, (AP) - Delegates Namibia gathered in Mulungu-

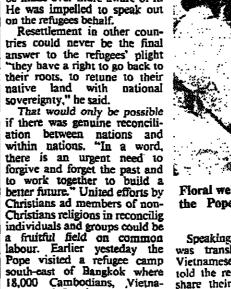
from South Africa and the Swapo guerrilla movement yesterday began their first negotiations in three years towards ending one of Africa's longest bush wars and bringing Namibia to independence.

shi Hall. It appeared to be the closest approach to peace in the disputed territory since a Geneva peace conference col-Representatives of Swapo

lapsed in 1981 over procedural and political issues. President Kenneth Kaunda of Zambia, co-chairman of the talks and a leader in efforts to resolve southern Africa's racial and ideological conflicts, called the negotiators together.

Delegates expressed cautious optimism that the two-day meeting could at least set an agenda for further talks on the future of Namibia. At best, they said privately, there could be a breakthrough towards a cease-

Premiere Kaunda had separately meeting with Mr Sam Nujoma, the Swapo, and members of the Namibian parties before the conference addressed his audience.



told the refugees he wished to share their sufferings so they mese and Laotians are living would know someone cared for calling them "Dear brothers and sisters" he spoke to 2,000 of the refugees, most of them Catholics. The other inmates of the relief, comfort and a reason for

camp were not permitted on to the soccer field where the Pope belonging to a radical Buddhist



Floral welcome: Thai girls scattering petals in the path of the Pope as he arrives at Bangkok's Assumption Cathedral.

group were detained by Ban-Speaking in English which gkok police after they were caught with "a pile" of antiwas translated into Khmer, Vietnamese and Lai, the Pope catholic leaflets which they them, sympathized with their plight and worked to find them

planned to distibute during the Pope's visit, a senior police officer said yesterday (AP reports). The men, who were held for investigation, said they belonged to the Buddhism Protec-

Buddhists held: Two men tion Organization. They were

drug misus

was deliberately beginning what further negotiations with the employers. But Herr Ernst Eisenmann, the bardline leader South-West Africa People's Organization, six Namibian political parties and the South African Administration in

### was threatened by Lieutenant-General Rex Nhongo, com-mander of the Zimbabwe Army,

win, described him as a former member of a Rhodesian antiguerrilla unit.

official inquiry.

had received no reply.

### **SPORTING DIARY**

### The horse's mouth

El Gran Señor, the overwhelming winner of the 2,000 Guineas last Saturday, has been described as the ultimate racing machine. But he is not without blemish. True, his tumultuous finish has led him to be compared with such wondrous. compared with such wondrous horses as Nijinsky and Sir Ivor, and he is confidently expected to give Vincent O'Brien his seventh Derby winner. Even at even money, he seems to be the only horse in the race worth backing to win. But he has a bizarre flaw, a parrot mouth. That is, his upper jaw overshoots the lower, a defect that would have left him unable to eat had he lived in the wild. But there is no problem for a stable-fed horse, and it certainly won't affect his chances at Epsom.

#### Hard labour

Never let it be said that the Labour Party does not count in the long run. MP Dick Douglas will be flying the fiag for Labour in the London Marathon tomorrow despite being outnumbered by four Tory MPs on the starting grid. He finished the course last year, and is all set to do the same again, after training on Ascension Island, through the streets of Fort Stanley in the Falkland Islands, and in Cyprus: to all of which places his duties as a member of the House of Commons select committee on defence have taken

#### Baa-baa's teeth

The French Barbarians are coming to Twickenham on September 1 to play the Harlequins, to celebrate the 75th anniversary of the latter's first match at the ground. Organizers were wondering if one of the founders of the French Baa-baas. Jean-Pierre Rives, would be coming. The Barbarian treasurer, Marcel Martin, said: "Oh, I think so. He lost two teeth at Twickenham, and he'll want to come back to look-for

#### Solid fuel

Richard Klugt has discovered the vital ingredient for marathon running - bread pudding. "I ate a piece on a recent training run, and it gave me a tremendous uplift, said Klugt. "So I will be taking plenty with me for the London Marathon." Klugt, a diabetic, has come from Australia to take part in the run to test a new machine to help diabetics control the condition. He added: "I'll be taking plenty of jelly beans too - they are absolutely vital."

3. The Botswana Defence Force football team, now touring England, have just beaten a London District Services' side 6-3. A stunned observer said: "They don't know how to defend - but they're great on

### Power base

The extraordinary explosion of interest in baseball - the English Southern League has taken on a new division this season - is crowned by this weekend's visit of the ultimate power in baseball. The resonantly named Bowie Kuhn, the commissioner of baseball in the United States, will watch the Cobham Yankees take on the might of the London Warriors on Sunday.

### Pools win

Dealing with the demands for money for "players pools" at Cup Final time is normally a sordid business. How typical, then, of Watford, to set the whole grubby issue on a gentlemanly basis with a pleasantly-worded letter requesting a contribution. I hope they win by a street next Saturday.

### Horse ploy

Dry weather has seen a succession of hoom days for craftier point-topoint competitors. Their ploy is to enter one horse for two or more races at a meeting, and then to see what the opposition is like. Dry weather means small fields, and many a point-to-point man has been able to chalk up two victories on a single day with the same horse: a walk-over and a trouble-free gallop round with a solitary rival.

### Fleet of foot

The Times football team has, I am proud to announce, made it to the Fleet Street League Cup Final for the second year running. The lads will fight for the honour and glory of us all at Crystal Palace's ground. Selhurst Park, on Friday, They were beaten last year in the final by The Guardian whose main strength lay (seriously) on the left wing. But The Guardian were beaten 2-1 by Our Boys in this year's semi-final, and now they meet the Daily Express in the final. Yes, the Express is strong

Simon Barnes

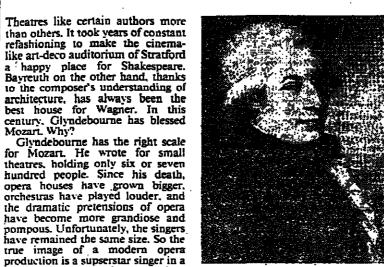
BARRY FANTONI



Try these. I was given them on my fact-fluding tour of Matabeleland'

Sir Peter Hall pays a fiftieth anniversary tribute to the Sussex mansion that has restored a human dimension to opera

### The Mozart debt we owe to Glyndebourne



bright follow-spot trying to produce more volume than the virtuoso

orchestra. All this is in a huge

auditorium before three or four

thousand people. Not surprisingly it

tends to be an unequal struggle. And

even the precise orchestration of

Mozart can be coarsened in our new

large buildings.
Almost alone among the opera houses constructed in the twentieth century. Glyndebourne was built on

the human scale - small enough for

the performers' eyes to be seen, their thoughts to be recognized and their inflections understood. Mozart

demands this subtlety. Only then

can we understand the humanity

and wit of his drama. Glyndebourne

is small because it was from the first

unashamedly elitist, putting quality

Glyndebourne is also a com-

munity. The stars flourish because

they become part of the ensemble,

adding to it and being supported by

it. Mozari demands ensemble work.

His operas require trust and

generosity of spirit among the

performers. Only then does the delicate interplay of one character

with another work - eyes meeting

eyes, emotions affecting emotions.

So out of Glyndebourne's sense of

community has come a unique sense

I have worked at Glyndebourne

regularly for 14 years. The conduc-tors Bernard Haitink, Raymond Leppard and John Pritchard have

joined me in many wonderful

journeys. But the most amazing

journeys - those which provide the

greatest revelation and surprises -have been the three operas Mozart

wrote with Da Ponte - Le nozze di

Figuro. Don Giovanni and Cosi fan

tutte. I have had the good fortune to

stage all of them at Glyndebourne. What, apart from the impossibility

of revealing their riches completely.

has Glyndebourne taught me about

The nincteeth century discovered

and developed naturalism in the

theatre as a revolutionary force. For

the first time, rooms were presented

with four walls - though one was

removed so that the audience could

peep in. Doors and windows were

no longer painted on backclothes;

they were real, with catches and

locks and knobs. This theatre reached its climax with Ibsen and

Chekhov: time was "real", acting

tried to be natural behaviour and

dialogue pretended to be real speech.

The audience, like privileged voyeurs, watched the simulation of

life. The vigorous public story-tell-

ing of the Greeks and of the

Elizabethans, where a character in a

play always knows that the audience

is watching him and describes his

predicament to them in long unreal

This revolution was very embar-

rassing for the conventions of opera.

Like the old theatre, opera had been

based from its beginnings on the convention of public story-telling. In

Monteverdi or in Cavalli or even in

the Opera seria of the eighteenth

century, a solo aria is always a direct

-This ancient narrative acting has a

'speeches", was no more.

address to the audience.

before quantity.

of ensemble.



Mozart: his work demands the intimate performer-audience rapport that Glyndebourne so happily provides. Right: Kiri Te Kanawa and Benjamin Luxon in the 1973 production of Le Nozze di Figaro

history which takes us all the way back to Homer and to old tribal story-telling. It was of course at the centre of Shakespeare's drama. Hamlet did not come on stage in broad daylight before an audience of 3,000 people, many of them fidgeting as they stood, and quietly puzzle to himself about whether or not he should continue to be. He posed the problem for the entire audience and asked their opinion. "To be or not to be? What do you think?" So Shakespeare uses the soliloguy to hold and involve an audience's attention.

A solo aria works in exactly the same way in Mozart. The mask of public behaviour, of social conven-tion, is taken off. And we see the true heart of the character. Don Ottavio's aria in Act I of Don Giovanni, "Dalla sua pace", was added. I am convinced, not only to please the tenor for the Vienna première, but also to give the audience an early and essential understanding of the true character of the man. Up to this point Don Ottavio has been strong, understanding, helpful - in a way, a surrogate father to the bereaved and neurotic Donna Anna. We may indeed suspect that he is nearly of the same generation as his friend the Commendatore - an entirely suitable match for the great man's daughter. Steady, firm and calm.

This aria, always providing that its strong emotions are shared with the audience, shows the inner man. He is not so careful after all. He has passionate tenderness and an

#### The action of every aria is a revelation of self

active love for the wayward girl. He becomes, therefore, the positive a strong moral character, well able to match the God-testing evil of Giovanni.

If Don Ottavio sings this aria to himself as a positive reflection of something he already knows, the effect may be romantic in a generalized sort of way. But the specific action of the aria, the amazement we should feel at seeing his mask removed, at seeing the strong man underneath, is lost. And a crucial part of our understanding of the character is lost also.

Solo arias in Mozart are always concerned with the revelation of the character's true feeling, with the unashamed removal of the mask, The action of every aria is a revelation of self.

Since naturalism swept our theatre, opera as well as drama has become frightened of this honest exposure. Singers go to great lengths to ignore their audiences, and to pretend that their arias are private communings with themselves. The true drama of the aria is therefore betrayed.

The need for this public demonstration of the heart is even greater

when we come to the ensembles those great and unique glories of Mozart's operas. Unfortunately, naturalism has damaged our ap-

preciation of them also. Singers in ensembles either stand rooted to the spot, carefully blending together as if the drama were over and the concert had begun; or they desperately bend the text so that half sing the same line to each other in happy agreement - anything to avoid the direct address to the audience.

Glyndebourne as a place has made me understand that the whole of Mozart's drama is based on a performer's ability to speak directly to his audience. It is at that moment that he removes his mask. And Mozart's theatre is very much about the mask. This preoccupation with illusion and reality, with social lies and emotional truth, leads to the constant preoccupation of Da Ponte and Mozart with impersonation.

There is some evidence that Mozart's original singers enjoyed the vocal problem of disguising their voices so that they also sounded like the people they were representing. It was obviously a theatrical effect well liked by the audience and well done by the performer. It is disturbing as well as amusing. Nowadays it is hardly even attempted.

All this role playing is of course revolutionary. If a Count can become a servant, and a servant become a Count. rank itself is questioned. I believe that Mozart and Da Ponte were out to show that man with his clothes off him in the bedroom is much the same animal whether he be aristocrat or peasant. A man's clothes do not make the man - it is his heart that matters. The French Revolution is just over

It is difficult for us to remember how casually Mozart was regarded even 80 years ago. He was decorator, the charming tinkling boy of the eighteenth century. Glyndebourne since the 1930s has done much for Mozart. Idomeneo has been discovered for the English; Cosi fan tutte has been revalued.

Glyndebourne has often made me think about the original conditions that Da Ponte and Mozart worked under. Their theatre was filled with lighted candles and there was almost as much light on the audience as on the peformers. The communion between them must therefore have been complete - certainly better than we have in our days of electricity and huge darkened auditoriums.

In the literal naturalism of our electrically-lit theatres, we are always expected to make darkness. because, at the switch of a dimmer, we can make darkness. If Figaro tells us it is dark in a modern opera house, we expect all the lights to be very dim. But in this naturalistic gloom, it is impossible to follow the plot or the emotions because we cannot see.

The problem is enormous because darkness is a central obsession of Da

Ponte's. It is a time for mistaken identities, for sensualities, for revolution. Elvira needs darkness in Act II in Don Giovanni if she is to break our hearts. Act IV of Figaro is impossible unless we believe in the velvet darkness of that very sensual night. Glyndebourne at least allows us a degree of darkness which would be impractical in a larger house. We

What else can we learn from the beginnings of these masterpieces? I suspect that Mozart would have been delighted by the virtuosity and size of our modern orchestras - just he was delighted by the Mannheim orchestra. It is clear that the technical standards of instru-

#### An entire orchestra can be working for the singer

playing have improved beyond all recognition. But I wonder whether Mozart - and Da Ponte also - would have liked the large voices that we now need to ride over the hugh volume of sound. Or the fashion among many modern singers to suppress their consonants in order to preserve the shape of the vocal line. I doubt therefore whether things have improved generally. Delicacy, precision, real piano, real pianissimo and a relish for the words were the necessary objectives then and they seem even harder to achieve now.

Mozart is a great dramatist because the atmosphere, the action, and the character of the drama are all expressed by the orchestra. If the performers listen to the orchestra, know the orchestration, they will know what their characters are doing. The score of Figure, for instance, contains a continuous commentary on the failings, the weaknesses and the anguish of the characters. Horns bray and m Figaro contemplates cuckoldry;

woodwinds chatter away in irony to

deflate the count's pomposity; warm clarinets show the sensuality and directness of Susanna. All this is a wonderful gift to the singer. The orchestra has only to be used. In the right state of physical relaxation (a lesson that the great Callas showed to operatic actors) the orchestra can seem to well out of the performer's body. He is filled with the richness of its sound, its contradictions, its chromatic surprises, and does not have to illustrate these matters by moving in time to the music or making huge

climax. In the right state of relaxation, an entire Mozartian orchestra can be working for the All this is easier to achieve at Glyndebourne. Many of us - artist and audiences - have reason to be that in Glyndebourne, grateful England has found a place for

gestures in a vain attempt to match a

Mozart. An extract from Glyndebourne, a celebration, to be published by Jonathan Cape on May 24 (£12.50).

### Hot gospel Billy learns to play it cool

Dr Billy Graham returns to the football ground of England today to kick off the three-month summer campaign called Mission England, It opens at Bristol, where once again he will call upon the crowd to "get up out of your seats" and come forward to mark a moment of personal conversion, the emotional

high spot of every Graham meeting.

It will, however, be slightly different from the great Billy Graham crusades of the 1950s and the 1960s: he is not quite who he was. The back-up organization will be different too, and this time the mainstream churches are thoroughly involved (though with varying degrees of enthusiasm).

Before, the Church of England seemed as a whole to stand aloof from what was felt to be this "brash American outsider", as one leading churchman put it. Dr Graham, now, is not so brash, not so "American" and not such an outsider. He has almost become one more "liberal churchman", one more middle-ofthe-roader who wants to be relevant to people's lives, and whose many worldwide travels and interchurch contacts have softened his original southern Baptist view of the world. Now aged 65, he no longer "paints the kingdon of God in terms of America", as he said recently of his carlier style, and so he now has greater support, and rather more than support from the English churches - it was they who invited him. this time.

One Anglican bishop, previously no great enthusiast, described how

meeting the man himself changed his outlook. He found him "sweet. humble and charming" - impossible to dislike.
The Billy Graham organization

and its English church hosts are conduction opinion polls in each arca - Bristol, Birmingham, Ipswich, Norwich, Liverpool and Sunderland before his meetings, and the first poll shows high expectations. One out of three of the entire Bristol church membership of all denominations - those attending church at least once a year - said they were likely to attend one of his meetings; and 38 per cent thought it would have a lasting impact on their lives.

Dr Graham himself said that he intended to include in all his English addresses references to local problems, and in advance of the Bristol poll he expected his priorities to be unemployment and nuclear war. Unemployment is indeed the

social issue of most concern to the Bristol church-going population -but they do not want him to talk about it. They do however, want him to talk about nuclear war. It seems they categorize one as a secular issue, and the other as religious: all their other preferences for Billy Graham's speeches are for him to talk about spiritual matters, God, Christ, salvation, the Bible and the church.

In the past. Dr Graham has been criticised in the European churches for being 100 "right wing" an impression he admitted, though denying it represented his own beliefs. It was based, he said, on his



"certain having American politics.

He devoutly wishes, in England,

to stand outside partisan politics. and yet at the same time to connect with people's preoccupation. In the case of unemployment in particular he said: "That will be difficult. I'm going to have to formulate thoughts and ideas after discussing it with people like David Sheppard in Liverpool."

This is a clue to the "new" Billy Graham, the English 1984 version. He is being briefed by the native churches, and they are, on the whole, left of centre: as, for instance, the Bishop of Liverpool is. If Dr Graham adopts as his own the Bishop's well-known analysis of unemployment: that there are two Britain's the rich and the poor, the south and the north, and the government must intervene to correct this imbalance, he will hardly stay clear of political controversy. "Apolitical" addresses on unemployment are hard to

imagine, in the present climate. There is a similar slight naivete in his approach to nuclear war. "I have my own ideas on this, which I call Salt Ten. America and the Soviet

Crusader Graham: the familiar brand of personal salvation plus a plan to save the world

Union would sit down to negotiate the abolition of all weapons of mass destruction. I'm not for unilateral disarmament.' Essentially, these issues apart, his

mission is what it was 20 years ago.

To speak simply about the gospel, to take a story from the Bible and try Dr Graham is rather conscious

that he is an American, now, though he speaks glowingly of his "tremen-dous love" for England, which he calls his second homeland. He declined invitations to speak in London on the grounds that there were plenty of English evangelists

who could do as well.

The secret of his success may be that very Americanism about which he is a bit apologetic, however. It is a cultural difference. When an American actress declares in tears, on receiving an Oscar, her deep love for her friends, her work, her audience, and her country, there is no embarrassment on either side. Emotional openness is acceptable, even enjoyable, in that setting.

The English are different, and

diffident. It is not easy for an Englishman, even a trained preacher, to talk openly and movingly of his love for Christ and Christ's love for him, as Billy Graham can do. Social taboos stand in the way; those who try it can sound false, or just embarrassing. So the English style of preaching is more cerebral, and emotional understatement is the order of the day. It may be closer to the national character, but it does not sway crowds, does not stir deep feelings, and really would not suit

Billy Graham at all. Clifford Longley

### Woodrow Wyatt

### When it really is watch this space

News of the World I began by dealing with the NGA dispute with Mr Eddie Shah, of Warrington, I explained that the real issue was the NGA's desire to impose a closed shop on Mr Shah irrespective of whether his employees wanted it.
Members of the NGA at the News of
the World refused to print this so the start of my column appeared with a

large white blank space.

That was not the first time that members of print unions had objected to something I wanted to say. In consultation with a father of a chapel I have actually altered sentences to diminish their anger. Frequently, I have intended to write about the behaviour of print unions but restrained myself for fear that either my piece would not be published or, if the management attempted to publish it, the whole edition of the newspaper would be stopped with severe financial loss.

Most editorial offices in Fleet Street have this problem increasingly. Sometimes it is resolved by allowing the printers to insert a dissenting statement; sometimes a really bold editor stands firm and loses his paper a lot of money. Until recently this effective form of censorship was usually applied only to matters affecting print umons. Now it is spreading to topics not

directly related to print workers.

On Wednesday the Daily Express published on its front and centre pages a speech which Mr Scargill might have made, if in the Daily Express's view he were sufficiently objective and realistic, about the partial miners' strike. I read the "speech" with care. All the facts in it vere correct.

The newspaper was immediately told by Mr Bill Keys, general secretary of Sogat '82, that Mr Scargill should be given a right of reply with precisely the same length and provinces of that which had and prominence as that which had appeared on Wednesday. If this was not granted the *Daily Express* would be stopped indefinitely. The Glas-gow *Daily Record* was stopped on Wednesday by members of Sogat '82 because that it would not obey their instructions as to the page on which their statement should be printed.

On BBC's Today programme on Thursday morning Mr Keys fumed away. Among other things, he said that newspapers should not be used for political propaganda, with the implication that he would be the judge and censor of any newspaper which disagreed with his outlook. This is the most serious threat to press freedom from a union so far. The communist Morning Star and the pro-Labour Mirror newspapers, would, I assume, be allowed to continue political propaganda. Others are put on notice that

political propaganda may bring their newspapers to a hait. This is workers' control, it is not press freedom. It is for the management, responsible for the

financial success of the paper, and

policy. Why should a print worker have any more say in a newspaper than a newsagent, of the newspaper boy who delivers it? The reader can judge the editorial policy and switch to another paper if he dislikes it.

Print workers have no more claim than any other members of the public to insist on a right of reply either for themselves or for those to whom they feel friendly. Whether a letter should be published about something they do not like should be entirely at the discretion of the editor in his journalistic capacity. He might well think that a long and boring reply to something that had annoyed print workers would be boring to the readers and damaging to the paper.

Print workers have the power of censorship because they are in closed shops. They will still be in closed shops if by November 1 this year they vote by 80 per cent of those concerned, or 85 per cent of all those voting to maintain them.

Even the National Union of

Journalists, to which I belong, sends instructions to its members on how to conduct themselves on such topics as racialism. We are also instructed not to attack fellow members, though if the attack is libellous the victim can get redress in the courts. In many newspapers the NUI has achieved a closed shop and hence a dangerous power of

censorship. Whatever may be said in favour of closed shops in other industries, and there is not much which can be said, they should certainly not be allowed in the newspaper industry. It is not merely that they make improfitable through restrictive practices and absurd wage demands newspapers which could be profitable. These demands cannot be resisted for fear of losing an edition or editions of the newspaper which have to be sold on the day of publication or not at all - unlike motor cars for which the date of

delivery is not vital to an exact date. Still worse there is the creeping censorship which will feed upon itself with each success it achieves and is made possible by the closed shop. The press will not be fire if editors and managements wanting to write not just about printing matters have to think to themselves whether something of a general nature will offend some members of print unions and whether therefore they had better not put it Censorship can operate as a deterrent against some things being submitted as well as stamping on them when they are presented to the

The public are probably unaware that censorship of what they read in the newspapers has been advancing over the years. If the casuation of the press is not to become accepted as normal the Government must sur itself and abolish the closed shop in the newspaper industry.

### Bryan Appleyard

### Irish cream, with trimmings

cates." He was referring to the ticklish problem of defining "Irishness". It has been troubling the selectors of the 13 "Top of the Irish" authors, whose books are to be promoted throughout Britain and Ireland from Monday. The Irish diaspora produces national identity crises all over the world. When literature and politics are also involved the problem becomes very fraught indeed.

But then the British Book Marketing Council could not hope to export its mania for promotional lists without some local oddities emerging. Sure enough, just as in Britain, the Irish media responded to the list with a sort of programmed outrage. Where were Edna O'Brien and Bernard MacLaverty? And sure enough the Irish Book Marketing Group rubbed its hands with give at the prospect of selling another 250,000 books on the back of the

controversy.

The presence of An Taoiseach himself suggests the first oddity -Mrs Thatcher has never done anything for the BMC in London. In addition, Aer Lingus and the Irish Tourist Board had been persuaded to fly over a party of London journalists, a gesture which has yet to be matched in Bloomsbury.

The point is, of course, that Ireland takes its literature seriously, associating it more closely with national politics, pride and identity than any other nation. So, from the compulsory composers of rural idylls on the list to Mannix Flynn, a fast-talking actor, comedian and playwright, the writers are all enveloped in a cocoon of significance. The irony was not lost on Flynn. Not only is he an ex-resident of Mountjoy Prison but he also says he is unfairly hounded by the Dublin police on a charge of drunkenness. With the Taoiseach and at the Ministry of Foreign Affairs he is, nevertheless, a national asset – a writer

But as Flynn and a good many others know, Ireland is a country of split personalities. On the first day of the journalists' jaunt we were escorted round Trinity College and given sherry at the Provost's House. Swift and Beckett studied there and a studious kind of literariness hung in the air.'

The next day the Irish publishers took over and escorted us pointedly to Kilmainham jail. There hundreds of Irishmen were hung, shot, tortured and imprisoned by the British over a period of almost two centuries. Literature was here too, this time in the names of the martyrs once reluctantly celebrated by Yeats.

"We did not", said Irish Prime Yet there was also the fact that the Minister Dr Garret FitzGerald, "go execution yard, the gallows (and chasing genius with birth certification of the control of the con restored and open to the public. This was more like James Joyce: "History is a nightmare from which I am trying to awake. The next stop with the publishers was the Brazen Head, the oldest pub in Dublin. Trinity could not have seemed further away.

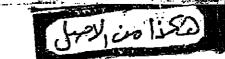
As businessmen, the publishers feel besieged and understandably close to "frishness" with all its bloodshed and astonishing literacy. The British publishers control 80 per cent of the Irish book trade and a series of small presses cling on to the remaining 20 per cent. For the best writers, unless they feel patriotically committed, a London publisher is the obvious ambition. So the promotion is inevitably seen as just another way of pushing Britishproduced books.

Nevertheless the companies revel in their small, often subversive role. Brandon Book Publishers are having a whale of a time with their book British Intelligence and Covert Action, which has prompted the preparation of new legislation in Whitehall to prevent further revelations about the identity of Microscopic Management in the book of the agents. Meanwhile the book of the hour in Ireland is The Boss. published by Poolbeg Press, a less than flattering portrait of opposition leader Charles Haughey, Easons, the Irish equivalent of W. H. Smith. refused to stock it because of legal qualms. But, without their help, it sold 45,000. There was some wry laughter at the opening speech of the first reception by Harold Clarke of the first reception by Harold the govern-Easons. He attacked the govern-ment's censorship laws which by common consent, hardly affect anybody in the trade.

LONE

Such ironies abound in a small country which, it is claimed, has a population which reads more than any other in the Engisti-speaking world. But the central froily remains the problem of "promoting" Ireland on the basis of a interance which stares obsessively at as own anguished divisions. The very last stop on the journalists' jamm was a pause on the way back to the airport outside the main branch of Fasons where Mr Clarke properly pointed out his window displays and hage in-store banners. We were also given Easons' publicity material which showed Ireland divided down the middle as a means of explan population distribution. Easons line was thick and black, share of the border blue and dotted

Another nice irony, outsting all the "Top of the trish week was the report of the distribution of the little of Ulster."



100 to 10

THE CONTRACTOR

1. VIZZZZ

71 10 2

#### THE TIMES SATURDAY MAY 12 1984



العكذا من المصل

P.O. Box 7, 200 Gray's Inn Road, London WCIX 8EZ. Telephone: 01-837 1234

### LAW OF THE HEAVY MOB

How long must we tolerate what should be intolerable in a to a substantial call on the police damaging police relations with country which has always prided itself on being law-abiding? How long should the nation be expected to accept passively the undeniably criminal intimidation of miners wishing to work, who can only pass the picket lines under the protection of a massive police presence, and of men and their families who have increasingly come under. physical threat as well as psychological pressure in their own

The country of the second

1000 **有**有可能的数据

The direct effect of intimidation is, moreover, only part of the problem. There is also the cost of the huge police deployment to protect the miners wishing to work, which has unofficially been computed at about £25 million, a figure which, though it cannot be officially confirmed by the Home Office, is clearly accepted as pretty accurate. Yesterday, the Home Secretary announced government aid for those police authorities which have incurred substantial extra costs as a result of policing the picket lines and the coalfield areas. But the cost of holding back this lamentable threat to public order is not only to be measured in cash terms.

Account has also to be taken of the interests of other parts of the country which have their police forces depleted as a result of drafting men to defend the Nottinghamshire miners. It may be true that there is no evidence so far of rising crime elsewhere on account of underpolicing. It may also be fairly argued that a surplus of police manpower exists in the country as a whole (for day-to-day purposes) precisely to make possible this kind of deployment in an emergency. But that still leaves justifiable anxiety at the prospect of this

while so many were occupied on the picket lines?

The Home Secretary, Mr Leon Brittan, has of course said that he backs the police who seem now to be increasingly willing to prosecute in cases of palpable violence. But what does backing the police mean in practice? The Government is locked into a vicious circle which arises, fundamentally, from the fact that we have for so long tolerated heavy picketing of a kind which is, by its very size and nature, intimidating, however much that is denied. In many other past instances picketing has been tolerated even when it was clear that, without the presence of police, there would have been no chance of workers wishing to pass the picket lines being able to do so. Because they could, with police support, pass the lines it has been convenient to assume that there was no intimidation.

The fact that police protection could prevent intimidation from succeeding was allowed to give colour to the fiction that the pickets were adhering to their right to persuade peacefully. By a kind of historical prescriptive right, heavy picketing has been tolerated far in excess of the six people suggested under the code of conduct which accompanied the Industrial Relations Acts of 1980 and 1982.

Of course, the suggestion under that code is not law, and the code itself allows the police to decide what is an appropriate number, beyond six, which is acceptable before the law is in danger of being breached. That is no easy decision for the police to make, and it might be no easier if a precise limit to the number of pickets were enshrined in the law. If the limit were six pickets deployment being maintained (say) should the police arrest the for any length of time. What other four if there were ten? How (say) should the police arrest the would be the result if some small a number is too few to

the public? How, if the number rises to hundreds, is arrest

Such are the questions asked in Whitehall when these problems are confronted and nobody should suppose that the answers are easy. Successful government always depends primarily on general respect for the law, with police sanctions only having to be exerted against the minority who do not respect it. Yet the fact remains that Mr Scargill, by his bullying tactics and disrespect for the law, has brought into question the old pragmatic assumption that so long as no open violence errupted, and the police could keep a clear way through the picket lines, picketing was "peaceful".

It is obviously right that the police should begin to act more decisively against this kind of criminality. It is not safe to assume that, in the kind of game Mr Scargill plays, the softlysoftly approach softens bullying

But this apart, if what the current law on picketing makes possible is the kind of thing that is happening in Nottinghamshire, it would be right to look at it coolly as a candidate for reform. The picketing miners are breaking not only the most recent code of conduct but their

own standards.
In 1972, the then Secretary of the National Miners Union, Mr Lawrence Daly, issued instructions to pickets. "All picketing must be peaceful" and for the purpose of obtaining or communicating information. "It should be emphasized that picketing must not take place at the home of a person being picketed." Mr Scargill's pickets breach the best standards of his predecessors and the nation is entitled to expect the Government to consider seriously what is to be done about it.

#### **COMMON ROOM FREEHOLD**

The contraction that the retirement, which may be lost, broadly speaking, only by scandalous conduct or gross incompetence.) The obstacle was not insuperable. The contraction has taken place and the number of dons has been reduced in serves several purposes benreasonably good order, but at the eficial to an academic insticost to the Treasury of redundancy terms that were a good deal more expensive than they would have been without tenure. which had to be bought out so to speak.

The Secretary of State, who is brooding on another period of contraction towards the end of the decade, the case for which is based on questionable assumptions, would like to see tenure in its present form cleared out of the way in the interests of economy and administrative flexibility. He has written to the vice-chancellors announcing his readiness to introduce legislation for the amendment of university charters so that redundancy and financial exigency shall be added to misconduct and incompetence

as reasons for deprivation. Beneficed clergy of the Church of England have tenure, the socalled parson's freehold. But the Pastoral Measure of 1968 introduced a redundancy procedure for similar reasons and with similar effect to those of Sir Keith Joseph's proposal. Dons are left with a quite exceptional

of a superpower should be so

afraid of an elderly invalid

couple that despite world-wide

opprobrium they are determined

to put at risk the lives of Dr

Andrei Sakharov and his wife,

Elena Bonner. What is this

perceived threat to the Soviet

regime? Can it really outweigh

both the demands of human

decency and all rational argu-

ments about the damage such

harsh treatment does to the

desired image of the USSR -

promoted at considerable ex-

pense - as the cradle of the

welfare state and the shining

beacon for the future of man-

The hunger strike which Dr

Sakharov began ten days ago is

an extremely dangerous form of

protest for a man approaching his 63rd birthday, especially considering his long history of heart trouble and his operation

last month for blood clots in his

leg. He was driven to such a

desperate measure beause the

authorities refused Mrs Bonner

urgent heart treatment. His fast

degree of job security. It is easy Government imposed on the to regard the tenacity with which of fashion in Whitehall, but they university system in 1981 met an they cling to it as commanding obstacle to its smooth im- no more respect than any other plementation in the tenure example of trade union obscurcommonly enjoyed by academic antism or professional vested staff. (Tenure at its strongest is a interest - dockers' attachment to contractual entitlement to re- the dock labour scheme, or main in post until the age of barristers' to the sole right to is a large part of the question of tracts. That proper limitation altogether dispose of it.

Irremovability, except for defined misconduct or failure, tution. It affords protection for unorthodox or unpopular views. They do not at the present time attract administrative persecution in the academic world, but you never know. Without tenure people of high ability might be less willing to commit themselves to a career of scholarship and teaching in the many fields of knowledge that are of little interest to the marketplace. A redundant papyrologist of forty-nine is unlikely to cut much of a figure at the job

centre. Tenure also defines teacher/scholar/researcher's relationship to his university as being something more than employment or service. It gives expression also to the autonomy of scholarship, to his obligation to pursue the truth where it leads him, or so it should be understood. It enhances the responsibility he carries in respect of his university. It is thus an element in the academic culture which distinguishes a university from other corporations.

These not very Raynerish

considerations are at present out deserve to be weighed against the financial and administrative drag that the tenure system creates at a time of financial stringency.

In speaking of legislation Sir Keith disclaims any intention of appear in the higher courts. That interfering with existing conacademic tenure, but it does not reduces to very little the contribution his change could make to the ease of any contraction later in this decade, when the size of the undergraduate age group temporarily falls away. In return for that small convenience he would bring on himself a large conflict with the academic profession; and bring on the Government more of the sort of criticism that its treatment of local government attacts: bureaucratic centralism at the expense of the qualified autonomy of important public institutions. Sir Keith's notice of legislation

is still conditional. If the universities do what he wants off their own bat he will not interfere. He is still in dialogue with the vicechancellors. He would be wise if in the course of that dialogue he would widen the specification of what he wants. The universities have already become more wary in granting tenure. If they will provide him with evidence that they are moving to a practice of granting tenure later and more sparingly, and making more use of fixed-term appointments, he should be satisfied to let them sort out for themselves the remaining difficulties posed by the system of tenure in a period of retrenchment.

exit visa for the Sakharov's

daughter-in-law, but in the

present state of East-West hos-

tility, there are fears that, rather

than relent, the regime will resort

to brutal force-feeding, which

has proved fatal in treating other

dissidents.

LONELY, DANGEROUS AND HUNGRY PATH

It is Andrei Sakharov's triumphant refusal to compromise in any way his moral stand which is the greatest threat to the Soviet system, based as it is on encouraging the population's passive acceptance of governmental iniquities. A regime that cannot trust its citizens not to defect when they go abroad, cannot allow independent opinion or free speech at home.

The confidence of the rulers is shaken when a man like Dr Sakharov, who enjoyed all the privileges of the Soviet elite, puts his conscience before his material well-being to speak out against injustice in the USSR and denounce expansionist foreign policies. If a scientist who helped produce their nupermission to go abroad for clear arsenal protests openly at the actions of the Soviet leaders,

It seems strange that the leaders in 1981 succeeded in winning an they must be concerned that many other high-ranking members of the establishment are secretly opposed to the system, trying to decide if they should obey the demands of moral duty and step out like him on the lonely and dangerous path of dissent. The Politburo appears compelled to ensure that those who are inspired by Sakharov remain afraid to emulate him.

The claim that he cannot go abroad because he is in possession of state secrets makes no sense after almost two decades of dissidence. Dr Sakharov and his wife have already suffered so much that all but the most courageous opponents of the regime's excesses will be deterred from following his example. If the Soviet leaders are reluctant to allow the Sakharovs to leave lest they in some way contribute to President Reagan's re-election campaign, they sould realise that a martyr to oppression would produce even more support for a strong line on Moscow. They should recognize that their own best interests coincide with the hopes of decent people every-where, and let the Sakharovs go.

### LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

cial terms.

reliability.

### Political activity by charities

From the Director of the National Council for Voluntary Organisations Sir. Roger Scruton's article (May 8) raises again the vexed question of "political activity" by charities. The Chairman of NCVO, Mr Peter Jay, pointed out in a letter to you of April 15 last year that there remains lamentable confusion as to what is,

and what is not, "political" activity, Case law suggests that some aims are classified as political whereas others are not, even though both seek to influence public policy, legislation etc, and this breeds suspicion that the judgment between them is "political", with a bias against those who would change that the possesses the status quo rather than conserve the status quo.

This confusion would be removed if a simpler, more objective test were adopted, namely that politics is essentially about the retention and transference of government power and that, in a democratic society, political activity consists only of activities whose aims include, overtly or covertly, the influencing of the electoral process in favour of

(or against) any person or party.
Since last April NCVO has
consulted widely among its member organisations and others about this and other changes in the law governing charities. Our consul-tation shows clearly that there is very widespread support for such an objective definition as to what constitutes "political" activity. Yours faithfully,

NICHOLAS HINTON, Director, National Council for Voluntary Organisations, 26 Bedford Square, WC1. May 8.

#### Balance of bat and ball

From Mr.A. M. Steward

Sir, Your correspondence upon change in the rules of cricket is valid. However, a line down the centre of the pitch might soon become an aiming point and increase rather than diminish the bumper rate.

The "new" no-ball rule effectively shortened the pitch by one yard, making the fast bowler a yard quicker overnight. It also became more difficult not to bowl bouncers, as the shorter the pitch the greater the bounce.

The answer to the problem of repetitious bouncers is to revert to the "old" no-ball rule; or, as suggested by your correspondent (April 28), to effectively lengthen the pitch by a yard by bowling from behind the bowling crease.

A "no ball" could be further

called if it rose above, say, the batsman's head, or shoulder height. Fieldsmen's faceshields might be discouraged (but not perhaps hard

Many present-day fast bowlers (e.g., Willis) rarely take wickets by hitting stumps and seem incapable of so doing. Recent fast bowling has exceeded bodyline in its intent and effect, without its furore.

The rules which were soon changed against Laker contributed to the detriment of slower bowling. Yours faithfully, A. M. STEWARD.

36 Braeside, Beckenham, Kent.

### Olympic spirit

From Miss Bridget Boland

Sir. My father, J. P. Boland, won two events in the 1896 Olympic Games. He was in Greece because his tutor at Oxford had given him an introduction to the archaeologist, Schliemann, and in Athens he chanced to meet an Austrian fellow undergraduate who was entered for the tennis in the games and who persuaded him to take the place of his doubles partner, who had fallen

When they won and an official was putting up the Austrian flag and the Union Jack, my father said to him with a grin: "Actually, I'm Irish."

The apologetic official looked anxiously at his array of flags and my father said: "It's a gold harp on a green ground, we hope, but that one will do to be going on with."

When he went on to win the singles the official was even more sapologetic, but he soothed him, saying: "It's a difficult flag to make in a hurry and I'm afraid I'm now entering for putting the weight as well, so why not make one just saying J.P.B.?" Unfortunately he lost, or he might

have started a trend more in keeping with the intentions of the originator of the modern games. Yours truly,

BRIDGET BOLAND, Bolands, Hewshott Lane, Liphook. Hampshire. May 9.

### Leaving early

From Mr Alan Smallbone Sir, You are to be congratulated on

printing in today's Special Report (May 3) an article which actually tells the truth about early leavers (that well-known euphemism for those made redundant).

"Rising inflation and rising interest rates" writes Mr Puttergill, "meant that the cost of deferred benefits fell sharply". So pension funds have been making "windfall profits" - Mr Puttergill's term - out of the devastation of ex-employees' pensions. Clearly the pensions industry is a

branch of insurance to which the standard tenets of utmost good faith do not apply. I am, Sir. your obedient servant. ALAN SMALLBONE,

Moreton-in-Marsh, Gloucestershire.

May 3.

metic forgery. 30 Temple Fortune Lane, NW11. Mortimer also accepts as verifi-The village referred to in Sir Robert Lusty's letter yesterday is Blockley, near

Prime Minister of Israel chose to join" offered in 1941 to establish

reflects and serves their political,

social and cultural interests. To

political sector X of our community

to be taken over by a proprietor who

is a militant member of political

sector Y is, plainly, not in the

buccaneer is not a suitable pro-

prietor of a paper trusted for its

Commission judge political and ethical questions of this sort? Its members could include representa-

tives of the readership of the paper

in question. They might be respected

public figures drawn from the sector of the nation which regards that

Two formal changes seem necessary. First, any change by sale of any newspaper, whether monopoly

newspaper, whether monopoly arises or not, should be examined by

the commission in terms of its

Second, the commission should be asked always to inquire whether

there are other bidders capable of

paying a fair price, but with greater political and ethical suitability. Had this latter practice been in

operation it is hard to believe that

Mr Rowland would ever have

acquired The Observer, since there

was an alternative bid by much

more suitable buyers in these terms.

greater public discussion. Mr Row-

land, for instance, is quite likely to wish, once again, to sell "his"

newspaper to whoever he wishes. If

we cannot devise methods to

prevent readers having "their"

newspaper taken over by a buyer with totally different ideas from

theirs, when there are more suitable

alternative buyers, will we not be

making a case for the far more

stringent kind of intervention into

the control of newspapers that Mr

Sir, For so eminent a journalist,

Ronald Butt is capable of writing

astonishing rot. For example, in The

A counter-example that disproves

this is the very newspaper in which it was printed. Its print unions do

strike to maintain their uneconomic

Do these factors, interesting

though they may be, dilute the concept of self-determination to

such an extent that the wishes of the

majority may be safely disregarded

in so far as they fail to coincide with the realpolitik of the Westminster

establishment? If not, why mention

the fallacy that nationality, like clothes, may be assumed or laid

aside at will on grounds of

expediency. It is evident that any

weakening of the Union would be

majority in Northern Ireland as it is

to complain about the national

preference of the majority in Alsace.

Hotspur fans roaming the streets in

Since these countries are cour-

Belgium with knives and hammers.

teous enough to let us in, even with passports, it might save us a lot of

passports from those of us who disgrace our country when we are

abroad. I would, moreover, suggest

that it be returned only against a bond - a sort of suspended sentence

- which would be forfeited if there

"the historical Jewish State on a

national and totalitarian basis and

bound by a treaty with the German

Reich". The existence of the "document" from which text this

"offer" is extracted is based on hearsay. The Journal of Palestine

Studies makes the allegation in an

article by Klaus Polkehn, an East

German. Brenner's "source" is a thesis by an Israeli, David Yisraeli.

original anonymous (unsigned)

document may be inspected and

tested by historians and forensic experts (as the "Hitler Diaries" were

To give credibility to the slur that

to save European Jewry "was secondary to the Zionist leaders".

Brenner in his book deleted from the

"document" the paragraph stating "the liberation of the Jewish people

once and for all is the objective".

DANIEL GRUENBERG.

Yours sincerely.

139 High Street,

Hampton Hill,

Middlesex.

May 4,

available for examination).

Neither of them states where the

ROBERT A. FULLERTON.

Underlying Mr Jay's argument is

These matters seem to deserve

particular paper as "theirs".

readers' broad interests.

They were never heard.

Benn has advocated?

The biters bit

From Dr J. D. Clark

9 Cavendish Avenue, NW8.

Yours faithfully,

DAVID ASTOR.

May 10.

existence.

Yours faithfully

10 Leete Place.

JOHN D. CLARK,

these factors at all?

Yours faithfully.

Connor, Kells,

20 Parkgate Road,

Ballymena, co Antrim.

were a second offence.

ROBERT NORTON,

The Old Rectory, Monks Risborough,

Buckinghamshire.

Yours, blimpishly,

Royston, Hertfordshire,

But how could the Monopolies

This is also true in ethical terms; a

interests of its readers.

From Mr David Astor

Sir, The recent tragi-comic events at
The Observer – the dispute at the
Obviously, not simply in commer-Daily Express is about a similar but different issue - have provoked conflicting views on the control of newspapers. One was that nothing should interfere with the rights of the proprietor.

Private ownership has certainly produced the most independent newspapers. The Washington Post did what no state-licensed newspaper could ever do, bring down a government. But even American newspapers are publicly controlled; for instance, by the anti-Trust Act. Our Monopolies Commission is not a piece of socialism, but an attempt to copy that American device to preserve competition.

Newspapers, however, fit into this procedure awkwardly. The possibility of a newspaper monopoly is said to exist when a newspaper publisher wishes to acquire another paper which would then put him in control of a sale of over 500,000 copies. The publisher may be called on to obtain the commission's approval. In those circumstances but only then - the commission is clearly empowered also to consider whether this acquisition is in the

"national interest". Had Mr Tiny Rowland not controlled newspapers in Glasgow he would not have had to justify his acquisition of The Observer, In that case the commission would not have pronounced, as they actually did, that his ownership of that paper would be against the national interest - unless he accepted the novel safeguard of "independent directors".

These independent directors have recently shown their value as protectors of the editor's position. As had often been predicted, Mr Rowland's commercial interests and the paper's freedom to report came into conflict.

However, should there be another proprietor v editor conflict at The Observer, and if this time it was about money, the independent directors would, of course, have no power to tell Mr Rowland how much money he should lose.

Mr Rowland could then, presumably, remove the editor. In that case the safeguards that the Monopolies Commission said were essential in the national interest would have been circumvented.

Consider a different possibility. Supposing President Gaddafi wanted to buy The Observer. He could not be questioned by the commission on grounds of monopoly, since he does not already own newspapers here; he, therefore, could not be questioned by the commission in terms of the national interest - unless the Fair Trading Act means something different from what it seems to mean.

This possibility is not pure fantasy, since Colonel Gaddafi's embassy once made a formal and

very polite offer to acquire The Observer. If changes in newspaper ownership can be a matter of public

#### interest whether monopoly is New Ireland Forum

From Mr Robert A. Fullerton Sir, Mr Peter Jay's riposte (May 4) to your judicious leader on the New Ireland Forum (May 3) deserves further consideration as it reflects a certain liberal consensus on Northern Ireland.

Whether or not our Government expresses a view on the desirability of constitutional change is entirely irrelevant given, first, the democratic necessity of consent and, secondly, the fact that consent is not forthcoming. Truisms, regrettably, have to be spelled out in an area where so many are determined to ignore them.

Mr Jay, while paying lip service to the democratic niceties, in effect attempts to bypass them by referring 10, inter alia, Northern Ireland's insignificance in the United King-dom as a whole, the general truculence of the Unionist population and, perhaps most important, the Government's need to justify itself at the bar of world opinion.

#### **Shadows over Entente** From Mr Robert Norton

Sir, The Chairman of the Franco-British Society (May 9) hopes that we will not take retaliatory action against the French intention of banning entry into France to any British citizen without a passport. Last year I took a night train from Paris. I was unable to get a seat because my compatriots were sleeping two to a compartment, drunk in many cases they had been

sick as well. The French guard did his best to try to get one or two to move, and finally shrugged his shoulders and said, "They're your countrymen". May 9.

#### Today I hear of Tottenham Zionism and the facts

From Mr Daniel Gruenberg

Sir, Edward Mortimer, in his review of Lenni Brenner's Zionism in the Age of the Dictators (February 11). neglected to make a distinction between allegations and verifiable facts. Accepting Brenner's allegation that in "March, 1912" Weizmann in Berlin declared "Germany already has too many Jews", Mortimer compared Chaim Weizmann's views to the ranting of Hitler. The "source" of Brenner's infor-

mation, however, is a book by an anti-Zionist, whose own source is a list of Nazi propaganda "docu-ments", admitted by Brenner to be "diatribes against the Jews", unsupported by any contemporaneous press report of the alleged Weiz-mann statement. The Nazis also exploited the "Protocols", an antise-

able fact Brenner's allegation that the group of which the present

### Protecting newspapers from takeovers Lonely joggers out of touch

From Mr William J. Retlly

Sir, My wife and I today concluded several days of holiday in London, during which we balanced our nocturnal over-indulgence with spirited jogs around the perimeter of A newspaper has a special value to its readers to the extent that it allow a newspaper catering to Hyde Park. The reason for my letter is to note a remarkable difference in behaviour we observed therewith, when compared to our native San Francisco.

It is the habit of joggers in San Francisco to run head up, make eye contact when another jogger approaches, and to utter some word, grunt, or sign of recognition in passing. This is particularly preva-lent at those hours or places where such encounters are rare, but also in force jogging along the Embarcadero at noon time, when it requires continuous attention.

By comparison, the joggers we encountered in Hyde Park were head down, singularly purposed and apparently (to their loss) mindless of the great beauty through which they tramped. Some few returned my salute but, in general, I felt as if I had intruded upon a club sworn to the loneliness of the long-distance

In addition to the spirit of camaraderie and good will which the custom of salutation provides. I also note a strong physiological benefit: to wit, when one knows one is being watched by another runner, the breathing becomes more regular, the pace quickens, and the form improves markedly. It takes me 20 to 30 yards beyond to realize that if I don't slow down a bit I'll kill myself

for the vanity!
We had a fine visit to your city and I hope your readers will accept this modest complaint in the beneficial spirit in which it is given. It also occurs to me that those downtrodden souls who caused me such concern could also be tourists from debilitating places such as Chicago and New York, in which case, my apologies.

W. J. REILLY, Senior Vice-President Crocker National Bank, Corporate Banking Division One Montgomery Street, West Tower. San Francisco, California.

### Lessons of May 3 vote

From Mr Richard Holme Sir, Before the new Labour majority on Liverpool Council and the Conservative Government set themselves on a new collision course. they might both reflect on the real lessons of the May 3 vote in that

Times of May 3, 1984:
Only in nationalized industries, of course, is there any practical possibility of striking to maintain jobs which have lost their economic justification and are driving an enterprise towards bankruptcy. city,
For Labour, with a reduced percentage of the vote - 46.2 per cent compared with 47.2 per cent in 1983 - it means that they should be extremely reticent in claiming a mandate for their proposed illegal rate, despite the fact that the electoral system awarded them 21 seats out of 34, thus giving them an overall majority on the council of 58 scats out of 99.

For the Government there is a different lesson. Surely it is time to think of introducing proportional representation as the best way of ensuring that elected local government authorities stay in touch with the majority opinion in their areas? Yours etc.

RICHARD HOLME, Director, Campaign for Fair Votes, 60 Chandos Place, WC2. May 4.

### A female 'Christ'

most inexpedient for Northern From Mr I. C. Merrylees Ireland, both socially and economi-Sir, In your columns (May 4) a Mr P. L. Crill condemns as "blasphem-Quite apart from this, however, it is as meaningful to complain about the national preference of the ous" a sculpture of the female Christ

by Edwina Sandys.

The offended Christians in his letter also told J. S. Bach that his St John Passion was too dramatic for church performance. The symbols of Christianity exist

to be interpreted by artist and theologian alike, upon which premise much of our culture has been founded. To endow these symbols with a

higher authority is to invite sterility It is also to commit idolatry. Who is the real blasphemer? Yours faithfully. IAN MERRYLEES

Loveday's Garden, St Mary Street, Painswick. Gloucestershire.

#### Umbrella-haters From Dr Aileen Ribeiro

Sir. Philip Norman (feature, May 5) is absolutely right about the inability of Americans to come to grips with the umbrella. Students of the psychology of dress might ponder on their fondness for the cheap collapsible version compared to, say, the sturdy traditional English type.

Yet the English have not always had a reputation as umbrella-lovers. A visitor from Europe in the 1760s found Londoners to be intolerant of our umbrellas of taffeta or waxed silk", with the result that there were "swarms" of shops "scouring, repairing and new furbishing"

clothes ruined by coal smoke. Although umbrellas were introduced into England in the mid-eighteenth century, they were regarded as effete and their use detrimental to

the livelihood of hackney coachmen. When John Macdonald brought a silk umbrella from Spain to London in 1778, people shouted, "Frenchman, why don't you get a coach?" and the radical tailor and pioneer of trade unions, Francis Place, remembered the coachmen "lashing the people's umbrellas with their whips as they drove away".

Yours faithfully, AILEEN RIBEIRO. Courtauld Institute of Art. History of Dress Department, 20 Portman Square, W1. May 8.

### mings - -.. 527. . .

and the second second

eam. With

Appleyard



### **COURT AND** SOCIAL

Scotland Convention at Albany

ST JAMES STALAGE
May 11: The Duke of Kent.
President of the Royal National
Lifeboat Institution, today visited
the lifeboat station at Arbroath.

His Royal Highness, who was attended by Captain Charles Blount.

Mrs David Napier was in

THATCHED HOUSE LODGE May 11: Princess Alexandra, as President, attended the 210th annual General Court of the Royal

Humane Society which was held this afternoon at the Mansion

House.
Lady Nicholas Gordon Lennox

A memorial service for Dr H. L. L.

L. Green will be held in Sidney Sussex College Chapel, Cambridge.

A memorial service for Sir Arthur

Armitage will be held in Queens' College Chapel, Cambridge, at 3 pm

The engagement is announced between Patrick John, second son of the late Sheriff Michael Layden and

The engagement is announced

hetween Yves, only son of M and Mme D. L. R. R. Renard of

Normandy, France, and Gabrielle, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs T. R. M. Ashfield, of Glen Lyon House, Aberfeldy, Perthshire. The marriage

by a service of blessing and

reception in Hampshire at a date to

The marriage took place on May 5 at St Katharine's Church, Merst-

ham, between Mr James Atwell,

only son of Dr and Mrs Derrick Atwell, of Sheffield, and Miss

Amanda Nicholson, younger daugh-

ter of Mr and Mrs Anthony

The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, was attended by the bridgroom's sister. Miss

Elizabeth Atwell, and by two nephews, Patrick and Simon Roche.

A reception was held at the home

of the bride and the honeymoon is

Mr Ian Stark was best man.

being spent abroad.

Mr R. Emuss

he arranged.

Marriages

Mr M. J. Atwell and Miss A. E. Nicholson

celebrations in Scotland.

Bland was in attendance.

ST JAMES'S PALACE

Graduands.

attendance.

was in attendance.

Mr P. J. Layden and Miss P. M. Bonnar

### **COURT CIRCULAR**

BUGKINGHAM PALACE May II: The Prince Andrew was invested this evening with the Livery of the Guild of Air Pilots and Air Navigators at 30. Eccleston Street London, SW1 where His Royal Highness was received by the Master of the Guild (Captain Kenneth Blevins),

Wing Commander Adam Wise The Prince Anne. Mrs Mark Philips Patron of the Royal Lymington Yacht Club. today attended the Long Life Royal Lymington Cup Match Racing

Championships.

Her Royal Highness travelled in an atteract of The Queen's Flight and was received on arrival by the Commodore of the Club (Brigadier Douglas Bright)

The Princess Anne. Mrs Mark Phillips, this evening attended a Charity Premiere of West Side Story n aid of the Richmond Fellowship Silver Jubilee appeal at Her Majesty's Theatre, London, SWI. The Hon Mrs Legge-Bourke was

By command of The Queen, the Viscount Long (Lord in Waiting)
was present at Heathrow Airport,
London this morning upon the
departure of the Governor-General of Barbados and Lady Springer and bade farewell to Their Excellencies on behalf of Her Majesty.

KENSINGTON PALACE May 11: The Princess Margaret. Countess of Snowdon today visited Edinburgh and was received on arrival at Turnhouse Airport by the Lord Lieutenant of the City of Edinburgh (Convener John

Her Royal Highness was entertained at luncheon in the City Chambers by Convener McKay. The Princess Margaret, Countess of Snowdon this afternoon presided at the Annual General Meeting of the Royal Scottish Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children.

#### Forthcoming marriages

Mr G. I. Campbell and Miss A. L. Rhind

and Miss A. L. Rhind
The engagement is announced the late Mrs Eileen Mary Layden, and Patricia Mary, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs Iain Campbell, of the late Mr John A. Bonnar and of Sedesfield, co Durham, and Alexof Mr and Mrs Iain Campbell, of Sedgefield, co Durham, and Alex-Sedgefield, co Durham, and Alex-andra Louise, only daughter of Mr and Mrs Neil Rhind, of Blackheath, London, SE3.

Newcastle upon Tyne, and Mrs Neil Rhind, of Blackheath, My, H. D. L. Renard and Miss S. G. Ashfield

and Mrs B. E. Jervis Read The engagement is announced between John Cox. of Harpenden, and Biddy Jervis Read, of Brighton. Mr M. J. Graham-Wood and Miss C. A. Hancock

The engagement is announced between Maxwell John, younger son of Mr and Mrs D Graham-Wood, of Salford, Surrey, and Caroline Anne, Jaughter of Mr and Mrs C. D. A. Hancock. Church Hill Farm. Burnham Overy, Norfolk.

Dr E. M. Hundert and Miss M. C. Winnington-Ingram

The engagement is announced between Edward Mark, son of Mr and Mrs Irwin Hundert, of East Brunswick, New Jersey, and Mary Cynthia, daughter of Major and Mrs Richard Winnington-Ingram, of Barnton Avenue, Edinburgh.

and Miss S. W. Talbot

The engagement is announced between Robin, younger son of Mr and Mrs H. R. Hutchins, of Ash. Surrey, and Sarah, only daughter of Mr and Mrs H. R. Talbot, of Iver, Canon A. S. Jones

and Mrs S. M. Brett The engagement is announced and Miss A. Bell between Tony Jones. Rural Dean of Joswich, and Stella Mary Brett, of

and Miss C. E. Preston

The encacement is announced between Andrew, youngest son of Mr and Mrs Edward W. Rosenheim, of Chicago, and Claire, only daughter of Mr and Mrs Richard S. Preston, of DeKalb, Illinois,

### Latest appointments



Lieutenant-General Sir Alexander Boswell, to be Lieutenant Governor of Guernsey, in succession to Air Chief Marshal Sir Peter Le Cheminant. He will take up office in the autumn of 1985.
At present he is General Officer Commanding Scotland and Gover-nor of Edinburgh Castle.

understanding of the formation

of planets from explorations on

The difference between the

proportion and scale of moun-

tains and plains of the southern

and northern hemispheres of

the red planet needs a satisfac-

tory interpretation which scien-

is heavily cratered and super-ficially resembles the high-

lands of the Moon and

Mercury. The northern region

s much more lightly cratered

and includes extensive plains features.

The southerly part of Mars

tists have yet to find.

TODAY: Mr Burt Bacharach, 55: Sir Lennox Berkeley, 81; Mr Leslie Chateris, 77; Mr M. A. Coates, 60; Sir George Dunnett, 77; Mr P. N. G. Gilbert, 50: Sir Harold Grime, 88;

The surface of Mars shows and geological features which

hemisphere.

variations which geologists have been dated as much cannot explain in terms of their younger than those in the other

Miss Susan Hampshire, 42; Mr Nicky Henson, 39: Professor Dorothy Hodgkin, OM, 74: Mr H. V. Hodson, 78; Mr Wilfrid Hyde White, 81; Lord Kaldor, 76; the Earl

TOMORROW: Sir Crispin Agnew of Lochnaw, 40; Miss Eileen Diss. 53; Dame Daphne du Maurier, 77; Namisese Mara, 64: Sir Paul Osmond. 67; Brigadier Sir John Pagan, 70; the Earl of Perth, 77; Sir Alfred Pugsley, 81; Group Captain Dr M. O. Richardson 76; Marquess

The marriage took place on May 5 at South Holmwood, between Mr Robert Emuss, son of Mrs W. A. Horsford and the late Richard Alan Emuss to Miss Angela Bell. daughter of Mr and Mrs M. Bell. Mr N. Ryan and Mrs S. Crewe

The marriage took place in London, on Thursday May 10 between Mr

Nigel Ryan and Mrs Susan Crewe.

### Birthdays

Meeting

White, 81; LOTO Kaldor, 10; the East of Kimberley, 60; Sir Hector Laing, 61; Rear-Admiral Sir Matthew Slattery, 82; the Right Rev H. W. Montefiore, 64; Dr Miriam Stop-pard, 47; Sir Charles Trinder, 78; Sir

53: Dame Dapine of Maulier, 71: Colonel and Alderman Sir Ronald Gardner-Thorpe, 67: Dr. Jane Glover, 35: Sir John Habakkuk, 69; Sir John Johnston, 66: Colonel Sir Godfrey Llewellyn, 91; Ram Sir Karnisese Mara, 64: Sir Paul Townshend, 68: Mr Stevie Wonder,

Furthermore, the transition

between the two halves of the planet is characterized by a

variety of land forms which are

A reason for that anomaly

has been offered by Dr Don

Wilhelms, of the United States

Geological Survey and Dr Steve Squyres, of Nasa Ames

Research Centre, California, in

a report to Nature on the effect

which a large impact in the

early history of Mars would have had on its surface

not known on other planets.

Science report

Taking stock of the rough and smooth of Mars

Royal Humane Society Princess Alexandra, the Hon Mrs Angus Ogilvy, President of the Royal Humane Society, attended the annual court held yesterday at the Mansion House. The speakers were the Lord Mayor and General Sir John Hackett. The Hon E. L. Baillieu. chairman, presided.

### Reception

King's College London Association Mr Anthony Edwards, President of the King's College London Associthe King's College London Associ-ation, and Lord Cameron of Balhousie. Principal of King's College, received the guests at a reception held at the college

Church news

Canon W F Shall, Vicar of Burley, diocese of Winchester, to retire on October

Although the formations on

Mars appear unique, it is also

accepted that an important influence on the formation of

all bodies in the solar system

accounting for their heterogen-

eities was the impact of large

The argument about some

giant impact has come from a

study of the data obtained from

telescopes and spacecraft of the

largest expanse of lowlands,

which is about 7,000 kilometres

across. One objection to a

theory that this was caused by

an impact is that such a large collision might have destroyed

the planet. A reply is that the

smaller Moon was not de-

objects of one sort or another.

### Derek Stanesby

### The nature of matter and of theology

experience for a parish priest, I had a term's sabbatical leave in Oxford. It went too quickly and I was all too soon back at the parochial grindstone.

Her Royal Highness, who travelled in an aircraft of The Queen's Flight, was attended by The The highlight of my term in Oxford was the annual series of May 11: The Duke of Gloucester this morning opened The Royal Incorporation of Architects in lectures held at Wolfson College. The subject was the Nature of Matter, and eight eminent Hotel, Glasgow to mark launching of 1984 Festival of Architecture physicists, including the Nobel prize winners Abdus Salam and Murray Gell-Mann, contrib-His Royal Highness travelled in an aircraft of the Queen's Flight. Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Sumon uted.

The intense interest engendered by the lectures, which ranged from particle physics to cosmology, had what I would describe as a quiet religious fervour about it. I reflected that. in a sense, this was today's religion; and far from being disturbed about it I rejoiced that man was moved and motivated by such deep and ineffable mysteries.

attended by captain chartes should later returned to London in an aircraft of The Queen's Flight.

The Duchess of Kent. 25 Chancellor. today opened the Clothworkers' Texule Structures Recently I was asked by a small group of clergy to conduct Cothworkers Textule Structures and Mechanics Laboratory at Leeds University. Her Royal Highness later presided at the Congregation for the Conferment of Honorary Degrees at the University of Leeds, and this evening attended a dinner in honour of the Honorary Graduards. a short conference on science and religion. I explained at the outset that we would do little theology but a lot of science. We tried to think about scientific matters on their own terms. We looked at particle physics, cosmology and biology, and

A few years ago I had a rare only at the end did we introduce and not over some theological theological ideas.

I offer these two anecdotes in order to illustrate what I believe to be a matter of fundamental importance, not only to the life of the church today but to society in its wider aspect.

We tend to think of science and theology as two entirely different, disparate subjects: of scientists and theologians al-most as members of entirely different species. Certainly at the level of academic study, not least in our universities, ne'er the twain shall meet.

It is my contention not only that science and religion spring our, which begins with puzzlement about the world and man's place in it (the questions that inspired the Wolfson lectures were at root the same questions that inspired the the complexities of biology; authors of Genesis); but also deeply affects his theology that science and religion share

If theology is out of touch common ground at many other with modern man it is not least points, not least in the area of practical science and practical mentous debate concerning nuclear weapons).

However, theologians ought energy rather than in tinkering to be able to look at science about with organizational strucfrom within science, as it were, tures, and rather than in its

fence, I would go further and suggest that theology is not an ependent study.

I am not referring to biblical studies or to Christian doctrine and the like. By theology I mean the attempt to express and critically appraise the relationship between man and God and man and the world. Theology cannot be done in a vacuum. When the attempt is made the result is ludicrous. Some books of "theology" would make about as much sense if you read them upside down!

Theology must not only relate to the world, but in a sense it must also be derived from the world. Man's cognisance, his understanding and comprehension of the world; for example, the nature of matter. the evolution of the universe.

because the theologian has not bothered to be scientist as well, religion, as opposed to the and to look at the world from theoretical (consider the mo- within modern natural science. It is at this level that the church should be expending its

political awareness of some of

preoccupation with internal books, and the hundred and one other pretty irrelevant items on

the agenda of its synods. The real religious questions that face us today are urgent and disturbing. They concern our failure to speak in any meaningful way about God to our times, and the almost total lack of awareness of Him which characterizes our generation. Blindness to the reality of these be done. If I could do it with a issues has made contemporary Christianity inward-looking and visionless; in E. M. Forster's "poor, talkative and

Of course the church should from time to time sharpen, or refashion the tools of its trade. and the Pope and the Archbishop of Canterbury must go on their journeys to satisfy the media, but let us not delude deep down things", and our ourselves by believing that these theology and its religious are anything but passing expression will be informed, fashions. Even the increasing enriched and renewed. our church leaders loses its grandeur" is discerned through point unless that awareness is aesthetic appreciation of the founded on and informed by a creation; should it not equally theology which makes sense and which has honestly faced the challenge presented by twenti-

eth century scepticism. So I put in a plea for a much

niceties such as new service a less self-preoccupied and self-

be mainifested through an intellectual understanding of the nature of matter? The writer is Rector of St Chad,

preserved theology, a theology that is not only informed by, but which directly arises from what I described earlier as "the quiet religious fervour" generated by twentieth century physics and biology. And why should not this

begin in departments of theology at our universities, and in our theological colleges? It can small group of hard-pressed urban parish priests like myself, then how much better it could be done by others more competent than me and with greater resources

If we believe, with Hopkins, that "the Holy Ghost over the bent world broods", our study of this world will help us to discern "the dearest freshness It is accepted that "God's

Ladybarn, Manchester



Varnishing Day yesterday. From left: Mr Norman Blamey RA, Sir Hugh, Mr John Titchell, Mr Eric Morby and Miss Harriet Lassalle. The exhibition opens on May 19. (Photograph: John Voos).

With an increasing number of

women ministers (and one

woman bishop), the United

Methodists are dogged by

questions of sexism, particularly

in the language of prayers, and

The call is now all for

"inclusive language", language

which avoids discrimination by

race, gender or age, on which

the conference received a report

urging a vocabulary which

ceased to associate the Almighty

The misgivings of the con-

servatives were obvious, as

were those of delegates from

Africa and elsewhere worried

The Rt. Rev George Vincent Gerard of New Milton, Hampshire, Assist-ant Bishop of Sheffield from 1947 to

1971 left estate valued at £51,891

Gwenllian Hawtin, St Brides Major, Mid Glamorgan, left estate valued at £727,308 net. She left £25,200,

about tinkering with familar

Latest wills

with male or female gender.

and elsewhere.

the Bible.

### **United Methodist Church bars** homosexuals from ordination

From Stewart MacLure, Baltimore, United States

dist Church was confirmed on Thursday when the UMC general conference meeting in Baltimore. United States, reversed an earlier decision which

left the issue unresolved. The rules were amended to ence, held every four years, is declare that: "Since the practice their governing body. The 1,000 of homosexuality is incompatible with Christian teaching, self avowed practising homosexuals around included representatives are not to be accepted as candidates, ordained as minis-

ters or appointed to serve in the Asia. Africa and Europe and United Methodist Church". Earlier the United Methodist

judicial council had ruled that Methodists have a concordat. an indirect attempt to exclude homosexual candidates by requiring a commitment to liberal positions on matters of bacy in singleness" would not human rights. The Baltimore necessarily prevent them from conference issued a stinging becoming ministers.

A ban on the ordination of The decision to make the ban Central America, based on homosexuals and lesbians as explicit was taken by a vote of messages received from Metho-The United Methodists, with

9.5 million members in the United States, are one of the biggest Christian denominations. Their general conferfrom United Methodists churches in Latin America, from the British Methodist church with whom the United

In recent years, the United fidelity in marriage and celi- racial and social justice and condemnation of US policy in

### University news

Dr S. M. Deen, lecturer computing science has been ap-pointed as a specialist in the database field to advise the Chinese University Development Porojec on the development of computing science in China. Wales

Professor Harry G. Heller has been to an established chair of organic chemistry in the department of applied chemistry at UWIST.

Dr John Gooch, senior lecturer in the department of history, has been appointed chairman of the council of the newly formed Army Records Society, which is based at the National Army Museum in Chelsea.

than the rock removed.

### Service dinners

Fusilier Officers Club
The Fusilier Officers Club, Royal Warwickshire, held its annual dinner at the Council House, Birmingham, last night. Major-General J. C. Reilly was in the chair and the Lord Mayor of Birmingham and Brigadier Enoch Powell, MP. were the principal guests.

Regiment of Yorkshire Yorkshire was held last night at the Army and Navy Club. Major-General H. M. Tillotson, Colonel of the Regiment presided.

The annual dinner of The Parachute The annual dinner of The Parachute Regiment Officers' Dinner Club was held yesterday in Victory College, Royal Military Academy, Sand hurst. Lieutenant-General Sir Geoffrey Howlett, Colonel Commandant, presided. The Prime Warden of the Fishmongers' Company, Air Vice-Marshal D Parry Evans, Air Officer, Corporanding, Number 1 Officer Commanding Number 1
Group RAF, and Brigadier A. S.
Jeapes, Commander 5' Airborne
Brigade, were the guests of the regiment.

The annual dinner of The Middlesex Regiment Officers' Club was held last night at the Cavalry an Guards Club. Lieutenant Colonel T. W. Chattey presided and Major C. J. Bellingham, The Royal Hong Kong Regiment (The Volunteers), was the principal guest.

4th British Division Dinner Club was held yesterday at the Connaught Rooms. General Sir Dudley Ward was in the chair.

property to personal legatees, and the residue equally between the Salvation Army, Dr Barnardo's and the Tenovus Cancer Research Fund. Mr Kenneth Childs, of Pulborough. West Sussex. left estate valued at £1,238,556 net. ALL HALLOWS BY THE TOWER: Suns chartel. 11. The Layman Speaks. Mr R erchant (Officer-in-Charge of an Eldert)

#### Services tomorrow: Third Sunday after Easter

ST PAUL'S CATHEDRAL: HC. 8. M 10.30. Jub. T D. Stanford in B flai, Right Ret K Woolkcombe; HC, 11.30. Darke in F. Int Haec dies (Byrdt E.3.15. Mag and Nunc dmillis Harwood in A flai. A. Lord. Unou hasl been out refuge (Bairstow). Right Rev M Hoddon.

stroyed by an object which forged a 2,500km depression. James's Pelace: HC 8.30: MP. 11.18. A. Rise nearl, the Lord is riesp (vauphan Williams). Bishop of Bath and Wells. THE OUTEN'S CHAPEL OF THE SAVOY (public welcomed: M 11.15: TD vauphan Williams in G. A What are those Gravi. The Rector of Preston; HC 12.30. RO'AL NAVAL COLLECE CHAPEL Greenwhich (public welcomed): MP 11.30. RI Albeiton; Pelestrian) A. King of Giory. King of Peace (Bgch): The Chaplain. GUARDS CHAPEL Wellington Barracks: M 11. The Chaplain: HC noon. Nevertheless, a huge amount of material would be excavated by such a powerful event. The loss of mass is partly or fully compensated by isostatic uplift of material in the lower layers racks: M 11, The Chaplain: HC noon.

GRAY'S INN CHAPEL Public well comed: M 11, 18am - Canon Erd James LINCOLN'S INN CHAPEL (Public well comed: M 11, 18am - Canon Erd James LINCOLN'S INN CHAPEL (Public well comed: M 11, 18am - Canon Erd James James Will Christ (Bibbons) Rev F V A Boyse: Organ votumiary.

TOWER OF LONDON (grabic welcomed): HC 9.18: M, 11.00 Jun Gardner. A Herc Die Gardt. The Chaplain List Gard. A Herc Die Gardt. Her Chaplain List Gard. A My beloved upake and said unto me thadley. The Massier Ornan votumiary.

ST CLEMENT DANES (RAF Church) 19th Stanford in C. A in exists breat in Chaplain Country of the Canon Mp. 11. TD. Jun. Stanford in C. A in exists breat Wesley; Rev R D Herkelt: HC 2.15.

CHAPEL ROVAL Hempton Onart Chaptal Royal. A language of the C. A. in exists breat weekless. Canon M Moore: E 3.30. This is the day (Anon). Purcell in G mmor. Stessed be the Gold (Wesley). of the crust and mantle of the planet which should be denser Two experiments with spacecraft, one to check the geochemical composition of the basin and the other to measure the local gravity pattern in the basin, would be needed to confirm the hypothesis of a giant impact. Nature, vol 309, No 5964, May 10-16, 1984.

The regimental dinner of The Prince of Wales's Own Regiment of

The Parachute Regiment

The Middlesex Regiment Officers' Club

Among those present were General Sir Geoffrey Musson, Lieutenant-General Sir William Pike, Major-General P. F. Palmer and Colonel W. H. Valentine.

ST PAUL'S Wilton Place, Knightsbridge: HC 8 and 9: Solemn Eucherist 11. Fr J Merchant (Officer-in-Charpe of an Eiderty Persons Home). Lamphann Hance NG. 9.50: 1.1. Rev M. Lawson: 6.30., invitation Service excipted with archestrall. Rev R. Bewes. A.L. SAINTS, Manyarre Street LM, 8 and 6.16: HM. 11. Missa Brevis Odestinal, Rev J. S. W. Young, Solamn E. Sermon and Secondiction. 6. Pupted in O minor, The

Sherenchine
Vicir.
Vicir.
CHELSEA OLD CHURCH: MC. 8. noon:
Children's Service 10. 11. Rev J. H. L.
Cross: 5 David Royce.
CROSVENOR CHAPEL. South Audiey
Street MC. 8.16: Surg Enchartst, 11.
Paschal Kyrie Chappard). Western Wind.
Agous Dei (Tys). Christia resurgers exmorthis (Phillips). ST VEDAST, Foster Lane: SM, 11. Misse of St. Mush (William) Gaussiant in cosis Operings.

ST CALLIMBA'S (Church of Scottand) Font Street: 11. Very Rev R A S Surbour.
6.30 Sunsay School Pageant.
CROWN COURT CHURCH (Church of Scottand) Russell Street, Covert Garden: 11.18. 6.30. Rev J Miller Scott: Geolden: 12.18. 6.30. Rev J Miller Scott: Geolden: 13. Miller In J Mill HOLY TRUMTY Bromston: HC. 8: MC. 9 isings M. 11, Rev. R. de Berry; ES. 6.30, hr formation: HC. 8: MC. 9 isings; M. 11, Rev. R. de Berry; ES. 6.30, hr formation: Holly Trumty. Prince Cornect Road. SWT: HC. 8.30, 12.08: Choral MP. 11, Rev. Dr. M. Israel.
HOLY TRIMITY. Sizane Street (Sloane Square Tube): HC. 8.30: The Eucharist 10.30 Canon Roberts; HC. 12.10.
5T ALEANS, Holborn: SM. 9.30; RM. 11, Henschel in D. O Savictor of the World Coam), Pr Houlding; LM. 8.30. (Gossi), Pri-Houlding; LM. 6.30.

ST BARTHOLINEW THE GREAT PRIORY (AD 1123); HC 9; M 11. TO Stanford
in B fist. A Beat quorum (Samford); E 6.30.
Purrell in O minor, A Rejoice in the Lord
alway (Purrell). The Rector:
ST BRIDE'S. FLEET STREET: HC 8.30;
Choral M and Euchards; L. Stanford in B
fist No 2. TO Suttosion in G. Rev W Houlton:
Choral E 6.30. (Ayelward). May and Nondimittis. Goss in A. (sermon in music)
Organ. Figure 3. CEORGE'S Hanover Square: HC ST CEORGE'S Hanover Square: HC 3.30: Sung Exhanter 11, Thillis Short Service, A, Ave Verum Gyrdt, The Rector. ST JAMES'S, Piccaedily: HC 8.30: Sung untarist 11.00. ED 6. 3.4. ED 6. CEORGE Westminster; HC 3.4. ED 6. CEORGE Westminster; HC 3.4. ED 6. CEORGE Wastminster; HC 3.4. ED 6. CEORGE WASTMINSTER, HC 4. ED Beegen.

ST MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS: HC/16620
Family Cotummion 9.48. (Special talk. Martin's overteen work): hS 11.00. Rev Careens: Choral E 4.18; ES 6.30. Rev Careens: Choral E 4.18; ES 6.30. Rev Careens: Choral E 4.18; ES ST MARY ABBOTS, Kensington: HC & and 12.50; Sung Eucherist 9.30. Rev M J. Doempson: M II.18. The Vicer: E The

### **OBITUARY** SIR ROBERT KIRKWOOD West Indies

sugar

Robert Kirkwood KCMG, who was prominent in international sugar conferences on behalf of the West Indies between 1953 and 1973, has died at the age of 80. He was chairman of the West Indies Sugar Association and also of the Sugar Manfacturers' Association of Jamaica for nearly 30 years immediately following the

Second World War. Kirkwood campaigned on behalf of growers in the West Indies in price negotitations with Britain and other countries. Raw sugar being the traditional export of a number of Third World countries, he sought then and later to protect and develop it.

Kirkwood came from a family with sugar interests in that his mother, Gertrude Agnes, was the eldest daughter of Sir Robert Park Lyle, first and last Bt, whose firm was in sugar refining and at the end of his career became the first chairman of Tate and Lyle when that firm was founded in 1921. He died in 1923. Kirkwood was born in Devon on January 9, 1904, his father being Major John Kirkwood, DSO, sometime MP for Southend Division of Essex.

After early training with Tate and Lyle Kirkwoood joined the board in 1935. He then became managing director of the West Indies Sugar Company in Jamaica in 1937, and represented Jamaica on the Colonial Sugar Committee from 1937. His experience in international negotiations broadened year by year and in 1966 he was chairman of the International Sugar

For 20 years from 1942 Kirkwood was a Member of the Legislative Council in Jamaica, and he sat on numerous government boards and committees on the island. He was knighted in 1959 and was appointed KCMG in 1972, and the Order of Jamaica was conferred on him in 1974.

In 1925 he married Sybil Attenborough who died in 1977. They had one son and two daughters.

### PROF. D. WILLIAMS

A colleague writes: Professor David Williams Emeritus Professor of Mining Geology at Imperial College, London, died on May 8, He will be remembered, in particular, for his contributions to the development of mining geology and mineral exploration as academic disciplines, and the expansion of the Royal School of Mines as a part of the Imperial College Jubilee

-

e w

.. ~ L.N. 569

a ladies' night last night at the Royal Artillery Mess, Woolwich, Col D. J. McLelland presided and Brigadier H. E. C. Weldon and Lieutenant-Williams was born in 1898, graduating in civil engineering at Liverpool University in 1921. As an undergraduate he, and his twin brother Howel, came under the influence of Professor P. G. H. Boswell, who persuasively redirected their

A first class honours degree in Geology was followed by a doctorate on the volcanic rocks of part of Snowdonia in an area adjacent to that mapped by his twin, who was subsequently to become a very distinguished volcanologist and Professor of Geology at the University of

California, Berkeley. David Williams began his career on geological and geophysical investigations in the Cooper Belt of the then Northern Rhodesia. Between 1928 and 1932 he worked in Spain, primarily as chief mining geologist to Rio Tinto Mines. His classic paper on the Rio University. Squadron Leader D. L. Tintto mine was recognised by Barber presided. the award of the Gold Medal of the Institution of Mining and

Metallurgy in 1934.

He was invited by Boswell who by then had moved to Imperial College, to join his department and so began a distinguished academic career leading to his promotion to Professor of Mining Geology in 1950, head of department in 1952 and Dean of the Royal School of Mines from 1952 to 1959. He took the leading role in planning the expansion of his department, drawing in geophysicists from elsewhere in the college, and initiating applied geochemistry and engineering geology while maintaining a careful balance between the science and applications of

geology. Many hours of fire watching in the Royal School of Mines during the Second World War had enabled David Williams to arrange and catalogue the immense collection of economic mineral and rock specimens which had accumulated over past years. The collection was rehoused during the expansion of the department in the 1960s, and this unique material now bears the name of the David Williams Museum of Economic Geology. David Williams was deeply involved in his profession Fig. was Secretary of the Geological Society from 1942 161395 and received the society of the Medal in 1959. He was Centerly ary President of the Geological Accordance of the Geological Accordanc Association in 1953-66 and President of the high little of Mining and Nicialing in 1960 61.
David Williams will be remembered with affection by

his many students and col-leagues as a man of these al-warmth, helpfulness and per-sonal charm able to entrue like most serious occasion with Welsh wit glowing prose and even song. He leaves a wife and two daughters

spoke. Royal Artillery Council of Scotland Members and Patrons of the Royal Artillery Council of Scotland dined in Stirling Castle last night. The guests of honour were Brigadier S. P. Robertson, retiring chairman and Mrs Robertson. Major-Genera B. Lyon, the new chairman, presided. The other guests were the GOC Scotland and Lady Boswell, the Honorary Colonel of 102 AD Regiment (Ulster and Scottish) and Mrs J. Bailie, the Regimental

The London and Kent Artillery

The London and Kent Artillery held

General Sir Richard Vincent also

Colonel Royal Artillery and Mrs J.
E. M. Hughes and the Regimental
Secretary of the Argyll and
Sutherland Highlanders and Mrs G. P. Wood Yorkshire Universities

Air Squadron Yorkshire Universities uadron held its annual dinner a RAF Finningley last night. The guests of honour were Air Chief Marshal Sir David Evans and J. C. West, Vice-Chancellor of Brack

Luncheon

Law Society
The Lord Mayor and the Master of the Rolls, accompanied by Mr Alderman and Sheriff Richard Charver, were guests at a luncheon given yesterday by Mr Christopher Hewetson, President of the Law Society at 60 Carey Street. Dinner English-Speaking Union

The Archbishop of York was the guest of honour at the annual dinner guest of nonour art me annual dinner of the York and district branch of the English-Speaking Union held last night at the Masonic Hall, York Colonel David Tetley, branch president, presided and the other speakers were Major James Steedman and Mr John Howarth, branch chairman branch chairman.

ST PAUL'S Robert Adam Street: 11, Rev Ted Yorke; HC 6.30, Sir Norman Anderson. ST PETER'S Eaton Square: HC 8.16, Collegium Regale Giovelin, A Light is the last, Family Mass 10, Sciemn Mass, 11. ST STATUT Many 10, Selectin Mans 11.

ST STACON ZELOTES, Chelsen: HC St MP
11 EF SCOREN OR Relative Read; LM.
5, St HM 11, Missa de la Setalla Escouter
(Guerrero) Prehendary H Moore: Soleron E
and Benediction. 6, Rev R Browns.
ST VEDAST, Foster Lane: SM, 11. Mass
of St Mugh (William) Gaudent in coells
(Derring).

Thompson: M II.18. The Vicar: E Tow Vicar: MARY'S Bourne Street LM 8, 9.48. 7: HM II. Missa Pulseue Pat perdu' (Lassas), Jub Classus, Dr E to Classus, Scie enim Classus, Dr E Marcali E and Solemn Schediction 8.18. ST MARYLESCORE PAINST CHURCH-HG 8 and 11. Sentrameses K220 (Metart), Evaultate lusti in Domino (Visiana 6.30 Rev R McLaren. EPSIMARE MAN AN APPRIMARY STRAIGHT HC ST MICHAEL S. Chester Square: HC 8.15; M 11; Ray E G H Saunders; HC 6.50, mehan Jack Dain.

المكذا من الاصلى

PROF D. WILLIAMS

14,15 Family Life visits the Hell Fire Club: Bridge and Chess; Review: Paperbacks of the month; Galleries

17,18 The Week: Critical guide to Television. Radio, Film, Theatre, Music and Dance, Sport and Auctions

### 12-18 MAY 1984 A WEEKLY GUIDE TO LEISURE, ENTERTAINMENT AND THE ARTS

If money was no object how would you choose to spend your perfect

day? In the first of an occasional series, our volunteer dreams of waking in a four-poster bed as master of a stately home. A few

friends are to join him for sake beneath a greenwood tree before

being wasted away to the delights of dinner at the Villa Maser . .

## My Perfect Day

### Part 1: Sir Roy Strong

mind reaches back over the day and, like God in chapter one of Genesis, concludes "It was good". It is particularly good if the every series of the was good of the every series of the voluntuous between so many contraries: the musical parkland and glimpse courtyard and parkland and grazing deer.

It would definitely have to be autumn, one of these

one loves most set into a impractical but if practicality perfect accord.

In my case it would twenty-four hours they retch from being awakened would run something like stretch from being awakened by the loving purr and lick of a tortoiseshell cat, to a stroll around the garden with my wife and the shared content- fact I'd have to start in would leap from bed and put ment of realizing that this or England somewhere in a on the garment I covet most that really is more beautiful great house. I would have in the Victoria and Albert than last season. It would arrived in the dark because embrace a happy period in one of life's pleasures is to one's writing room when the wake up in a strange room words would flow, reclining and find a completely new in the bath listening to the world revealed through its radio and a session in the kitchen that produced memorable results.

quillity of a kind found in a the latter, and I'd be happy a combination of the attain-room, the King's Bedroom able within the parameters and the Venetian Ambassaof one's own existence.

But there is another form pleasurable experiences.

defies decision. It would and heady with the emotions ing on the quayside.

It is true to say that one is demand far more than the of centuries. To awaken only aware of a perfect day requirements of he who there would be quite somein retrospect. As the light defined heaven as eating fole thing - to suddenly feel fades and there is a faint nip gras to the sound of trum- attentive fingers heave back in the air and the dinner pets. It would have to the silver and gold curtains, seems particularly good, the embrace a choice between so to peer out of the window

larly good if the experience is Blanc Fume; the voluptuous a shared one, although this is not a totally necessary inwords of the Book of if Common Prayer, the cool pressed, would admit that their most perfect days are not in the least exotic but positively humdrum. They are composed at their best of a combination of everything one loves most set into a combination of interesting as it arrived on the quayside at Scheveningen. The last would be formidable and impractical but if any sticely like if any stice of a kind is to govern these

windows.

To wake and find myself master of Hardwick Hall or Knole would suit me admirably as a start to the day. Both are very well off for n other words tran- sumptuous beds, especially dor's Bedroom.

be autumn, one of these golden, slightly hazy mornings with light piercing cloud and mist. Late September ideally, when the leaves would just be beginning to change to red and gold; promises of warmth at noon but also a certain hint of sadness and decay at the season's end.

here is nothing more irritating about staying in a The day would have to great house than having to begin in a four-poster bed. In go down to breakfast. No. I go down to breakfast. No, 1 Museum's dress collection: Mr Coutts's dressing gown, a regency confection of mock ermine in wool.

don't know whether Knole has marvellous bathrooms, but for a perfect day perfect plumbing is essential.

And in any case the bath is one of the best places in which to look at pictures.

Which to look at pictures.

Which to look at pictures. My own is filled with rooms and galleries of that nondescript prints but to be enormous house, pausing at drawing of a biedermeier in any of them, all standing really perfect the Maurit- faces and china; sniffing old interior. For true happiness in rooms with evocative shuis gallery in the Hague, pot pourri; lifting swags of in life perfect days should be names: the Spangle Bedwould have lent Vermeer's faded velvet; sitting on the "View of Delft". It would be Jacobean chairs; sensing in perfection to me but no short everything that is doubt sacrilege to others to England. Perhaps the sound Let me decide definitely in lie back in a scented tub of Elgar's Symphony No. 1 of perfect day - strange, favour of Knole, for al- contemplating the picture I'd in A flat would echo through imaginary, even fantastic, in though I find Virginia Woolf rescue first in the world, the walls and one would which one maps into the and the "Bloomsburys" tire- What pleasure to have that tiptoe into the chapel to hear hours from sunshine to some her description of that huge sky to oneself with its another music, that of the shade a sequence of pre- house in Orlando is a extraordinary patches of memorable and distillation of the allure of light falling on town and such a mysterious, rambling, water, utter peace and calm Such an exercise almost old mansion, thick with dust with those six figures stand-

bered with weeping". But away, Melancholy, for

After this, a continental

breakfast certainly, in terms

of the best coffee and bread,

although preserves by the

Women's Institute I would

regard as a sine qua non.

and outgoing.

My Knole mood of grandiose melancholy would be sent up on sight and the day would gain wit and momentum, ingredients essential to its coming hours, for we should all be gathered up in a happy haze and wafted by the most luxurious means possible to Italy. We would avoid all those things that make air travel pure hell: tickets, luggage, checking-in, passports, even the duty free. I confess freely to the Englishman's obsession with Italy which set in from the moment that I first cast an eye on the Lombard plain in 1955. It would have to be part of a perfect day somehow but how?

perfect Italian complement gold and silver and the food to Knole. Palladio's Villa would be served on flower-Maser. It would have to be evacuated and given over 10

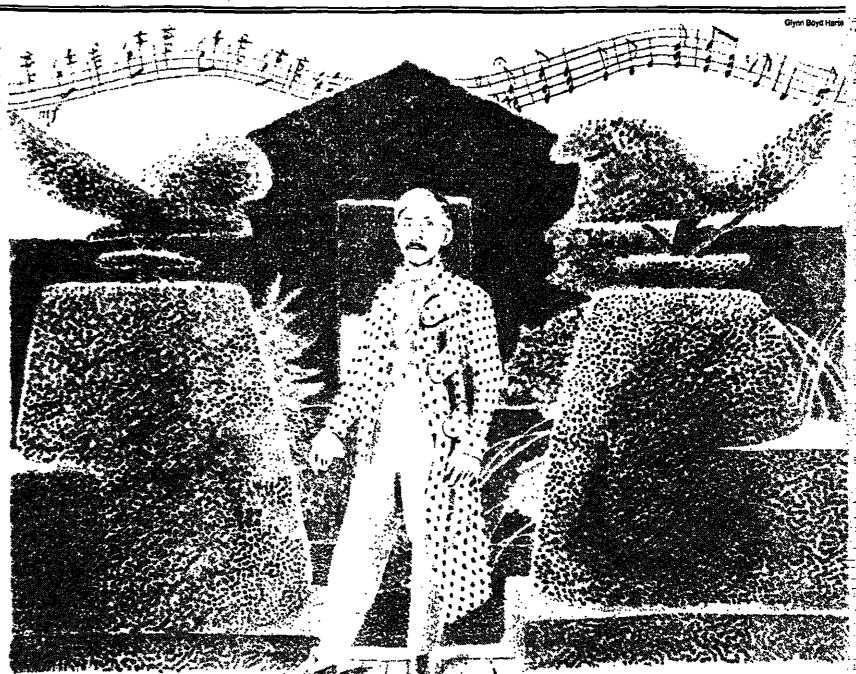
A little Mozart A little Mozart would be weather would need to be in delicacy the food: caviar, warm and serene, for here smoked salmon, lobster, fish from the lakes - a marine most perfect meal of the day banquet with the best chamat a round table placed at the pagne. And everyone would philosophical contem-crossing of its elegant gal- dress up marvellously for the plation. Its decoration is at

wood, stone, brick, and paint man of wine and love. But at a the civilized values of the its heart stand grave ladies. Renaissance, that golden age making silent music with house conceived not only for happiness but work and

would see war vanquished contem- by the arts of peace in a setting that evokes all that

of European man, at its most their instruments. Near to us in every sense and the in order here, I feel, to match optimistic. Man the micro- them pikes, halberds and cosm is the measure of its lances lean against painted. proportions and here was a Corinthian columns. From our dinner table we leries. Candles everywhere sheer fun of it. although I once light-hearted and Western civilization at its I would softly light Veronese's still remember David Hock-deeply profound. The very best has achieved and fantasy world as he opens ney's remark to me more trompe l'ocil doors are stands for. One could not ask walls and ceiling out into than a decade ago when I swung open to reveal a for more: good company, landscape and up into a descended for dinner looking hunter returning with his delectable food. pagan heaven. The table like an incroyable: "Have dogs, a little girl peeping in laughter and happiness would be covered with you done your act yet?". and a page hastening to within one of the supreme And why this place? In answer a call. The frescoes environments created by the the floor, everything would one building, a home in the celebrate the beauty of hands of man.

country, it epitomizes in landscape and the gift to-



everything off with the be white with only flecks of would be staged the one

Hopefully, Mr Tommy Nutter would have delivered damask and lace trailing to Authorized Version read in a place where John Donne preached and the formidable Lady Anne Clifford "blub-

this perfect day is drifting towards the valedictory. The garden at Knole is not much good and I would have to get in a garden somehow, either Hidcote or Cranborne Manor by helicopter, whose gardens depend on rooms and topiary of box and yew, statuary and pergolas, and herbaceous borders laden until the blooms cascade on to the connecting paths.

hich brings me to lunch. Years ago in a postwar film I remember a wife asking her husband "Proper Junch or proper dinner?" Lunch is a pretty expendable meal except in the vanished form of the luncheon party, but then that would eliminate three hours from my perfect day. I'd compromise with a picnic beneath the greenwood tree: Japanese food and sake with Jean Muir, David Hockney and Zandra Rhodes. It's about time this perfect day began to be populated and they would make up an hilarious and observant party, stylish, perspicacious, unserious yet serious, reticent yet eccentric

Domesticity is a great thing and I would round



# The only alternative to fitting Monarch doors and windows.

To make your home as well protected as one fitted with Monarch doors and windows, you'd literally have to turn it into a castle.

Our traditional brilliant white glossy aluminium frames have high security locks, tamper-proof glazing and optional built-in electronic alarms, making them virtually impenetrable.

Of course, the strong sealed units also keep out the cold, draughts, and wet. Our Dyna-shield thermal barrier frames helps prevent heat loss and condensation too.

And now, Monarch windows and doors are maintenance-free right up to the brickwork.

Your installer is a local craftsman whose livelihood depends on his good reputation and he should offer a guarantee that's a match for any national chain. It's backed up by Monarch's

expertise, a 10 year parts guarantee and service support.

So to find out how to give your home the ultimate protection, either post the coupon or dial 100 and ask for Freefone Monarch.

Name	
Address	··
<u> </u>	Tcl. No

Menarch Aluminjum, Kingsditch Lane, Cheltenham GL51 9PB, Tol. (0242) 510554.

### The price of perfection

To have fantasles is one thing: to pay for them can be quite another. To assess the economic feasibility to Sir Roy Strong's Perfect Day, we tried to cost some of the main ingredients. Not all the prices must be fear. all the prices must be taken itterally, some of them are no more than informed guesses. But our findings do all lead to one, rather sad, conclusion: that it is impossible to have perfection of

. <del>.</del>

● Take Sir Roy's favourite painting, the Vermeer "View of Delit". Should it ever come on the market, art experts reckon it could tetch at least £10m. Even if the Mauritshuis gallery was prepared to lend it to Sir Roy, the insurance alone could come to £50,000.

 For the helicopter trip from Knole to Hidcote (or Cranborns Manor), the firm of Alan Mann Helicopters (based at Fairoakes Airport, Chobham, Surrey) quotes 2230 an hour for the hire of a four-seater, to which must be added VAT and landing fees. A helicopter taking seven passengers would cost 2500 an hour, which per head is not much more expensive; and it would do the journey 50 per cent faster.







Jean Muir. Zandra Rhodes and David Hockney (pictured left to right, above) could prove a problem, since the Japanes problem, since the Japanese restaurants we spoke to did not seem geared up to picnics. However, the Hiroko at 178 Holland Park Avenue, London W11, does offer take-away meals from £7.50 to £11.50 per head which incorporate the main languages expecialities surch as the writch incorporate the main Japanese specialities such as the famous raw fish, tempura (fried fish, prawns and vegetables) and yakitori (skewered chicken). Plus, of course, sake: a 1.8 litre bottle costs £18.

For his lightning visit to Italy and the Villa Maser, which is at Asola, 50 miles east of Milan, Sir Roy and friends need only to ke the short journey from

Knole to Biggin Hill Airport, where an executive jet will be on hand to do the necessary wafting. They an executive jet will be on nano to do the necessary wafting. They will still need passports but checking in is the merest formality compared with taking a scheduled flight from Heathrow or Gatwick (and even Heathrow has its executive terminal where the still the one passo or testing. formalities are more or less dispensed with and the check-in need be no more than 15 minutes before take-off). Fairlight Aviation, a company based at Biggin Hill, Kent, suggests its Criation, an eight-seater with every creature comfort from sumptuous seats to an obliging hostess and a flight time to Milan of 105 minutes. Should the Japanese picnic have proved less than filling, A champagne meal can be taken in-flight. Price for

the return trip: about £3,300.



The National Trust says it would be happy to arrange a four-poster bed for Sir Roy at Knole (pictured above); but to become master of the house, which is near Sevenoaks and dates from 1456, he would have to be one of the wealthiest men in the land with riches comparable to those of Cardinal Wolsey or a great Indian prince. The trust is

reluctant to put a figure on Knole, or, indeed, Sir Roy's alternative choice, Hardwick Hall, in Derbyshire, pointing out that each contains treasures that are literally beyond price. But based on the current cost of taking on such properties, with the example on the current cost of taking on such properties, with the example of Beiton House frash in the mind, it reckons that Sir Roy would be lucky to get much change from

£15m for either Knole or Hardwick, As for Hidcots, that magnificent kaleldoscope of gardens-within-a-garden on the edge of the Cotswolds, the trust's comment was: "Sir Roy has selected probably the most valuable thing of its kind in the country." To create Hidcote took the resources of an American miillonaire's SOR.

A holiday in Asia gave Beryl Downing more than she bargained for

### Strange meeting with reality aboard a ship of dreams

### Dear Diary,

cruise in the South China Scas - just imagine: diamond-studded skies, golden sunsets, aquamarine seas - a hemisphere designed by Faberge and peopled by Alan Wicker look-alikes wearing a good deal of gold braid. Will the reality be half as exciting as the anticipation?

Day 1: Join the Royal Viking Star at Singapore, How odd that something so elegant at sea can look like an inverted whale in dock. And whatever happened to portholes? Windows appropriate to a high rise office block are short on romance. Still, plenty of gold braid about, although none at my table, which includes the spitting image of Bertie Wooster and a fair likeness of TV's Eddie Shoestring. I am impressed. I am meant to he

Day 2: Ears ring with warnings of the Al Reed of cruise leaders: "Jakarta is dirty, vendors are worse than at the Pyramids and buses and cars are not the greatest, but it's what they have, Be patient, it isn't like back home." Al has clearly never been to Bermondsey. In trepidation take a nice safe day tour (S65) to the gardens of Bogor. Am promised Rafflesia, the flower with the world's largest bloom, 3ft across, an orchid house where more than 3,000 hybrids are grown and presidential palace. National museum and batik factory

thrown in. Gardens of Bogor are strewn with frangipani blossom (which smells wonderful) and small boys (who don't). They are selling insistently "genuine moonstones". Bertie Wooster bargains assutely and pays five times the going price - for plastic. Boys can't believe their luck and cling to the party like little brown burrs.

Alas, the Rafflesia isn't out,

Orient-Express.

Julia official designation of the second

Venice Simplon-Orient-Express

Tel: 01-928 5837

Price includes all meals.
 Fly London-Venice and return on the

🛊 Rent a villa in France

for £200 before

Brigitte Bardot does.

That's £200 for two weeks, anytime during June. Price also includes your return ferry crossing from Dover or day sailings from Southampton.

We've villas, and apartments, in Brittany and on the Atlantic Coast. Free brochure available from P&O Ferrytours, FREEPOST, Southampton SO9 IBG or call (0703: 331436.

P&O Auto-Stay Villa and apartment holidays in France.

• Last minute bookings available

SOUTH CHINA SEA OCEAN

two assortment of Dutch, Thais,

Germans, Belgians and Spanish.

Day 4: Bali. Try to beat the tour

game by hiring a car. Much gesticulating and running about

in intense heat. All the air-con-

ditioned cars are taken. Accept

and create a breeze. It comes

with a delightful guide much given to philosophy and smil-ing. Self-drive is not possible.

First stop, Goa Lawah, a cave

with grey, knobbly walls which seem to pulsate. They do pulsate. The knobbles are

thousands of bats, clinging as close together as pebbles on Brighton beach and occasion-

ally opening their mouths to yawn at the shrine's worship-

pers. It is the visual equivalent

On to the beautifully painted,

moated hall of justice at

Klungkung and past the rice

conditioning. The Balinese gods

have turned on a million

hosepipes and you can hardly

see through the downpour. The

locals take no notice and simply

hoist the handiest umbrella - a

Lunch at the Batur Garden Restaurant overlooking the volcano Mount Batur and then

back via the Elephant cave, Goa

Gajah. On the steps a young

woman is grooming her moth-

er's hair with her fingers - I ask

o take a photograph and the

older woman refuses, ve-

hemendy, even for money. Her

daughter explains that she is picking out grey hairs and Mama refuses to have the

Back to the quay in the dark,

snapping up batik and carvings by torchlight and beating the prices down to as near half price as possible – never buy

operation on record.

of touching a snake.

any old car just to get moving

well past bed-time.

1980 owing to thefts and no one is allowed in the presidential palace. The guide refuses to take All the rest of the 750 us to the batik factory saying passengers are American, Agethere isn't time. We file through the national museum and find a room filled with cases of priceless Ming. Blue Rinse behind me is not impressed. "You'll find this stuff in most departmental stores back home", she sniffs. Probably made into lamps.

Day 3: At sea. No excuse to be lonely. There is a dominoes tournament at 9am, Jane Fonda exercises (without Jane Fonda) at 9.30, ping-pong, square dancers, needlepointing with Carole, backgammon with Uncle Bill, origami with Setsko, napkin folding with Barbara, bingo and an enrichment (sic) lecture "Equity ownership v

Debt Loaner-ship". In between is people-watching time. There are 34 British, 50 Australians, and a two-by-

VENICE RETURN FOR £515

Now you can enjoy the romance of the OrientExpress for a lot less than you thought – a round trip

to come back. If you only have a day on Bali, do this trip rather than going to Denpasar, the main town. It's worth it.

Day 5: At sea, Feel very ungracious to be bored by the idea of more food (£10.000 of caviar on board) more napkin folding and more cocktail bashing. Decide I am lacking in upward mobility and resolve to meet one friendly outgoing American per day, on the basis that it will make me feel better when I stop.

Difficult to tell them apart as

all the men seem to be wearing megaphonic check trousers and all the women have twice the normal quota of teeth. (PS Some of my best friends are American, but they don't take cruises.)

One such has buttonholed Bertie who is savagely indignant at having been left to entertain her for two hours the previous evening by Shoestring, who found more succulent fish to fry. Out to prove brain can outshine beauty. Bertie chal-lenges Shoestring to a backgammon tournament.

Day 6: Ujung Pandang, capital of South Sulawesi, where no Royal Viking has ever been before. Our tour bus driver gets lost trying to find the port of Macassar. Every time he drives down a wrong mud lane and has to back up, the residents come out in their curlers to cheer him and goats and chickens fly in all directions. They have the smiliest smiles I've ever seen.

Day 7 and 8: At sea. Swimming, eating, shuffleboard, eating. golf, eating, table tennis, grand Norwegian buffet (magnificent). The only person not putting on weight is Shoestring who strolls around the deck getting more and more bronzed. Bertie is taking bets on the backgammon. He is overconfident.

Day 9: For no apparent reason I wake at 6.15am and look out of my port-side window. In the distance of a gauze grey dawn three white-jacketed men are terraces. through vivid green lush landscapes. Needn't have worried about the lack of airleaning over the side of a small dinghy. No land in sight. Do modern pirates now watch James Bond and plunder in 007 white tuxedos? I go back to bed, puzzled but by now so out of touch with reality that I do no more than wonder.

At 8 o'clock I am woken by the voice of Captain Ola Harsheim telling us that his crew had picked up four men in the water at 6am. They were from an Indonesian rice trader, adrift without fuel, and we were about to pick up the other survivors.

meeting of sea and sky, like a badly sewn seam, and appliqued over the join is a paint-peeled, rusting ferry boat that looks big enough to carry 20 day trippers from Margate to Broadstairs.

One hundred and fifty one people were led and carried from that boat, called Bojo. It must have been standing room anything without at least a third only. They had set out from off the asking price anywhere in Indonesia. Sad to leave. I want a four-day journey to Borneo, in



commando-attired soldier. He

gun wasn't, but then I don't

Day 12: Manila. Stay at the

Mandarin before flying to

Hongkong and then home. I

haven't any sensation of having

travelled anywhere. Islands

have appeared like scenes in a

pop-up book - how can I say I have done each one in a day?

Still, it was a fantastic experi-

ence. If travel is about adven-

ture and tourism is about

cruising? Our cruise, and I

suspect most others was not

about places, but about people

and fantasies. We were lucky in

that the addition of Indonesian

temporary passengers made it

sunshine and chips, what is

was friendly enough, even if his

Shell and stone: A sea gypsy surrounded by her wares in Mindanao (left); Dutch official meets demon in Bali (top) and a young tourist listens to the patter of tiny street vendors at the Lantaka quayside, in Zamboanga

search of jobs and a new life. They had babes in arms and bundles containing all their worldly goods; the sight of children and suitcases had convinced the captain that even pirates would not bring babies to waylay a cruise ship where passengers foundered only on the rocks in their dry martinis.

We learned later that the Bojo had run into a storm, run out of fuel and had drifted without any form of communication - not even flares - until we sighted her, 110 miles out of her way. She had been drifting for ten days and four of those had been without water. An old man and a small girl had died at

Royal Viking's winter cruises to

from Hongkong to Singapore, November 17 to December 3 and Singapore to Hongkong, December 3 to December 17. They include flight from Heathrow, overnigh accommodation before joining the ship and day room facilities before the return flight. Prices are from £2,077 for inside double cabins to £5,915 for penthouse suites. Cruise-only rates are also available for those who travel independently

Send for the

Isle of Wight

SPRINGTIME PACKAGE

you need about the marvellous accommodation for reticing start breaks on the Friendly kie. Telk you about the island pieces to empty—pleany of variety, with lots of ideas about what to see and do. All details about how and when to have!—Seating features, trains and brases.

So write to the address below and got the FREE isle of Wight Sumaname (1983) \$24343.

Isle of Wight Tourist Board.

Dept 73, Newport.

In FREE

On the day of Operation As the men said goodbye on be met at the the gangplank they thanked the commando-attired Rescue the captain and crew were busy attending to the crew with a typically Indonerefugees and keeping the wires buzzing with international negotiations between Oslo, San and then placed the palm of his hand flat on his chest. Francisco and Jakarta. We had Day 11: Made up time by racing watched the blanketed figures at 26.7 knots (usual cruising being brought aboard, silent,

speed 16 knots, top speed 28). shivering, bemused, being examined by the ship's doctor being Water in the swimming pool at such a list you could swim along who looked rather more accushigh tide, down a hill and back tomed to dispensing Kwells along low tide. Back in the world of beautiful people Bertie than cholera jabs - and being escorted to the crew's quarters or to the ship's hospital. learned the hard way that brains on a ship are only useful on The captain told us that we toast and lost the backgammon were to return to Indonesia and

so miss some of our itinerary, Arrived in Zamboanea with saying quietly and firmly in hisenough time to drive through Norwegian-accented, perfect English: "We have to do this for hand-painted scenery to see the village on stilts at Taluksangay, these people". Nobody was in built by the Samal people, one of the five groups of Filipino any doubt that he had made the right decision, and passengers and crew raised \$7,847 to help the refugees. With a donation from the ship's charity funds Muslims. Climbed a look-out to about reality as well. each survivor was given \$60 -

to us the cost of a pair of shoes, for them compensation for

losing everything they pos-Day 10. We anchor off Manado and launches take our visitors to safety. The Indonesian government had agreed to pay their passage back to Paropare. The children went ashore





NDU ~ KUALA LUMPUR - KUWAIT - LONDON ~ MUSCAT - RANGOON - ROME - SINGAPORE - TRIPOLI

BANGLADESH AIRLINES

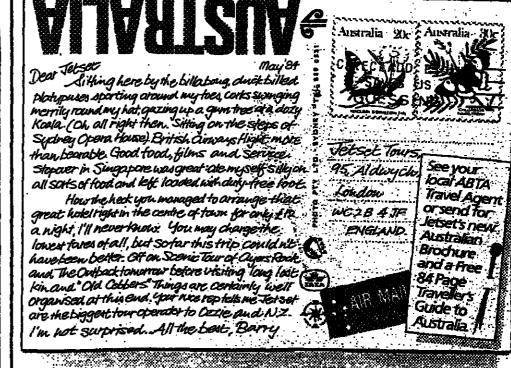
ACADEMY HOUSE 9, VIGO STREET LON-W-1, LONDON

Biman

Phone: 01/439-0362/3/4/5

Contact your travel agents or our office.









Port of call The South Junta lift in Lisbon, one of the stops Canada Visit hard willing the on the wine cruise.

The generally Camp followers

Sweden. The price of the 11-day

holiday includes the cost of car transport from Harwich to Gothenburg and eight "camping cheques" which are accepted at

more than 300 sites throughout

Sweden. The offer applies only

to Thursday sailings between

June 7 and August 9.

Singular attraction

Welsh wizards

Cardiff.

Twenty-one hoteliers have

teamed up to produce a programme of family package

holidays in conjunction with

range from £235 for a week's half-board for a family of three

in Tenby. Brochures are avail-

able from travel agents or from

the Wales Tourist Board,

Brunel House, 2 Fitzalan Road,

Euroways has launched a daily

coach service between London and Amsterdam at what it

claims is the lowest price

available. The service, operated

by Wallace Arnold, leaves Loadon Victoria at 7.30pm

every evening arriving in Amsterdam at 9am the follow-

ing morning. The £30 return fare includes the channel

British Caledonian is providing

free travel between London and

Gatwick Airport for passengers holding full-fare round trip tickets on its routes between Gatwick and Edinburgh, Glasgow or Manchester. The offer, which is available until July 15, the interduction has

ties in with the introduction by British Rail on Monday of its

new non-stop Victoria-Gatwick

Philip Ray

Airport link

the Wales Tourist Board. Prices



to gar 12 and a loans toom

95622 Sunga

100 PM

static level of DFDS Seaways is offering a full bookings for cruising holidays is producting cut-price. Loagships Holidays "Go as Loagships Holidays" of ing cut-price offers from the

shipping companies. Cuitard is extending the concept of new-comers cruises, which it introduced recently as an experiment, to six fly cruises on the QE2 and to 10 newly-pack-aged fly cruises on its latest vessel, the Vistafjord.

Cunard says the "new" comers" voyages are designed to appeal to first-time customers who may have thought Nova Holidays is offering of cruising as a little intimidat- special rates to single-parent of cruising as "a little intimidating". They have their own courier to whom passengers can turn for advice and the cost of a number of hotels at which tipping is included in the price. The cost of a five-day QE2 be available even if there is only

The cost of a five-day QE2 be available even if there is only "newcomers" cruise to the Norwegian fjords this summer starts at £520 and a seven-day villas, which has reduced prices "wine cruise," as the Vistafford villas, which has reduced prices for single-parent families on including visus to home and Lisbon, costs and selected self-catering holidays Oporto and Lisbon, costs and the selected self-catering holidays prices include first-class, rail or from Nova on 061-236 3282 travel to and from the British air- or seaport. air- of seadorl

Meanwhile Jetsave, better known as an operator of budgetprice transatlantic flights, has teamed up with the Italian-owned Costa Line to mount a new programme of low-cost fly cruises, sailing from Europe or North America to the Mediterranean Caribbean, Pacific and Alaska. Prices start at £429 for a seven-night Mediterranean cruise sailing from Genoa.

Saving all round

More reductions in the price of holidays in May and June have, Good ceaching been announced by leading package tour companies. Blue Sky has cut the copy of holidays to Spand. Haly, the Greek Islands, and Austria, with discounts of up to £45 off brochure prices, while Cosmos has come mo with a "Costhas come up with a "Costcutters? programme with prices from £189 for two weeks in Majorca. Thomson has cut the price of 8,000 holidays in June. with savings of up to £30, and Global Overland has intro-duced a new "superdeal" scheme for coach holidays under which customers choose their four and departure date and leave the choice of accommodation to Global.

. . . . . .

1.00 (1.00) 1.00 (1.00) 1.00 (1.00)

r endy.

P. Services

المنطوسي تد

- The M.

and a tree!

1. 29**.7** 

- 6. P. 47

Water warning The Majorcan Tourist Board has issued a warning about the quality of public water supply in the island. Because of exceptionally dry weather for the past three years, the level of sait in the water is high and young from cardiovascular diseases have been advised not to drink tap water. The tourist board says that the pure is "and the color of the co says that the water is "perfectly safe" for cooking or bathing.

By Post
The best selfcatering cottages
and holdey homes
in the pretriest
parts of the UK and S. Ireland.
Sead any for FREE colour
brochard COTTAGES

THE CREAM OF COLLAGES

العلاا من الإعبا

TENBY TO ST DAVIDS For hebest in self-calaring properties CHARLES BIRT & CO

BLAKENEY — an unparalleled oppor-numity to purchase a holiday of a lifetime for a life time amoet any-where in the world from a life as £1.260. Wank to know inper? Tol: Himiting Gate Leisure on 0462 31244 and set of our brockure.

ny tanàng adventure courses, (10 chants: £285 p.b.) about 758 nional Schooner in Irah yan and ish Channel, Aug. 4th-Sept. 5th. trure, Tel: (0386) 840512.

diz.eTE.042.

IIKLEY, WHARFEDALE. Magnificent countryside. Occordin Hotel with 1st class food a account at Sectial rules. Occordin West View, Dilay. Occordin West View, Dilay. Occordin West View, Dilay. Occordin West View, 1st Ann. Sicres 7 65 beds 1 mile city centre. Vegs. free range eggs. all services is mod cons. Rosson-able rates. Tel. 0904 793130.

MEADOW HOUSE, KILVE, SOMERSET

Be nor peased in our country horse, not in beautiful surroundings horsens the Chan-cack fills and the say. We can exponen-date noty a low quests in our specious and conductable beforemen all of which have their own beforemen. We have excellent fool and writes had one offer peace, tran-matiles and favore. There is also as for co-mility and favore. There is also as for coquility and innery. There is also a s/c cut-tage within our grounds. Please send as rang for our Executes. Tel 827874 546

KELLY BRAY, Cornish Country Village (Nr. St. Mellion Golf & Country Club Mod split fevel house. KR igs lournes. CH, 2 beths. Sips 7. Les gen. with swings. Integral garage. Holiday/long let. most dates avail from £150 - £200. No pets.

Lingury village comage, sleeps 5-7 Fully coupped, col TV, shower From £70-£130, Also B&B available SAE, Mr. Gaskin, Lyndale Bellingham (OSco) 20361.

THATECHED COTTAGE, 18 mb.
Bournemouth, 5 Poolel to acre
garden, Sips 4/8 TV. dishracher;
& 17:Sept. Tel: 07722 21 902 eves.).
NORTHUMEERIAND Percy Arms.
Otterham, 0830 20261 \* \* 17th
Cotte, good food, chairming
rooms/lounges, pleasant staff.
Special Broak, Fr £44.
OLD Mill. Applethwalte. 2 mb
Keswick-Derwentwater, magnificent
views. peaceful hamlet, excelent

1360. 26 to 5, 6 had £14. 1st. Cose 73604.
CORNWALL, ar Packtow, converted farmhouse standing above gandy surfing beech. 4 bedram, superbytews. 2 whe early June. £156 pw. 01-748 7537.
TOROLIAY. Superb sea view. Lovely gardens. Incomy house, fine apartments. For relaxing holidays all year. 0803 22546.
YEGETARIAN 8+8 & EM. Lovely house, southern aspect over bay and Exmoor. Own balls, gdm. £70 bp pw. Minehaed 3864.
ROCK, CORNWALL. Modern timber bungalow, sechaded position, sieeps 6. ideal surfing saffing. golf and walking. 0278 760276.

THE UNDERSCAR Autry House Hotel, Keswick Cumbrie, RAC \*\* AA Good Hotel Guide

Good Hotel Guide
The UNDERSCAR is a superb place to stay, a fine house with up to the minute facilities in over 40 acres of grounds with a marvellous stand overtooking Derwentwater. Run by 2 families, so one of the owners is always on hand to care for your needs. Our food is a blend of troditional, local & more sophisticated dishies. 18 rooms with tain or shower, 6 apartments in the grounds which can be serviced or not. FREE midweets oulf & fishing. 20 mins from M6. 4's his from Hendon: Ring (0596) 72469

LENWOOD COUNTRY CLUB AND HOLIDAY VILLAGE Modern fully equipped bungale set in spacious wooded grout close to North Devon's beaches.

LENWOOD ROAD, NORTHAM 02372 70727

BATH HOLIDAY HOMES. Sciented flats in city & cottages nearby for ahort breaks & holidays all year round. Brochure 0225 332221. MID-GWENT. Comfortable collages. rural settings, sips 4, 5 + col. col TV and all lines. £60-£:20 pw. Tcl: 029; 650356.

O LET. Self contained holiday flat. deeping accom for 2-3 people. Hereford, Shropshire & Weish bor-dets, Phone: 05474 242.

TREBETHERICK, N. CORNWALL.
Charming cottage sleeps 7, garden.
spiling, surfing, spil. May-Oct excl.
Aug. Box 2596 H The Times.

COTSWOLDS or Slow-on-the Wold.
Melor part of country house and
pretty stone collage all amendies TelKingham (060871) 8071

WEST WALES Farmhouse. B & B in beautiful Towy Village, Nr boaches. castis & market town. Tel: 026 736 355, 355.

NORTH DEVON COAST, large secluded family house overlooking sea in National Trust area, sips 16. American 4974. COASTGUARD COTTAGE with clift top studio, S. Cornwall. Tiny fishing cove. Antiques. Sips 4. 109251 773322 CAMP BEAUMONT American style summer camps for children summer camps for children camps for ca ACHILTIBUIE Wester Ross, house for

KENT
FAMILY HOTEL

AA\*\* SEA FRONT
in and outdoor seamonal, quark,
saunt, masseuse anosher stall start,
tamily copy, barn we, it, belly sitlamy setyroom, denotes Section
breaks Spring Summer One or two
children kere, Brochury

U.K..HOLIDAYS

chadren tree. Brothur 0843 31082/31165/33475 IVYSIDE HOTEL Westgate on Bea BRING YOUR FRIENDS...

... to our fully equipped, self cater-ing flats witch sleep up to 10. Set in 250 acres of ground close to the Lakes, the Dales and the set. We offer reduced raise for children and FREE use of our sperie cets withmilds pool. Contact Shirley Lanstone, (Room 303), University of Lancaster, LA1 4YW. Tel: 0524 65201 (24 hours).

Spacious, self contained fials, equipped Col TV, 3 twin bed siftingem, kij, bathem, kical family

Apply Imperial College 15 Princes Gdn. London SW7 01-589 5111 x 2033

OCKERHAM. Spacious farm burgs low easy reach Blackpool Morecambe and lakes. July-Sept 0524 791 382 AKE DISTRICT. Contage and spacious house Large garden and open country, near Keswick Avail May, June, Sept. 105961 72009.

OPEN GOLF, large house to let, country attuation, St Andrews 12 miles, aleeps 6.8 £1.000. Tel: (03337) 346

ST IVES, CORMINALL Modernised fishermen's cottages from £45 pw. Free colour brothure Te! 0736 77691. ISLE OF ARRON, Kingscross Cottage. except July-11 August No pels. (07707)211. PORT QUIR 150 yds, beach, Quality heated catage, Not Aug. Col. TV. Sip. 4-6. Tel: 020-886 3571. EDINBURGH, Superior Central flats from July, 031-556 1666 or 060-683 4999.

KENSINGTON, W11 Tastefully furn serviced apts, col TV. Unicorn Ltd. 15 Eigin Cres., W11, 01-727 6882 S. DEVON. Modern 6 berth caravan. all services. col T.V., Fridge., H & C 0249 682457. GUERNSEY Holiday Cottage. Stips 2-7.
June & Sept. CAS1 63561.
DITTISHARS On the dart super
queyaide cottage, boat. 0626 890333.
YORK luxury fown house page city
centre, steeps 6 Tel. 1076929 2898 SNOWDONIA NATIONAL PARK

Excellent food – imaginative country (are. No more to pay - unless you buy a drink or a souvenir.

Full details from:
PLAS TAN Y BWICH,
PD BOX : (ST) BLAENAM FFESTINIOG. GWYNEDD LL 4! SYU
Tel. 076-688 324

SKIPNESS, KINTYRE ARGYLL 5 modernised cottages teach with dinghy) steeps 4/12. Benutiful sea side location.

CARDIGAN COAST. Secluted sell-contd farmhouse. sips. 7 Panorumic views, From £85-£115 pw. Tel. 023-978 526.

PORT SCATHO 5 °C flat, fully equipped. Sips 5 °6. Reasonable rates from £70 pw. St Mawes 270658.

CHARMING converted Granaty, C.H. sleeps 4, near Cirencester, Tel: North Cerney 309.

OVERLOOKING SANDY BEACH S of Trure. Filtern had cottage. 4bs 8. from £75 pw. Tel: 10823451 226.

SWANAGE. Modern flat. quiet central Sino 6. avail July & Sept 01-458 6029. . WALES. 750 houses, flats. C'vans. Free brochure. Shaw's Holidays. Pwijhell. 10758 | 612854 (24 hrs). BOURNEMOUTH, West Cliff. Superb 5 c hol lists, sea views, private beach approach from gdn. 0202 762149. CORNWALL, Mousehole. Pleasant house available, any dates. 107361 751725.

ORSIWALL, PERRANPORTH. Cosy apartment, sleeps 2-4, low rates June, near beach (087257) 3032. 16th C. apart in secluded man peaceful rural retreat. Pembridge 05447 649 ROCK Bungalow sips. 6./8 nol Aug. Sand. sailing. golf. surfing. 01-422 9164.

GOWER PENINSULA, hol cottage, variant due to cancel, 7 July 4 Aug. slochs 6, 044 128 2732. CORNWALL Flat overlooking fishing village, sleept 4, nr beech, col TV. 03265 61691 after 6 pm.

MORTH NORFOLK costal flint cottage recently renovaled. Sieeps 5/6. Tel 0858 880554. NR BIATLOCK, Cottage, CH, sips, 4/6. Nr Peak District Nat. Park. Tel: 0302 831231. COMPUTING HOLIDAYS with Octopus this summer using BRC micros, O866 711829, Octopus, St. Joseph's Hall, Junction Road, Oxford OX4 2U

EN1 72.24.79.31 Nov & 5 July

PRIVATE ESTATE

MEAR CAMPES

Lucery tully turnsbed private estate. All bedices including syntemical pool end tensis court. Available from new economics.

Tel 01-351 2932

or (Office Banes)

01-523 9911

DENMAKA –
THE ISLE OF FUN
Beautiful country house, 90 acre
farm, sleeps 10/12, ½ mile to setside, private nardens, page, and
constort in lacely country side.
2200 - £500pw.

BARGAIN FARES

Johns Last in Last in Sydney Med 2578 ov Last in Sydney Med 2578 ov Last in Auction Med 257 ov Last in Med 2

CORFU LUXURY VILLAS

Licrary villes and apartments avail-able most dates inc. some high sea-son departures. Tel: 01 785 2200 (24 hrs.)

BLADON LINES ATOL 1232 ABTA

OROPESA

COSTA AZAHAR, SPAIN

Fial and house in quiet village. Sloeps 6/8. Longsandy beach 's mile.

037643503or0371850463

PALM BEACH FLA. Lux 3,c Villa. Pool. Beich, Gdn nr Breakers Hotel. 3 dbie bdrms 01-937 1350.

COTTAGE TO RENT. Rutland Water. Leicencrahire. (fishing), Most dates avail. sips 6 + Cot. 057 285273.

HYTHE Spacious gdn flat. 3 double bedrooms, private access to brach. Parking. 01-445-2601.

CAERNARFON BAY Charming (arm house, AA listed, own beach/stream, steep 2/9, 051 929 2209.

notine, well equipped, sirs 10 Priories 7636 88295

SALCOMEE for your Spring breast control of the control of t

Write for 8311/7807 LAKE DISTRICT. S.W. Cumbria. Attrative cottage with gorden in namely near sea and (eds. sleeps 6. evallable 16 June to 21 July. 576 to £75 p.w. also 2 to 9 June and 1 Sept ontwards. Ring Ø58475 212 for

Lawrence.

EMBROKESHIRE Farmhouse, sleeps

8. scenic location with salmon and
sea trout fishing, flying, shooting and
other activities, ideal lamily boilday.

Tej: 09914–252. EXCITING SELF-DRIVE holidays afloat. FREE colour brochure. Alvechurch Boat Ceptre, Freepost. Birmingham B48 7BR (021-445 2909).

### Lordays and Villas

For the ultimate in Aegean Cruising. .

### FULLY INCLUSIVE VILLA/APARTMENT

· HO	LIDAY BAKG	AINS	: '
	dep. Gatwick	1 wk	2415
ALGARVE	17 May	£ 99	£139
LANZAROTE	17 May	£135	£195
CORSICA	19 May	£136	£181
CORFU	21 May	£125	£175
ALGARVE	24 May	£139	£169
LANZAROTE	24 May	£163	£183
CORSICA	26 May	£146	£191
CORFU	28 May	£155	£185
ALGARVE	31 May	£139	£169
LANZAROTE	31 May	£163	£183
"Save ££"	's Cali 01-828 4	156 NOV	V!
ATOL 1378	ı	MINERVA HO	OLIDAYS

### SPRING BARGAINS

HOLIDAYS INCLUDE F  CORFU  SUNDAY MORNING  Gatwick & Manchester	CRETE SUN MORNING	ACCOMMODATION, MAID SPETSES/POROS FRIDAY EVENING Gatwick & Manchester
13/5-£129	13/5-£139	
20/5-£149	20/5-£169	18/5 -£139

. 20/5-£169 20/5-£149 3/6-£179 3/6-£189

TEL: 01-828 7682 Airlink

25/5 -£159

TRAILFINDERS

Los Angeles £209 o/w £446 ft.
Los Angeles £209 o/w £407 rtn.
Around the World from £595
44/48 Earls Court Road.
London w8 6£J
Europe/LSA Flights 01-957 8400
Long Hauf Flights 01-603 1615
Government licensed/bonded

1 or 2 WEEK RETURN

FLIGHTS

Tel: 01-828 7682

AIRLINK ABTA Incl. surcharges/taxes. "Crete Gaiwick only

NR CARNES, Lineary furnished house divided into 2 apartments, part of private estate, avail May and June. Tel 01-381 2382.

PENERSPE, PLAYA AMERICAS, Priv. Tur. villa by sea. Pool. Makt. £260 pw. 01-785 6245/698 8506 (CVE/W.t.).

MARBELLA. Lux villa. sleeps 10. own swignings pool. Aveil June 17/July 14 and 4 Sept onwards. £375 pw. (02814) 3310.

GO CHEAP, Cheaples specials, USA fr £135. American £345. Caribbean £316. European Supersevers. E Travel. 01-579 9111.

ABTA

ATOL 1458

9 Wilton Road, London SWIV ILL ATOL 1188 ABTA

LOVE - A - FARE The new, low air ticket to Greece. 'Love-A-Pare' means a guaranteed seat to the most popular areas in Greece, booksble for a round trip up to one month in advance.

Travel out on a specified day and crossing by Townshend Thoresen from Dover to Zeebrugge. Information from travel agents ore weeks later up to a maxim or from Euroways on 01-730 Love-A-Fare starts from as little as £145 return to Salonika, also Athens, Corfu, Rhodes and Crete.

Olympic Airways

The International Airline of Greece INSTANT SUN

VENTURA HOLIDAYS Tel: 01-251 5456 or Manchester (061) 834 5033 or Sheffield (0742) 331 100

CASA ROVIRA, SPANII. Picturesqua yfilm in Catalan countryside offers hall heard from £75 ps/pw. Excellent beaches, supers local custome. Conv. Cartina siport. Details 01-249 1832 (even & w'encis). Bookings 010-5472 321202.

emed friendly botes. I pay £143 pp. A choice of griner. Sicianos. Kassiopi a. Sidari. Corfu Town & Gatwick & Manchester. 228 4156 (ATOL 1276)

VISIT LARE GARDA. Como è Maggiore er ses rectinhen flowers en Alba. Holiday er rest after husiness in Ibalan elles. Meild centre fly drive er self drive. L. B. Travel, 01-361 4166.

BARCARN FLIGHTS & Hondays from 254 Inc. Spain. Bay trc. Sicily. Rhodes. Alegro Hondays. 15a Church B., Reignic, Survey. Tel: 07372 21534, ABTA, ATOL. TAKE THREE OFF to Peris, Amsterdam, Brussels, Brussel, Innerwhourd, Ceneva, Landsmae, Houlogue, Diespe, Time Off Ltd. 22 Chester Closs, London, SW1, C1-235 9070.

**AUGUST IN** THE LOVELIER PARTS OF ITALY Don't wait to think about July and August because holidays in the peak months are soon snapped up. Phone quieckly and you can find some super villas and hotels— Tuscany, Ravello, Venice, the Lates, Sardinia and Scaly—or two-centre or weekend holidays. PREE color brochure from MAGIC OF ITALY, Dept T, 47 Shepherds Bash Green, London, W12 Tet 01-743 9555 (Reservations) or 01-749 7633 (24 hours)

DISCOUNTED FARES JO'BURG NAIROBI CAIRO KHARTOUM LAGOS DELHI-BOM BANGKOK HARARE #Ingle £275 £130 £130 £185 £220 £185 £185

VARARE £285 £441 and many more AFRO—ASIAN TRAVEL LTD. 162/168 Regent St. London W.1. 01-437 8255/6/7/8

CORFU & PAXOS MAY-OCTOBER MAY-CUTCHER
For those contemblating a summer interest on Corfu or Paxos this year, we have a limited number of unusually charming stone built houses a cottages, from a beautiful converted citive orders over the sea at histaid to a magnificent Venetian Lovenhouse on the harbour at Galos.

Corfu a la carte

DISCOUNT SAVINGS SUN & SAND TRAVEL LTD
21 Swallow St. Piccadilly
London W1
Tet 01-437 8483/4/5
Amaz/Diners welcome

A LUX VILLA nr Marbella. Garden, pool, sea views. Ittaid, T.V., all med cons. sips 6. Avail June onwards. Refs reg. Tel. 063 268 5800. COST CUTTERS on flights/hole to Europe, USA shd all destinations. Diplomat Travel. 01-750 2201. ABTA IATA ATOL 1355.

TO LET ALGARVE. Newly acquired incury villa with pool, steeps 6. immediately available. Phone Debby

COSTA BLANCA. Beautiful ville in Benia. Very close to beach, with artivate particus and pool, Steeps up to 8, Tel. Parworth (0798) 42639

CARIBBEAN VILLA on the beach with pool, fully staffed, also beach cottage available, 101 750 8709. Daytime/weekdigs. LA FUSTERA (Calps) highery 5 bed villa set, with own pool, avail. May and mid Sept. onwards. Tel. (0508) 881716.

ARRELLA junury air con Villa. sipa 6. siongaide 12th groen af Aloha golf club from. £250pw. Teb (0922) 27909. CALPE Costs Hance, unspoilt fishing village, 2 & 3 bedrind, private apt. tramediately available. From £75 p.w. Complete 02814 23701. MENORGAN farm house, sleeps 6. nr Mahom, beaches, with pool, avail mid August is October and lights. OSL ATCL 251, Tel: (0483) 273876.

hiphichie renovated 1920's farm-house in secinded setting from 12200 pw. Size 3/9. Famous canoeing site meanty Tel: 01-791 0208. LOVE REST for two by Sardinia's monty beaches from £176 on May 17, Hotels, with pool or fly drive. Free trochuse from Magic of Sardinia, O1-743 9900.

MENORCA £100 18 May, 1 wk, incl. S/C accord, of Calwie/Marchester, 101: 0622 677071 (fays + Set am) 0522 5625 (24 hrs) Delite Holldays, ATGL 1772.

DOBBOORSE/LOT, Rustic Burnhouse ROCK BOTTOM PRICES. Cad. Air trivel to all popular European sumpole. Phone for brochute, Sumet Fights 01-351 2566 or Manchester (061)834 7011 ABTA. ATOL 382. ALGARYE NR LAGOS. Beautiful Portupities style college sigs 4 now av 28/6 ml 28/7, 26/9 im 3/10. Pool, maid, Po 01 940 7577.

ATHENS, Weekly summer lights from 676 + all European destinations. Call us now. 01.402 4262. Valenander ABTA. ATOL 202. AIGL1772

DORDOGRE/LOT. Rustic furnishme on fishing like. Russi delicate on fishing like. Russi delicate. Spacious. comfertable. sip 4-6. June/July/Sept. £200 p.w. 340 6958. 6958.

FARO / ALIGANTE / MALAGA.

Thurs/Fti/Sun from £85. Deps.

Gatwick, Lution, Manchester. Tel:

Medydian 61-724 1290 or (0504)

20404. ATOL 1366 izero Travel. ABIA: ATOL 202.

FARO HOLIDAYS + Eights Thursdays
10 May-25 Oct. Se surprised ring Ot482 0989, Hartland Hols, ATOL

The perfect yachts for cruising the magnificent West Turksh Coast and the Greek Dadecanese Islands. Our fleet of 36 – 46 yachts, supported or bareboat, includes the new Oyster 455 Sloor, whicher expert or novel, we can assure you of a comprehensive first-class service and a holiday of a lifetime from our bases in Bodram and Kusadasi. A skingperd Chanter for the smaller groups of 2 to 4 persons can be arranged. For details telephone 0654 75 246 QUARIUS

> MAY/JUKE VILLA BARGAINS CALELLA, TAMARRI, LLAF-RANCH, ESTARTIT. Top quality vilias and apartments in hand picked locations, many

ith own or shared pools. own or shaled pools.
FLIGHT BARGAINS
Saturday Day Pights
atwick/Gerona May 19th,
£59 ind (1 wk only)
June Deps £79 incl. **BREAKAWAY HOLIDAYS** 01-580 5115 (24 hrs.) 01-580 1716

SUDDENL!

IT'S SUMMER

Take advantage of our low early
Summer prices and eriloy a week
or two in a cottage of family-run
hotel in Dordogno. Burgundy.
Royan area. Languedoc. Lofe Valiey or Ardeene. Good availability
Spring Bank Holiday and June.

VACANCES

12 Market Pour 12 Market Row Saffron Walden, Essex Tel: 0799 25101

> UP, UP AND AWAY
>
> JOBURG. NAIROBI, DAR.
> MANZINI. HARARE. CAIRO
> MAURITIUS. KUALA LIGHTAN
> BANCKOK. KUALA LIGHTAN
> BANCKOK. CANADA. USA, and
> many European destinations.
> Flights to DELHI and houseboet
> holiddays in KASHAMR. FLAMINGO TRAVEL 76 Shaffesbury Ave. London WIV 70G 01-439 7751 or 437 0738 Open Saturday 10 00-1.00

SUDDENLY

VALE DO LOBO Large haxury villa: 4 bedrooms, sloops 8. Pool, garden and maid service available 5/7 19/7 and 2/8 16/8, £700 pw. Inclusive. Call Alexa Zeki 01-352 8424

DORDOGNE. Vineyard farm house, elegs 4. comfortably (urnished, all services, good touring centre. £120 pw. Tal Brighton 689103. HE FAIREST FARES around. Johung Aussie. USA. Far East. Europe. cheapies to many more. Jetime Travel. 01-379 7505/7829.

TUSCANY 6 rms (3 beds) sips 6 det itse 6 min coast all attentities. £150 pw. 01 402 9620, 7-9pm/wkends. MOUNTAIN RESORT Beautiful large House. Sips 10. From £18 of pw. 8864 Turrach 13 Austria.

MAJORCA CALA BLAVA family and see front + pool, avail May - July also Sept - Oct. Tel: 01-373 0788. TUSCANY. 2 farmhouses, beautiful Chiann estate, nr Stenau, alps 4-6-6-9/10-15, Tel: 0372 86287 or 01-437 6610.

SOLO.

NERLIA (near) comfortable house, propical garden. Pool, harborus, ropical squeen. Pool, harborus, etc. Q1.727.4829.

LOW FARES WORLDWINE. U.S.A. SAMELER WORLDWINE STORMS. U.S.A. SAMELER WORLDWINE STORMS. WILLIAM STORMS. TOURIST STORMS. MICH. SAMELER STORMS. PORTOGRAPH. CANAL CARD. Foldor, Q1.471.047.

AND CARD. FOLDOR. Was accepted. Portograph. CARD. Foldor, Q1.471.047.

CARL LORDOR. MAY AND Britale. ANIL LOMDON - May Ang. Private 33ff yacht. Nav expert & humour please! 30-50, Sh corts. Box 2586 H The Times. Distanct Sci. Sci. Color. Box 2586 M The Times.

LATEN ARKENICAN TRAVEL. Contact the experts. All destinations. New York IT 759. Milatol. Caribbean. Small. Tel. Ol. 4629 11.30.

ITALY IMAY Milan E76. Rome £99. Bologna E76. Pisa £76. Rome £99. Bologna E76. Pisa £76. Rome £99. United £84. Vertice £89. Clao Travel Ol. 629 2677.

LUXURY VILLA 6 kms from Abstletra. 5 pool. 809. maid. 6 disk both. also villa, pool. 209. 8, nr beach. Mr Circeltra. 0235 516069

EREECE. SVMI and 22 other blands. REECE-SYMI and 22 other islands. Last minute holidays or flights. Timeway Holidays. (0923) 771 266. ABTA. ATOL.

### Heathrow Spain Bargains!:

EN ISILT No EN ZZRZEJEJEJE \* No surcharges, no extra: EN CHATTER TO ALCALAGUAN AND THE STATE OF TH ETAR 15.44.17 May 5138 22.23.24.29,30.31 May

For all summer flights call your Travel Agent now or ring 01-437 5622.

Las Princes Eldé 16 May , Eldi 2330 May & 5,7,12 June Tenerila Eldi 15,17 May Money Savers A FARE DEAL FROM IBERIA ALGARVE

Lovely old well modernised villa-olice 6-8, 3 bathrins, large kitchen-magnificent view, swimming pool, ternis court. Faro altrori 20 mins, from £200 pw. June. Judy. October syall. Tel.: 01-731 7275 LOS ANGELES

OLYMPICS House + car. 3 beds, 2 bellus. Palo: Verdos. July 26-Aug 18. \$7,500. ASHTEAD 74712

VILLA ROYALE SOUTH OF FRANCE Exclusive Villas, apartments and Country Houses to rent from Cap Ferral to St Tropez. London tel: 01-402 0128.

MARBELLA - Spacious 2 bed roomed ground floor apartment slor in the season of the space of the season of the space of the

MADEIRA BEACH, FLORIDA. Lux apart directly on Guil of Modico. 20 mis from Tampa. Florida. 19 hrs drive from Disneyland. Contains 29 bedimis mask sib 7, 2 bathrims. and cleganity furnished. Avail May 1 to Nov 1 8400 pw. Write 10 C Parker Wood. PO Box 23116. Tampa. Florida 38625 or call Tampa 0101 813 872 9266 or 872 7675

ALCUDIA, MAJORGA, List ground floor, beachside upt. Sips 4, Pool, gdns. 0420 85513 LOWEST AIR FARES. Buckingha Travel, ABTA, 01-836 8622.

BALEARICS, FORMENTERA Beauti-ful beach flat (Siga 4) avail June. July, £150pw 01-4356818. DORDOGNE. Views thru' 360° from restored farmhouse and caravan. Nr Les Eyzies Caves. Ware 2429. AUSSIE, Joburg, Europe, F. East, S. America, E.C.T. 01-542-4613/4.

U.S.A., Caneda, Caribbean, G. T. Tri. 836 5973. MARBELLA, Villa - Apis, Sips 6/8, Pool, 90K, texnis, from £100 pw. Tel: 01-368 5654. MALAGA, TENERIFE, IRIZA, 01-441 1111. Travelvise. ABTA/ATOL. SPETSE bland Greece, super villa, super views, for 6. From £29 pp pw. Ring 01-340 7408 (daytirae).

NICE, GENEVA, Zurich. Basic. etc. Daily flights, W.T.L. (0373) 964811. SAIL THE AEGEAN; Skippered yachts from £70pp pw. Tel: 0928-513940 (office) or 09285-75726 (evo). PLANTATION LIFE IN St Lucia. Cap PLANTATION LIFE in St. Lucia. Cap Pastate - heautiful, unmodit, formerly a sogar plantation, ediers you private beaches, estirring scenery and the most lumurious accommodation in St. Lucia. 2/3 bethrooms this 2/3 bethroomsty. 2 receps. garden, housemaid /cook, nazivy ooff course, free self-drive car, All in a villa you can call your own. From 2452 (inc. can all your own. From 2452 (inc. can all your own. From 2452 (inc. can all your own. Aron. Self course, free self-drive car, All in a villa your own. From 2452 (inc. can all your own. Aron. Self course, from 2565, ABTA ATOL. SElf. ATOL. SElf. ATOL. SElf. The most competitive alrares world-wide from a fully ileaned agency. Car hire, hobels and instrance tailored to your needs. Open until 7pm (5pm Sanl. Victors welcome. Eurovicta World Travel. Hammersmith. G1.741 5501. Atol 1052. CRETE WINDOWILLS & VILLAS In Elounds Say, some with private pool – also ville parties for "singles" and countes – Gay fights and Gay although the countes – Gay fights and Gay although the countes of th

Montmorphery, France. Tel: (3) 99.

8077. ANTIBES. VIIIa sleeps 9.

8007. ANTIBES. VIIIa sleeps 9.

8007. Selecting the sleep 19.

8007. Selecting the slee

GREEN ISLANDS, Fights to Athens. 21/5 SSO, Kos 16/5 £39. Skishnes 28/5 £59 and Athens 28/5 £129. Greek Sun Hottags. 28/5 £129. Greek Sun Hottags. 28/4 harmar ket. London SWIY 40.G. 01-839 6085. ABTA ATOL VALLA IN CORFU steeps up to 6, near to see, car available, 01-821 6905. MALTA hogith farm. stays from £255 inclusive. Tel: Surepot 01-653 0344.

also on page 30

ALGARVE — May supersavers, self catering holdays inclusive of day dights from Convict, Lution and Manchester, 1 we from £129, 2-vies from £149, Filiph only from £60, Plasse now for details and brochting. O1 577 0090 Marryn Holidays ABTA A TOL 1611.

ATOL 1611.

CRETE-COMPU. Many super severs self-calering holidays inclusive of brans-fers and day light from Calwick. 1 work from £156.

Phone now for despits and calous brocking. 0.577 0090. Mantyn Holidays ARTA ATOL 1611.

#### Watersports, golf, power-cruising, SUMMER'84 DEPARTURE BOARD Destination GATWICK MANCHESTER MALLORCA £176 GATWICK c256\_







### Hotels can cope when baby comes too

Peter Stothard takes his four-month-old

daughter travelling

and puts a new family guide to

in elegant Bath

a stiff test

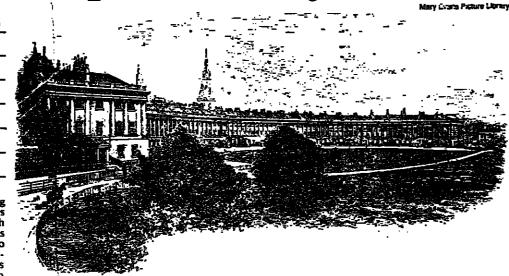
It was early on a bright spring morning in one of England's most distinguished eighteenth century streets. Outside Bath's Royal Crescent Hotel were two grey Mercedes, parked bonnet-to-bornet, their two chauffeurs chatzing quietly: inside, two businessmen, forehead-to-fore-head, were holding a breakfast conference to plot the pen-etration of the US talcum

powder market.
They had come to what is an exclusive oasis of quiet in a city which, more than any in England, likes to think of itself as above the common herd. Finely framed pastel portraits smiled benignly on the breakfasting moguls.

Suddenly there was a crash of cutlery, then a muffled shout. then a quavering piteous scream; Miss Anna Stothard aged four months, had taken her first grab at hot black coffee in high-conductivity bone china. What had been a crisp white table-cloth was now wet brown. A few feet away, what had been a peaceful tale-talking shop was embarrassed chaos. The chauffeurs were back at their wheels earlier than expected that day.

Bath is not renowned as a suitable holiday place for families with young children. But then, according to a new guide-book, sponsored by the Pcaudouce people (of disposable nappy fame), few parts of Britain boast more than the occasional hotel, pub or restaurant where a baby can be fed and watered, still less fitted with a fresh nappy. In the section covering Bath it offered a number of places where Anna would, it was claimed, be welcomed. The city was also remembered fondly by Anna's mother and father for romantic weekends of pre-parenthood. Could the Bath waters suit the baby - and her servants. We set

off to find out. It should be said at the outset that the Royal Crescent Hotel was perhaps a perverse choice. It is not in the Peaudouce guide and is noted in other guides as one of the greatest (i.e. most child-free) hotels in the world.



Timeless elegance: An engraving made in the 1880s of the Royal Crescent Hotel in Bath

bottles joined the marriage-plates of Charles and Di on the

mantelpiece. Zinc-and-castor-

oil cream jostled for position

with the chocolate-covered nuts

The two-roomed suite at the

Francis - though costing a £25

supplement on top of the £33

per person rate for bargain

weekends – made an enormous difference to the job of looking after a baby and relaxing oneself

at the same time. One person

could sleep while the other two

played. There were two bath-

rooms too - so one of them

vided a smart blue box of baby-

breakfast. A waitress offered to

we ate and provided a safe high

chair when we preferred to keep

her with us. I asked the manager whether the company had

specially identified couples with

young children as an untapped

he replied, "The main aim is to

holiday market. "Not really"

On arrival, the hotel pro-

could be kept almost civilized.

and the sherry decanter.

We figured, however, that if a non-millibnaire were ever want to spend more than £150 Hotel, owned by Trust riousant to spend more than £150 Forte and given a good report in the Peaudouce guide. Wherever with a small baby, the a fine - if extremely tiring addition to the human race. And surely one of the criteria for being a "great hotel" was that it could cope with any-

The Royal Crescent did very different from the panorindeed cope very well. The amic views and period furnish-coffee-throwing incident rocked ing of the Duke of York - soon the management's attempt to recreate eighteenth-century standards of service only very slightly. Anna liked the Duke of York suite (£160 per night, excluding morning coffee) where the length of uncluttered close-carpeting allowed speeds from her baby-walker undreamt of at home. The ice bucket for the welcoming battle of champagne proved very useful for

The doorman had an amazed look

cooling formula-milk. Excellent room service made sure that hotel diners did not need to suffer the fate of the breakfast-

ers. The arrival was something of an event in itself. Even the most goodies, nappies, pins, cotton-experienced doorman can be wool buds and the like. The experienced doorman can be forgiven for looking amazed at restaurant was welcoming to all the armfuls of toys, nappies and three of us at dinner as well as baby foods that accompany a four-month-old explorer on her take Anna away from us while early journey into the unkown. As father passed the "fine" Brussels tapestry on the "rare" horseshoe-shaped staircase, he reflected that Rex Harrison (whose name was prominent in the room's private visitor's book) had probably not arrived carrying a Mothercare steriliz- accustom the youngsters theming unit. But we were soon settled in - and smoothly cared for and settled out again.

selves to the idea of going to Bath is a studiedly beautiful

For the rest of the week we moved to the nearby Francis city. Its tight town planning inside a natural ampitheatre of hills has made the city compact enough for a baby in a push-chair to visit the excellent shops and most of the sites - the Roman baths, the Georgian crescents and squares - without holiday becomes a form of camping - a floor-level life of outspread rugs, food packets, water jars and kettles boiling on provoking parental heart fail-ure. But of the 800,000 visitors who come to Bath each year, it the carpet. The Spencer suite at the Francis - though initially is estimated that less than 10 per cent bring young children. The hotels may be mostly full ing of the Duke of York - soon but they do not take out their began to look very like it. Milk

cots very often. This may be a hang-over from the raffish reputation of the baths themselves, the days of Beau Brummel, prosperous sybarism and quack cures. Today, however, the spa is closed to bathers and since a pollution scare in the late 70s, the city had been awaiting a new bore-hole.

A development consortium, which includes the owners of the Royal Crescent Hotel, hope that in future the "new" waters will concentrate on attracting the overweight rich to its complex of urban health farms. In the meantime the city offers a generous welcome to babes-inarms - from the smallest cafe which allowed Anna to be changed in its kitchen to the most famous restaurant. The Hole in the Wall, which gave her a plastic duck.



The Peaudouce Family Welcome Guide (Sphere books, £2.95). The Royal Crescent Hotel (Bath 319090), The Francis Hotel (Bath 24257); both these hotels, and most others in Bath, are heavily booked throughout the summer, especially at weekends.

### Continuing our occasional series on summer islands, Rob Neillands visits Herm

### The speck of land which exports pleasure

We caught the milk run to Herm, but only just. A frantic dash around the harbour of St Peter Port for the 8.30am boat. had us leaping aboard just as the ferry cast off, quite ready to collapse in the shelter of the cabin and rest while the boat crossed the five-mile wide strip of water which separates little Herm from the large Channel Island of Guernsey.
The Bailiwick of Guernsey

actually consists of four main islands, Sark, Alderney, Herm and Guernsey itself, plus a number of smaller ones, and with the neighbouring Bailiwick of Jersey it makes up all that remains of the ancient Dukedom of Normandy.

Our present Queen holds the Channel Islands by her right as Duke of Normandy, and the Islands' guidebook therefore lists some curious local functionaries, relies from the feudal past: The States of Deliberation, The Peoples' Deputies. The Douzaine, the Procureurs of the Poor, Major Wood, who was waiting for us by the milk churns as the ferry nudged in to the shore, has his own unusual title. He is the Tenant of Herm. Down the ages all sorts have made their home on Herm. chap". Neolithic man lived here, and Duke Robert, the Conqueror's

Blucher, a descendant of Wel- are clear to sec. Today the lington's comrade-in-arms at Waterloo, bought the Tenancy in 1884 and lived here until the outbreak of the First World War, planting the great, flat-topped Monterey pines and those tall, peeling eucalyptus trees that still scent the evening air. He also introduced wallabies but they soon died out.
After the war, the writer

Compton Mackenzie became the Tenant. and lived for three years at the Manor House, which he thought the ugliest building in Europe. It looks quite pleasant today, with its medieval crenellated roof. Close by stands the little Norman Chapel of St Tugwel, where the islanders and their guests assemble for services on Sun-

days.
Peter Wood and his wife
Jenny bought the tenancy of
Herm in 1949. During the war years they had dreamed of finding a place where they could work together and establish a friendly community, and Herm, it appeared, had potential, though it looked a little



dream, more of a nightmare. Vacated by the German occupying forces only a few years before, their island home was a dilapidated, overgrown, run-down wreck, without even the most basic services. "We had been three weeks on the island before we found a cottage we didn't know existed, com-pletely overgrown and hidden in the brambles. It had an Irishman living in it", recalls Peter, reflectively, "a nice

Transforming the Herm of then to the Herm of sow must son, gave it to the monks of have been a task to make Mont-St-Michel, before depart- cleansing the Augean stables ing on the First Crusade. Prince seem a doddle, but the results



Stone age: An obelisk on the

daunting at first sight: less of a island is trim, cared-for and prosperous. It supports a working community of ten families who between them run the various Wood enterprises, the dairy farm, the shops, an hotel, beach cates, restaurants, campsites and a pub, all catering for the summer tourist trade. Our only exports." explains the Major, "are pleasure and milk."

> Herm may look like another tourist's island, but there is much more to it than that. There is a school, a fire-brigade, power station, and enough wells now to ensure the water supply. They don't need a policeman. It took years of work and not a little courage to create all this, but the Woods' early dreams have come true. Herm is a home.

All this has been done without spoiling the charm of a very attractive island. Herm is quite small, only five hundred acres, just one-and-a-half miles long and half a mile wide, at least when the tide is in. When the tides - those huge tides of the Channel Islands - go out, Herm expands dramatically, revealing a vast array of jagged rocks and offshore reefs.

These are best seen from the cliff path which encircles the island and gives great views across the sea to the other islands round about, to Sark, to Jethou near by, and to the more populated bulk of Guernsey, just across the sound. Few tourists visit Guernsey without making at least a day trip to Herm, and boats ply to and fro

until late at night in summer. However, it is best to book well ahead and stay at The White House Hotel, or in a selfcatering flat, or on one of the campsites, and spend a few days

to know the inhabitants. It's a pretty and varied kind of place, which seems much bigger than it actually is. a mixture of moorland and pasture, with steep cliffs, dunes

and wide sandy beaches. Shell Beach, on the north-east tip of the island, is just one of its unique attractions. By some quirk of the tides and the ocean currents, this sandy bay is littered with up to two hundred or more different kinds of seashell, some rare and a draw for collectors.

The sandy dunes behind are a nesting ground for puffins, and birds abound, with more than a hundred different species being recorded in a good year. The bathing is safe, the boating superb, the climate mild, but above all. it's a friendly place. Major Wood often wanders

about, chatting to his staff and to visitors, many of whom are regular guests who return to Herm year after year, enjoying the warm, quiet evenings by the shore, when all the day-trippers have gone, and Herm, once



Full details on Herm from the Pull details on Herm from the States of Guernsey Tourist Board, PO Box 23, St Peter Port, Guernsey, Channel Islands, (0481 24411). Guernsey can be reached by Sealink ferry from Portsmouth and Weymouth or by direct flights by Air UK from Heathrow, Exeter of Southampton, Flight-time from Heathrow one hour. Scheduled Apex return fare from Heathrow £71. The White House Hotel, Herm (0481 22159). Holiday information from The Administration Office. Herm Island, Guernsey (0481



Minor attractions: Some examples of dwarf plants (left to right) Notofagus procera, Quercus and Malus cerasifera

### Successful cultivation on a small scale

Bonsai is the culture of plants in small, shallow trays or other small containers, the plants so treated remaining dwarf and as a rule compact; it is also the name given to the dwarf plants. A great deal of skill is

required to produce attractive specimens.

Soil in the shallow trays will not hold much water and food in the way of minerals is soon used up. One of the most important tasks is to ensure that the plant does not suffer through starvation and the best way to do this is to repot when required.

The best time to move bonsai is as

growth starts after its dormant period or as growth begins to increase in the spring. I move bonsai at about the same time as evergreens, in late April to early -may. Some experts prefer the move to be made in early April, although new growth may not yet be evident.

For those who have not invested

in spring bedding there is now a

lull in the garden. However, fruit blossom does carry us

forward and the dusting of green

as leaves appear on trees is as fresh and vibrant now as it will

The Owl House in Kent is full

of blossom. Leased to Thomas Wyiliard in 1522 for the annual

rent of one cockerel, it later

became the headquarters of a

gang of wool smugglers whose

use of the owl's cry gave them the name of "the owlers" and

their house that of "The Owlers'

The parts of the garden which are close to the house are in the

cottage-garden tradition, with

box edging and roses and curved

beds set among the neatly cut lawns. Away from the house the

garden becomes more innova-

tory where the acres of decidu-

ous woodland meet meadow and

lawns which are tinged blue by

clouds of common speedwell.

but on the wood's fringe

flowering cherries now provide a

mass of pink and white blossom.

Roses scramble up rustic pyramids and banks of rhododendrons and azalea crowd into the

Through the centre of the wood a broad path has been cut and this leads the eye to a

distant gazebo weighed down by

wisteria and clematis. There are

be all summer.

Always use a good quality mixture of

Garden to visit

Smugglers' blossom

and Ava.

soil, peat and sand. Although I am a devoted user of soilless compost I do not recommend these composts for bonsai. Body is required and the compost must be the best you can make. Plant's roots must breathe; water-logged soil has no air and plants are drowned. Lifting the plant from one container to another allows a better exchange of air, and it is essential to allow

free drainage when repotting.
It is not always easy to lift the plant from its container, which should be selected to allow for easy repotting. Try to lift the root ball by inserting a tool under it. If it is hard to get it out of the pot it may be necessary to cut the roots around the edge of the pot. Ease the soil from between the roots with a pointed stick, removing as much as you can. That will make the true extent of the root system clear and pruning vill nearly always be necessary.

The plant can now be repotted. The new

container should be slightly bigger than the old one. It is essential to make sure all the spaces which are now open should be filled with soil, so potting will take longer than for normal reporting of other plants. The new soil should be dry enough to work into the spaces and then lightly tamped down with a fiat-ended cane. Gently lifting the pot and tagoing the base Gently lifting the pot and tapping the base also helps to firm the soil. Level off the soil so it allows enough space to water the plant, it should not be so full that water when applied runs over the side of the pot. Always water in after potting, and overhead syringing will keep the foliage

Place the bonsai plant in a light, airy situation. It needs good light although does not like to be exposed to the heat of the sun through a window.

Ashley Stephenson



Colourful tradition: The Owl House all set for summer

Agrochemicals Association. It gives both the trade names and the

chemical names of the chemicals in

everyday use in the garden, and tells you which chemical to use for which pest. If you follow the guidelines on spraying at the same time as reading the labels on the chemicals, you should have no

trouble with spraying. The booklet costs 21 (including postage) from the British Agrochemicals
Association, Alembic House, 93

Albert Embankment, London SE1

don't buy

a garden

tractor

(01-735 8471).

### Scent of summer

Scent is one of the pleasures of gardening which always seems to get better and can be enjoyed by all. Stephanotis floribunda (pictured right), one of the best of all greenhouse climbers, has a strong bouquet which will fill a home or greenhouse. Known as the "Madagascar

asmine" or the "Clustered Wax

Plower", stephanotis is a vigorous evergreen climber, requiring a tramework. Its leaves are thick and leathery and the flowers, produced over the summer from May onwards, are a distinct clear white; they look waxy, as their common name suggests. They are produced in clusters of five or more and are tubular with the petals opening outwards to give a trumpet shape. A strong soil is required; I have grown this plant in sollless composts but I obtain the best results from a good soll-based compost. John Innes Composts are good so long as they come from a good source. Old compost is no good. Being vigorous, stephanotis should be potted on annually until it reaches something like a 10in pot, and then repotted every third or fourth year.

Feeding is vital and must be done regularly from the time the buds begin to show in late-April. Use a good fertilizer such as Phostrogen, Baby Bio or Jobs Plant Sticks at least every two weeks until growth

And so to bed Spring bulbs get most of the credit for the garden's flower display at this time of the year, but they are only part of the picture. Many other plants add their splash of colour to enhance the display of bulbs, and one of the best among these is the polyanthus.

polyanthus. Polyanthuses are members of the primula family and can be quite magnificent in flower. They make excellent bedfellows for hyacinths but are often too early to enhance the main flowering bulbs of May. They are particularly suitable for bedding schemes but also make according schemes but also make good permanent subjects in border

displays.
Polyanthuses in border displays can be left to grow into bigger plants and, more importantly, to seed themselves where they are. Those used in bedding schemes are best lifted and lined out as they pass out of flowers. Where they are planted through hyacinths, lift them with the builts. If they are looked after, they will produce better plants with bigger heads of flowers

slows in September or October. Stephanotis does not like the cold.

The Owl House, Lamberhurst, Kent, is off the A21 north of

Adults £1, children 50p.

except Tues and Thurs, 11am-6pm.

50°F, preferably 55°F, is required. in the summer the plant should be kept out of cold draughts and although it likes good light, strong sun in midsummer is best avoided. During their semi-dormant period in winter the plant must be kept fairly dry. When growing strongly in the summer they must be kept moist but do not like waterloged soil, and pots must be well drained. Stephanotis makes a good house

plant. It can be bought trained around a framework and should flower if well fed and watered in summer. Not the easlest plant to grow but a challenge for the The plants may have produced full

The plants may have produced full seed heads, although the seeds may need a little longer to ripen. Remove the flower heads carefully and place them on a sheet of paper in a greenhouse. Allow the heads to ripen; the seed is ripe when it begins to leave the seed box. All primula seed is best sown when it is ripe and can be put into cold frames which are not exposed to is ripe and can be put into cold frames which are not exposed to the sun. Plant into pots or other containers and place these on the north side of a wait or greenhouse. To prepare a bed for lining out, dig one spit deep and ensure the soil is moist, adding organic matter where needed to improve its moisture-holding capacity. Divide the plants if possible when lifting: always leave one good crown and, if bigger plants are needed, split to leave at least two crowns. Water the plants well and make sure they do not dry out through the summer. The polyantinus and the primose are quite different plants. are quite different plants.

Polyanthuses have many flowers on an inflorescence while the new hybrid primroses produce many flowers which all have their own stems. Both are worth growing.

### Chemical safety

Control of pests and diseases is something all gardeners should be fully conversant with. Many of the chemicals which are used today are most dangerous when concentrated, so great care must be taken when mixing concentrates or getting them from the container: to the watering-can or sprayer. This should always be done . cutside, not in the confines of a building or greenhouse. Each chemical should carry a label which indicates the kind of damage it may do - whether it is a skin imitant, dangerous to inhale etc. Never take chances. You may get away with abuse for years; on the other hand, the first time you ignore a safety precaution there could be disastrous consequences. There are chemicals for weedkilling, to control pests and to control diseases. They often have an active ingredient which is

unpronounceable, as well as a much better-known common name. You may find that skilled advice about the right chemical to use to control a particular problem is not always available at nursery and garden centres. To help you solve this problem, a very useful booklet called the Directory of Garden Chemicals has just been released by the British



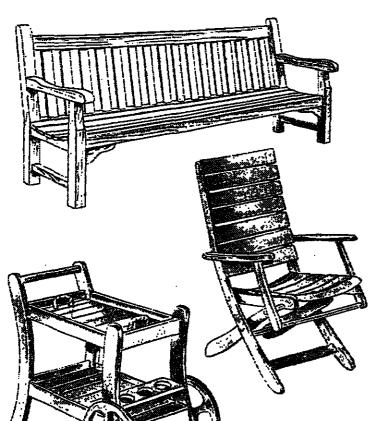




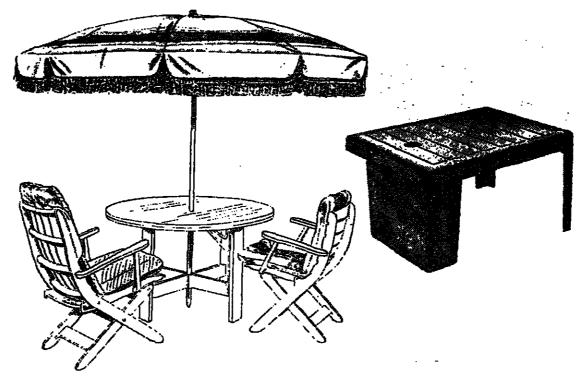
Sea Island Cotton

A full range of ledies' and men's 100% knitted See Island coming thirts and politices in various styles. Sleeveless, short sleeves, and long sleeves, 3 or 4 hunton from, round neek, V. neck and tursle neek. Made texchanvely by John Sandley in Derbyshire. Many plans and striped colours. Private from \$11.00 plus \$1 per order for play. Steen 34in to 48in. S.A.E. for 108 details and material samples. (State leader, man's or both.) ANN CAMP, Customer Postal Service (Dept T3), The Myrtles, 11 Webster Read, Bedford, MK40 1EG. Tel.: 9234/47526.

THE TIMES 12-18 MAY 1984



### Furniture that grows on you





through Leisure Plan Sales and Marketing

Glenham toak bench by Barlow Tyrie £139 to order from John Lewis. Cocktail table with cool-box leg £27.95 by Allibert at Army & Navy, Victoria; two-position chair £79.95 and five-folding chair £95, trolley £250 in natural or white finished beech by Dima position high back chair £127.50, both including cushions; matching parasol £89.95, all at Selfridges. Patio table 47in diameter £213.35 at General Trading Company. All by Grosfillex in white resin

Reproduction Art Nouveau benh in cast aluminium £285 and period clockface and base £400, House of Steel. Lion's head table £299 to order and New Regency chair \$7 by Brambley at John Lewis



pen plan living is taking a literal turn. Lounging, dining and cooking in one space are no longer indoor activities and the sunny start to the

season has brought the decorators out in droves, determined to make the garden look like a furniture showroom with wall-to-wall grass. They are no longer content to

the sun in an ciderly deckchair. The usual "starter set for the garden is a table, parasol and four chairs with cushions and the price many people are prepared to pay for such a set is from £135 to £600, although it is possible to pay well over £1,000.

Discriminating buyers, however, realise that the popular white resin funishes. however weather-worthy, have to have a suitable setting. They are not compatible with older gardens which demand natural materials such as stone and wood which form an integral part of the garden design.

Traditional teak garden furniture is therefore increasing in popularity, modernized to the extent that the scale are now curved for comfort, but still with the capacity to weather over the years to a silver grey.

Most branches of the John Lewis partnership have, to order, an excellent teak range by Barlow Tyrie. Braintree is the lightest version - a 5ft bench costs £95 - but I particularly liked the Glenham set which includes the bench illustrated at £139 and matching armchairs at £95 each. They have a sturdy solidity which looks capable of withstanding generations of storm and tempest and other normalities of the British summer. To order

There is also a range of teak tables from £95 and an attractive wheeled lounger at £145, all of which can be left outside permanently. A concession to modern comfort are the cushions, which are more usually associated with folding garden chairs. John Lewis have a pale blue and beige stripe made up specially for them - a pleasant complement to the colour of the teak. Chair cushions are £24; the lounger

cushion is £59. For those who like the warm look of wood but want the convenience of

Angela Gore

Fresh Cotton

shirtdress - easy fitting - no waist seams - button front, Small flowered print of jack greens on French navy. Length 45m with two inch bem. From stock or up to 28 days. Made in our Kentush workrooms and refunded if unsuitable. 1,3/6 bust. 38 hipt, 14(38b.40h.) and 16(40b.42h.).

£29.50

ANGELA GORE LTD.

Henbury Manor, Elham.

Canterbury, Kent-Elbam 582

Reg. No. 587512 Landon 1957

adjustability, the German company Dima produces a collection in lacquered beechwood, which is also weather-resistant. The three-posi-tion chair shown is £95 plus cushion about £30 and the wheeled trolley with a lift-out tray top is £250.

There is an attractive range of plain and striped cushion fabrics and the furniture is sold through garden centres. For a coloured leaflet and stockists contact Leisure Plan Sales and Marketing, 28 Windhill, Bishop's Stortford, Hertfordshire (0279 505525).

A new wood introduced to the garden furniture market this year is jarrah from Western Australia, one of the hardest in the world and used for railway sleepers and in shipbuilding. It is a reddish brown which weathers to grey and has been made by Timbacraft into a collection of fairly rugged furniture which you assemble yourself.

The down-on-the-ranch character of the designs makes it particularly appropriate for barbecues. A 4ft round table costs £126, garden armchair £69 and wheeled lounger £110 (no cushions). All are to order at D. H. Evans, Oxford Street. London W1.

oolsides and patios are the right environment for the white synthetic resin furniture which is taking over from the cheaper plastic-covered steel. It will not rust, so is well suited to

being left out in a shower, or even all winter, and its continental styling (it is all imported at the moment) makes it a good deal more interesting than the tubular-frame folding furniture which has been unchanged for the past 20 years.

To my mind there is no point in buying expensive resin furniture unless it is versatile - I want a chair to be upright for lunching outside and adjustable to various heights for reading, loafing and sun-snatching afterwards.

The ones illustrated come from the new Boutique collection produced by the French company Grosfillex. The two-position chair is £79.95 and the five-position chair is £127.50. Both include cushions in shaded pink or blue stripes and are available at Selfridges.

The Grosfillex cushions are as

know one owner who has left them out on her balcony for two years and they have neither faded nor disintegrated. When in use they dry

out in minutes after a shower.

Stripes are very much in fashion at the moment, making anything floral look distinctly old-fashioned General Trading Company at 144 Sloane Street, London SW1 is always a leader in garden furnishing trends and it shows the Grosfillex range in a vivid blue and green stripe, exclusive to it this season.

Emu, which is one of the largest producers of garden cushions and furniture in Britain, still finds that many customers want roses, roses all the way, but it has bravely introduced a striking terracotta stripe this year. General Trading is stocking the Emu ranges in a very attractive diagonal stripe in white on

bright green.

New to the Emu collection is a £150, including the cushion, and a seven-position folding armchair called Flamenco at £88.50 with cushion. This will be shown for the weather-resistant as the frames. first time at the Chelsea Flower can be o They are made of Dralon and I. Show, by Notcutts Garden Centres, 774221.

SHOPFRONT

which have eight branches at Bagshot, Maidstone, St Albans, Woodbridge, Peterborough, Nor-wich, Ardleigh and Solihull.

Another well-established name among manufacturers of top quality plastic resin furniture is Triconfort. Among its good ideas is a wheeled couch called Riviera (£412) which can be fitted with a small parasol, £77 and a neat bar with retractable wheels which has a counter top, and two shelves - one for the glasses and bottles, the other to hold four folding bar stools, £560 plus bar stools £66 each. Triconfort can be ordered at Harrods whose garden furniture exhibition opened in their Central Hall last week.

Finally, just in case those weather forecasts are correct and we really are in for a long, hot summer, Allibert has a neat solution to keeping the drinks cool - a low cocktail table (illustrated). It has a plastic resin range which includes a built-in cool box at one end which folding armchair called Lotus at will hold ice packs and a couple of bottles and the top of the box is a lift-out tray segmented to hold olives, nuts and other nibbles. It costs £29.90; names of local stockists can be obtained by telephoning 0905

he heyday for mal during Victoria's rign reproductions. when designers tent over the furnishing

top in the garden s in the house, dotting the landscape with elaborately eribellished cast iron inspired by (oalbrookdale's famous iron bridge.

Many of these designs are reproduced today but there ar still nuine pieces to be found. An one within reach of Islington could find a visit to House of Steel rewaring. There, at 400 Caledonian Road London Ni, there are 5,000 sqft of warehouse and workshop ful of what looks at first to be any oldiron but turns out to be piles of orginal period bedsteads, railings, firepaces, spiral staircases, pub tables, girden urns and furniture - just waiting to be polished or finished to your

Judy Cole started the Holse of Steel eight years ago, knowing nothing about refurbishing netalwork, but with all the enteroric and strength of character needed to run a workshop and a team of metaworkers. She now undertakes all tipes of Chester Square are her team's work as well as selling antiques and Some of the reproductions are

superbly made in cast aluminium -Victorian-style chair will cost about £55 - but some of the originals are not much more. I saw a genuine cast iron circular table and four chairs for £370 and single chairs from £75.

Put on old clothes, be prepared to clamber about and you are almost bound to find a treasure. I saw some elegantly slender wrought-iron seats made around the 1920s. A set of three with a table was £125, another of two chairs, a two-seater bench and a table was £200, primed ready:

for painting.

Or, for something interestingly individual, choose one of the castiron clock faces which can be mounted on an original Victorian pedestal and topped with glass about £400, restored and polished.

The warehouse is open from Monday to Friday, 9am to 5.30pm and on Saturdays by appointment. Last year, Judy Cole also opened a small shop, Judy Cole & Son at 28 Camden Passage, London N1, which is open on Wednesday, Friday and Saturday, 10am to 4.30pm and which is a showcase for some of her finished pieces from doorstops to

plant holders and garden benches.

I particularly liked a pair of white painted Georgian garden chairs, with curved slatted backs and seats. £175 the pair and if you are searching for something elaborately decorative, there is a cast aluminium reproduction of an Art Noveau bench with an elaborately scrolled back. One of these reproductions (illustrated) is on exhibition at the Los Angeles design centre. It is available here for £285.

Other names to note for period style metal furniture are Brambley Garden Furniture, 4 Crittail Drive, Springwood Industrial Estate, Rayne Road, Braintree, Essex, (0376 20210); Classic Garden Furniture, Audley Avenue. Newport, Shrop-shire (0952 813311), both for reproduction Victorian furniture; and The London Architectural Salvage and Supply Co, Mark Street, off Paul Street, London EC2 (01-739 0448) for pieces for restoration.

Horse and dog portraits are Adrien Blunt's specialities. She likes to visit and photograph the from owners' photographs if they are good enough (you have to get down to the dog's eye level to get the proportions right). The medium is couache on a tinted paper to suit the animal's

Heads you win



colouring, and it takes about two weeks to do one head. You can have a horse's head or a whole doo for £75, or a dog and four angles of its head on the same picture for £100. One dog with four other smaller dogs will cost £130. London W14 (01-602 3586). Please telephone before visiting.

### Key issue

A new hazard for holidaymakers is an international racket in which handbags are snatched abroad, addresses taken and house keys stolen and sent to accomplices in Britain, who ransack the empty houses. It originated in Spain, but will no doubt be copied by criminals in other countries. Householders are advised to leave

their keys with neighbours instead of carrying them abroad, but there is another alternative – a live-in caretaker for the duration of the A company called Homesitters, approved by Crime Prevention

Officers, has been operating a visitors after 10pm.

> If there are pets to look after, efforts are made to ensure a sitter who is an animal lover, and if you talk to your plants no doubt they will provide someone with a suitably reassuring substitute voice.

Charges are by the day - from £6.84 (£3.34 with animals). For more details contact Homesitters, Moat Farm, Buckland, near Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire HP22 5HY (0296 631289).

Spread the news Annie Cole, who started to make traditional knitted cotton

### bedspreads four years ago, has introduced a kit to make up into the wheat ear design, (illustrated here) which she adapted from a

100gm balls at £1.50 each, to

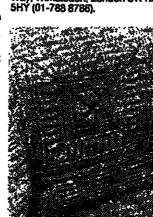
make up your own cotton

nationwide service since 1981. All the sitters are mature, responsible people and their backgrounds are investigated over a period of 20 pattern in a Victorian magazine. years. They are expected to keep The instructions are very clear, strict company rules - no parties, no long-distance phone calls, no easy to work, and have been carefully thought out - right down to the print, which is large and clear, even for older eyes. The kit

includes needles and enough white or ecru cotton to make a 5th 6in x 8ft spread for £44.80 or 8ft 6in x 8ft for £58.50. A cushlon kit to match costs £11.60. The fine cotton is made specially for Arnie Cole in Manchester for about half the price you pay for similar fine Continental knitting cottons. You can also buy it in

And if you like the bedspread but can't knit. Annie Cole has three traditional designs, ready-to-buy from £150 (£1.50 p&p) for a 5ft 5in

x 8ft size to £322 (£4 p&p) for a 10ft x 9ft 6in. Among the design are a traditional raised-leaf ttem and an apricot leaf, with a smaller version for pram and cot covers from £20. Cushions in the same designs are from £10.50, write to Annie Cole 73 Princes Way, Wimbledon, London SW19 5HY (01-788 8786).



### Foodnote

Manufacturers of lowcalorie roducts always seem tyme to products always seem time to have worked on the principle that the nastier it is the more good it have seen the light and te producing reduced-calos lines that taste like the real thing. St lvel's "Shape" rangefor instance, includes low-fit milk with the taste and texture of full milk - none of that thin. water mak - none or triat trian, yatery
flavour of skimmed mill- and a
soft cheese just as creamy rich as
cream cheese but with per cent
fat instead of 45 per cent fat. Also
in the range are a low-fit Cheddar-type cheese aid a cottage cheese.

All four are made from combination of whole hilk and skimmed milk. The results are not as low in fat and calons as their counterparts made edirely with skimmed milk, but they do taste considerably better. considerably better. I Fine Fare stock the whole range; Sainsbury have the cittage and

### French lessons for the cost-conscious

taurants are following the French model and offering prix fixe menus, so that, in theory, the customer knows exactly charges, cover charges, wines and coffee generally not in-cluded, the "prix" fixed in your mind by the menu is usually substantially lower than the final bill. The all-inclusive system adopted by two high-class French restaurants in London commends itself to the wallet,

therefore.
When the Roux Brothers moved their star-spangled Le Gavroche into Mayfair a couple of years back, they held on to local patois and, sensing a gap did little in the market, installed a experience. comprehensive fixed-price menu which included everything from a pre-dinner kir and a half-bottle of wine, to coffee

and service. The prospect of eating Roux instant success, and has remained an attraction ever since. So be warned that dinners there (£16.75 a head, all inclusive) in the small, brownupholstered room dominated by portraits of Michael and Albert are likely to be crowded experiences.

There are at least eight main courses and seven hors d'oeuv- aura alone sufficient? res are generally available. ranging from boudin noir (black

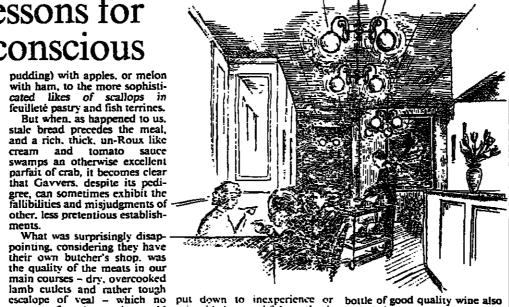
An increasing number of res- pudding) with apples, or melon with ham, to the more sophisticated likes of scallops in feuilleté pastry and fish terrines. But when, as happened to us.

what he or she will be paying, stale bread precedes the meal, Unfortunately, with service and a rich, thick, un-Roux like cream and tomato sauce swamps an otherwise excellent parfait of crab, it becomes clear that Gavvers, despite its pedigree, can sometimes exhibit the fallibilities and misjudgments of other, less pretentious establishments.

What was surprisingly disappointing, considering they have their own butcher's shop, was the quality of the meats in our main courses - dry, overcooked the original premises in Lower amount of precise saucing could misguided. Youthful enthusi-Sloane Street, rechristened it disguise. Accompanying potato asms in the kitchens, no such croquettes, cabbage and carrots charity could be afforded the did little to enhance the personnel at La Frimousse.

choice of four, including lemon sole and brill) being served all round us seemed to create a was, on its own terms, faultless, better impression, so perhaps The prospect of eating Roux they are a surer route to food at prices which wouldn't satisfaction. Puddings seemed stop the heart proved to be an equally variable (Cointreauflavoured ice cream, over-rich chocolate mousse), and so did the friendly but gauche service. spaced tables.
So one leaves Gavvers Having star tions. Can an elite organization really operate at "downmarket"

> If some of the shortcomings main courses, and dessert, with we found at Gavvers may be coffee, petits-fours, and a half-



since between them, they have In fairness, the fish dishes (a had more than sixty years' noice of four, including lemon experience at the Savoy Hotel. Fortunately, a recent meal there Set in a rather bland shopping parade, the restaurant nevertheless manages to make the most of its small, L-shaped premises with tasteful if rather staid furnishings, and well-

Having started out with an considering a number of questions. Can an elite organization taled, à la carte menu, La really operate at "downmarket" Frimousse has now also prices? Is £16.75 cheap for the adopted a comprehensive dinchance to taste something of the nor menu at £17.95 a head, legendary Roux brilliance? Is which offers canapas, a choice

The menu changes regularly,

but generally revolves around such classic variations as supreme of duckling in Calva-dos, roast quail, salmon trout poached in champagne carré d'agneau roasted with rosemary, and vichyssoise, sorrel souffle or crab tourte in the hors d ocuvres. The ingredients are obviously

of high quality, and while the cooking is generally old fashioned, sauces are not overheavy.

Stan Hey

Gavvers, 61-63 Lower Sloane Street, London SW1 (730 5983) 7-11pm Mon-Sat only; lunches will be served May22-25 during the of three hors d'ocuvres, three main courses, and dessert, with London NW6 (624 3880) noon-3pm and 7-11pm Mon-Sat.

### DRNK

### Putting the zap into summer 'One minute it's hot, the next

it's cold", grumbled a friend this week and that thought -plus the imminent opening of the Chelsea Flower Show must mean that another great British summer is about to begin. It is a pity that we cannot guarantee unbroken heat of the kind we enjoyed a fortnight ago as it would have been fun to concentrate entirely on cool. refreshing white wines for May, but as usual at this time of year a mixture of white and red seems the best bet.

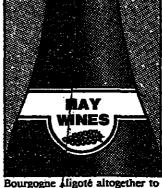
Those dry, flowery Alsace wines in their tall, green bottles

are always good for warm weather and Sainsbury's has a stylish new Sylvaner on sale for knock-down £2.40 - a good deal cheaper than most Alsace Sylvaner is often referred to as the workhorse grape of Alsace, which is just the polite way of saying that most of its wines are

unbelievably dreary.

But Sainsbury's Sylvaner is definitely not that and comes from the oldest Alsace cooperative - Ingersheim near Colmar.
Don't be put off either by its almost water-white colour with only a slight touch of greenygold because its strong bouquet and taste are as delightfully pungent, green and austere as any Alsace fan could wish. Burgundy's basic Bourgogne

Blanc wines - mostly made from another workhorse grape, the tart Aligoté - frequently seem as dull to me as the Alsace Sylvaners. (The only real exception is the Bouzeron Bourgogne Aligoté from Aubert de Villaine, the joint owner of Romanee Conti ) in most cases tipple it seems better to avoid



go straight up to a Bourgogne Blanc win made from the infinitely more appetising Chardonnay.

One of the best I have come across recently is Louis Jadot's splendid '78 Bourgogne Blanc splendid 'B Bourgogne Blanc whose golden colour and big, rich, cabbaley style proves that great wine-can be made at this humble appellation level. It is expensive at £4.59 from Victoria Wine but '78 was an excellent white burgundy year and Jadet's '78 Bourgogne Blanc is considerably better than lots if indifferent-Chablis I know at he same price.

know at he same price.
You hay have been fulled into buying a cheap case of dry, white whe in an early rush of Fin would make an inexpensive thirst-opencher, and have found turn our glass of indifferent fruity taste and finish. It white into a delicious summer £2.69 from Victoria Wine.

has bought its

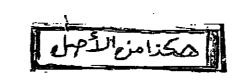
Culos

liqueurs from the Nuits-Saint-Georges house of Vedrenne and, although not in the same league as Gabriel Boudier's from Dijon, these 18 per cent liqueurs are very good value at £4.25 for the half litre. A splash for instance of Vedrenne's Cassis, burgundy's famous blackcurrant liqueur, placed in the bottom of a glass and topped up with Bourgogne Aligote is the classic Kir recipe. But any dull, dry white from anywhere in the world is, I think, much improved by this treatment. My two favourites in the Védrenne range are the delicious Crème de Fraise des Bois and Crème de Framboise. both of which are packed with

On to red wines, and again Sainsbury's has a good May wine in their '79 Gevry wine in their '79 Gevry Chambertin, a new addition to their Vintage Selection range, from Chanson Père et Fils at Beaune. I have never been that keen on the Chanson burgundies and did not like their 79 Beaune (also stocked by Sainsbury's) but their '79 Gevrey Chambertin (£8.75) with its spicy, plummy nose and rich, warm full taste is a winner and ready I think, for drinking

Finally, a good Cabernet summer madness, thinking it Sauvignon wine to try this would make an inexpensive month, in addition to a good Pinot Noir, is a California "Cab" that did well in a recent the tast beginning to pall after "Cab" that did well in a recent the first bottle. The answer is to Cabernet Sauvignon tasting-nip round to Cullens and buy The well-made Franzia Caberone of their fruit liqueurs - a net Sauvignon has a deep dash q which will immediately purple colour and a lovely, full, fruity taste and finish. It costs

Jane MacQuitty



### Match up to all the tough challenges

Four books which I have IMPs, recently received are all admir- room able. In The Challenge Match (Gollanez, £9.50), Hugh Kelsey uses the same format that he successfully employed in The Tough Game and Needle Match. The reader is javited to occupy the South sear for the duration of a tough 64-board match. He is presented with the decisions that would face the player in real life. Having made up his mind which line of play he should adopt, or what bid he would make, he turns to another section to see how he would have fared.

The hands are not designed for the beginner but for the aspiring player, who will obtain excellent instruction from Kelsey's lucid explanation of how an expert thinks.

Here is an example. Whereas I show all four hands, the reader will only see the North-South cards when he tackles the North-South Game. Dealer

West finds the inconvenient lead of the 45. Prospects are bleak because, in addition to the diamond finesse, declarer requires two spade tracks before the defenders establish their

are two possible methods of attacking this spade combination. depending on which defender is more likely to have the spade length.

As West has overcalled in hearts, and has selected a club lead from length, it is logical to play East for the spade length. You win the club in hand and continue with a low spade. West wins and clears the clubs. Now you finesse the spade. When that holds, you take the diamond finesse, being careful not to block the suit.

If you followed that line of play, you would have gained 12

room West eschewed the eccentri overcall of one heart and Noth-South landed in four hearts, bsing the obvious four

Gollacz also publishes The Mistake You Make at Bridge. by Terrice Reese and Roger Trezel (17.95, paperback £4.95). The book is divided into three sections? The worst mistakes". The commonest mistakes" and "Mistaks that may be for-given". The example I have chosen omes from the part of authors beus their attention on

As South you hold: **+** 652 <sup>™</sup> 10863 · J74 **+** 965

The bilding has been:

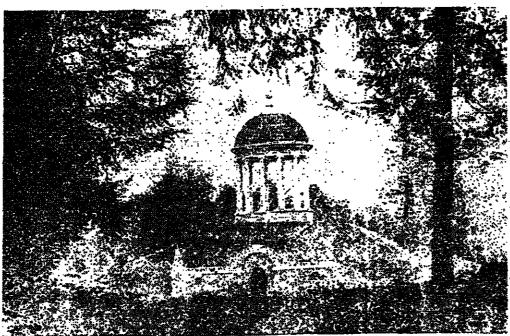
You at in a truly hideou position. The authors consider the four onceivable bids. Pass: by far the worst. One spade: this might ency the support of some miguided experts but is all too kely to end in an expensive exercise at the three level. This leaves two clubs or INT. Rece and Trezel prefer the latter, ightly dismissing the old-fashiord notion that in this sequece the bid should

The Misakes You Make at Bridge is a reli-presented book that I can recommend to all players who have a general understanding of the game.

Bridge wie Rixi by Rixi
Markus (Mehuen, £7.95) is a
selection of 73 entertaining
hands, many of which feature the author individual and often unorthodox approach to the game. Wiereas I have found some of Rixi) earlier books too prolix. Bride with Rixi is admirably sucinct.

I Challeric You by Victor Mollo (Mahuen, £7.95) is divided into two bairse each

divided into two haives, each embracing a self-contained quiz. Mollo challenge is that no matter which half the reader tackles first. le will do better on the second s a result of his experience. The hands are well chosen and cearly explained. I have no doubt that Mollo will win his challinge He usually Heaven in the home of a Hell Fire club



Restored to their rightful place: The rebuilt Temple of Venus and a dummy of Paul Whitehead, steward of the Hell-Fire club, in the caves We had neither the time nor

It was the kind of coincidence that someone of a superstitious nature found irresistible. On the desk lay an invitation to lunch at West Wycombe Park in Buckinghamshire with Britain's premier baronet. Sir Francis Dashwood, to see a number of recent improvements to the estate. The invitation was attractive: the date - a Monday - when children were due back at school and I was due at both doctor's and dentist's was less

I was mulling over my minidilemma and at the same time making a half-hearted attempt to throw out some of the more unreadable books from my shelves in order to make space for recent purchases, when a dusty, red hardback fell on to the desk. Just discernible on the faded spine were the words Hell-Fire Francis by Ronald Fuller. It was a biography of the present Sir Francis's legendary ancestor, published by Chatto & Windus in 1939, and I didn't

Two-and-a-half-hours 268 pages later I was in no doubt as to what I should be and park at West Wycombe to doing on the following Monday. For the biography was compulsive reading. The picture that emerged of the earlier Sir Francis, sometime Chancellor of the British Exchequer created Jeremy Flint | Lord le Despencer, Postmaster-General and founder of a Hell | brightly coloured as they must | cither fallen into disrepair or caves.

know I had it.

Fire Club at West Wycombe, was of a man of extraordinary contradictions, all larger than

Alleged to have been unable to cope with a sum of more than five figures, he nevertheless managed to spend his own considerable fortune on building, gardening, travelling wining, dining and womanizing. Described as a blustering, openfaced bon viveur, he could also be boorish and bullying. Almost as vain as his triend and near contemporary, the egregious Bubb Dodington, the man described by Fuller was both downright and devious, a dastard, a dilettante and a devilworshipper. And I couldn't wait to see his place - now owned by the National Trust - or to meet his (indirect) descendant

The present Sir Francis could not be more charming. He is a man of energy and imagination who clearly takes great delight in his heritage - warts and all and who has already spent an enormous amount of time enthusiastically trying to restore the magnificent Palladian house an earlier eighteenth-century glory. Not that he didn't have a speciacular edifice and superb landscape to start with: for example, the frescoes on the exterior ceilings under the

have been shortly after Josephi Borgnis painted them. In the dining room 16 different layers of paper and paint have been painstakingly

removed from the walls to reveal the original design. The interior of the house is delightfully idiosyncratic: possibly not a purist's idea of harmony, but a feast for the eyes, from the rococo ceilings with jolly paintings of bacchanalian revels and celestial feasts of the gods to a superb staircase of mahogany inlaid with satinwood, or the fine eighteenthcentury furniture.

> Murky doings in the caves and bawdy songs in the church

The present Sir Francis clearly loves it all - the house. in spite of its treasures, has a very "lived-in" feeling - and he maintains that it is more comfortable than any of the other stately homes of England, however grand.

The park is also a delight, en without the "improvements" that Sir Francis and the National Trust have been implementing. These include the rebuilding of various temples and grottos, installed by the

been demolished, such as a Temple of Venus.

The aim is to restore the landscape garden to the original Jollivet design by clearing overgrown walks and opening up vistas long since hidden. Hundreds of trees and shrubs have been planted, and a few judiciously removed to great effect, including those which had overgrown the great ride which now sweeps down like a huge roller-coaster from the southern skyline.

Of less interest to me though doubtless not to children and those who like subterranean exploration - are the caves from which chalk was quarried to build a new road in the mid-eighteenth century and which were subsequently supposed to have been used by Hell-Fire Francis and colleagues for murky doings. The caves extend for a quarter of a mile and the present baronet has constructed several new scenes, including an illuminated and colourful section of the River

Among the wall panels which tell the official story of the caves is a notice which says "If you want to hear the commentary keep quiet" - an order that seems more in keeping with Dashwood bluntness than some of the more genial represen-

Outings

LONDON HIGHLAND GATHERING - FESTIVAL OF SCOTLAND IN Eastray Centre, Lee Valley Park, Quarter Mile Lane, London E10. Today, 10am-6pm, Adults E2, children E1 children ET
Many traditional Scottlet and
Highland events including pipe-band championships, durcing, caber-tossing, haggis-sating.
There will also be a special displa by the mounted Metropolita

RICHMOND MAY FAIR Richmond Green, Rich Surrey. Today A pretty local fair with a parade. sidestalis and sideshows, street theatre, music, bands and dancing

JUNIOR GYMMAST OF THE YEAR "RINIOR GYNNAST OF THE TEAL Wembley, Arena, Wembley, Middlesex (902 1234). Teday, 2pm. Tickets £1.50 and £3 Some of Britain's best young gymnasts will be competing at Wembley today in the competition organized by the British Amateur Gymnastics Association and synnasyrad by Thamas Television. sponsored by Thames Television. From the thousands who originally entered only 15 remain – eight boys under 16, eight girls under 13 - to battle it out for the titles.

CANALWAY CAVALCADE Little Venice, Warwick Avenue. London W2. Today and tomorro 11am-6pm. Free Celebration of canals, their boats and the people who live, work or travel on them starts today with a water pageant in which many decorated boets travel up the canal from Little Venice, past London Zoo to Cumberland Basin, Camder

Town. Other events over the two days include cance and fireboat displays, a craft fair, morris dancing, folk singing and a vintage commercial vehicle show. LIVING CRAFTS EXHIBITION Hatfield House, Hatfield, Hertfordshire. Today and tomorrow, 11ara-5pm. Adults £2.35, children £1.55

Last two days of the four-day exhibition in which 150 crafts and women are taking part. Among the more unusual crafts on show are hand-made kites. Shetland baby shawis, Russian punchneedle embroidery, Dorset feather stitch and smocking, Dutch dough dolls, rag dolls and clowns, calligraphy rag dots and clowns, cally all y and heraldry, wood engraving of holly and boxwood. Punch and Judy shows on both days and morris dancing tomorrow. Refreshments, including luncheon in the Old Royal Palace. Judy Froshaug

SCHOOLCHILDREN'S DAY Museum of East Anglian Life, Stowmarket, Suffolk (0449 612229). Tues 10.30am-12.30pm 1.30-3.30pm. Adults £1.50, children 50x Demonstrations on the theme of power using a number of the museum's artifacts to illustrate

### London's chequered past recalled

CONCISE CROSSWORD (Nd 340)

Prizes of the New Collins Concise English dictionary will be given for the first two correct solutions opened on Thursday, May 11 1984. Entries should be addressed to The Times Concise Crossword Competition, 12 Coley Street, London WC99 9YT. The winners and solution will be announced on Saturday, May 19, 1984.

Participation in an international tournament is always thrilling. It is also rewarding, even if one is not among the prizewinners, since there is nothing like a great contest for producing fine chess.

Events like the Phillips & Drew GLC Kings Tournament which finished yesterday at its ideal venue in County Hall, contribute much towards the popularization of the game. I suppose the first major

international tournament in which I did well was in Prague in 1946, where I won a good prize. Encouraged by the success of that event the Czechoslovak Chess Federation organized an even stronger tournament in 1948 that was held in two spas, Karlovy Vary and Marianské Lazné, better known by their German names Carlsbad and Marienbad.

1 Meat eating (11) 9 Mimic (7)

16 Cereal husks (4) 17 Hands on hips (6)

10 Depths (5)

Yearn (4)

18 Takes seat (4)

22 Facial spots (4)

Basket willow (5) Ancient Anatolian (7)

30 Vegetation cating (11)

4 Swing around (4)

5 Telephone (4) 6 Endure (7)

7 Frivolous news

14 Chauer (3) 🖰

26 Knife (4)

27 Stimulate (4)

period (5.6)

8 Phone misconnexion

12 Cheerfully optimistic

15 Japanese emperor (6) 19 Mutual assurance

20 Thus (3) 24 Japanese verse form

(5) 25 Pincered crustacean

SOLUTION TO No 334 (last Saturday's prize concise)

Trek (6)

23 Pai (4) 25 Tall lettuce (3) 28 Basket willow?

DOWN

2 Foreign (5) 3 Tidy (4)



player Capablanca. victor in Lordon in 1922

During play in Carlsbad some of us had a discussion about which town was most notable for fine tournaments. Carlsbad was itself mentioned. along with various other places:

Ostend. Monte Carlo and Hastings. Then, in that pleasing cultured German employed by those who have had their university education in Vienna, Tartakower said: But gentlemen, we have forgotten the most important of all, London. Indeed London does enjoy a distinguished tournament re-

cord. The first international tournament was held there in 1851 and won by the great Adolf Anderssen. The first all-play-all tournament was held in London in

1862. Ten years later there was a tournament that signalled the appearance in England of the great Zukertort and it was he who won another very great tournament in 1883. Others in 1899 and 1922, the

latter won by the world champion Capablanca, were followed by a very quiet period. We had an international tournament in 1946, but that was in two sections. In mine there were two grandmasters. Bernstein and Tartakower, and in the other Dr Euwe, all past their

best.
With the coming of the Phillips & Drew GLC tournasuccession of three great international events, in 1980, 1982 and this year's.

The latest one consisted entirely of grandmasters and the standard of play was correspondingly high. Here is an intertaining game from the third round in which Lev Polugaievsky indulges in a riot of sound sacrifices.

White: Polugaievsky, Black Torre, Q.G.D. Slav Defence.

All so far as in the textbooks. At the 1976 Manila Interzonal Polugaievsky played against Tan 12 P-K5 N-Q4 13 NxN BPxN 14 Q-K3, when Black could have equalized with the straightforward 14. . . B-N3.

12 ... R-K1 13 P-K5 N-Q4
14 N±N BP±N 15 P-R3 B-K2
16 KR-B1 P-QR3 17 R-B3 B±N This helps White in his attack Correct was 17...B-N3.

After this weak move the storm bursts. He should have played N-B1. 19 BxP ch KxB 21 R-KN3 P-KN3 20 G-RS ch K-N1

Inviting White to make a further sacrifice and White is by no means loath to accept the invitation. 23 Oxf ch K-R1 25 Oxf ch K-R1 27 O-HB ch K-R1 28 B-R6

This fine move is conclusive. If now 29 ... B-B3 30 Q-N6 ch K-R131 PxB and White wins.

30 C-N6 ch K-R1 Harry Golombek | Hendry at the piano, will play Beethoven's "Spring" Sonata.

Music at stately homes



Scholarly note: The library at Kenwood House, north London, the setting for a concert on May 27

### Laying musical foundations in the spirit of Robert Adam

settings is an appealing pros-pect and one which is in view minor sonata. in a series of 10 concerts On June 1 beginning later this month. Under the title The Adam onnection" the concerts will be held in Robert Adam houses all over the country, with the first set for Kenwood House in Hampstead, north London.

This combined celebration of music and setting has been arranged by Douglas Reed, director of the Stately Homes Music Festival, and forms part of a Festival of Architecture marking the 150th anniversary of the Royal Institute of British

Architects. Some of the programmes have an Italian slant, with music by Vivaldi, Scarlatti, Durante and Rossini. This is api, for Adam travelled widely in Italy, drawing and observing what remained of the ancient world. He concluded that the time was ripe "for a greater variety of form, greater beauty

in design, greater gaiety and elegance of ornament". His work epitomizes the exceptional attainments craftsmanship and design in the eighteenth century and this is reflected in the buildings chosen for the series, Painters, carpet weavers, upholsterers, silversmiths and others were employed and closely supervised by him to create a fully unified

effect Such is the character of Adam's interiors that the music to be played in them needed to be selected with care. A start is made on May 27 at Kenwood House, built in 1700 but extensively altered by Adam in the 1760s. He designed the grand entrance portico and the garden front, and built the library which, with its ceiling painted by Antonio Zucchi, is one of Adam's best interiors. Here the violinist Evgenia-Maria Popova, with Linn

Classical music in classic Schubert's B minor rondo and a late swallow of Elgar's, the E

> On June 1 two-piano music, as yet unspecified, will be played by John Birch and Roderick Brydon at Culzean Castle, Maybole, Strathclyde, This is one of Adam's finest Scotush houses, set dramatically in a cliff-hanging position across the Firth of Clyde from Arran. Among much else it boasts an oval staircase which is a larger version of the one at Home House in London's Portman Square.



The English Sintonia gives a concert at Nostell Priory, Wakefield, West Yorkshire, on June 15. After a Rossini string sonata Allan Shiller will be at the keyboard for Mozart's G minor Piano Quartet and Schubert's "Trout" Quintet.
Outside this Palladian house is an extensive and beautiful park, inside are neoclassical Adam decorations, Chippendale furniture and a large collection of

paintings. Back to London on June 27. where David Roublou gives a harpsichord recital of Mozari, Handel, Scarlatti, Vivaldi and Durante at Home House.

the English Bach Festival Baroque Dancers and Ensemble appear at Kedlestone Hall. Derbyshire, in "An Eighteenth-Century Divertissement", combining lavish French costumes with music by Rameau

and Handel. Kediestone Hall has been the home of the Curzon family for 850 years and the present house is the third in this site. Adam was responsible for most of the interiors, decorations and furnishings, down to the inkstands.

On June 30 the London Baroque Soloists play Bach, Leclair and Vivaldi at Bowood House, Caine, Wiltshire, and on July 20 a programme of Handel, Beethoven, Debussy and Villa-Lobos, by the Ondine Ensemble, takes place at Syon House, Brentford, Middlesex. Here Adam dramatically con-trasted style and colour: silk

Lasting appeal: Robert Adam, a genius from the eighteenth century

wall coverings in the drawing room, ivory and gold in the dining room. The remaining concerts are by Musica Antiqua Cologne, playing Bach and Vivaldi at

Hopetoun House, South Queensferry, West Lothian, on August 31; the Brodsky Quartet with Mozart, Schubert and Tippett at Harewood House. Leeds, on November 16; and Ian and Jennifer Partridge with songs by Schubert, Brahms and others at Saltram House, Plympton. Devon, OII November 24.

Max Harrison

ه كذا من المهل

Admission, from £3 to £12.50, will sometimes include a tour of the house and always a short talk by architectural biographer Geoffrey Beard on Adam and the house in which the concert is taking place. Full booking details are given in the series brochure obtainable from Adam Concerts, PO Box 1, St Albans, Hertfordshire AL1 4ED.

### A time and place for

the energy to climb the hill to the Church of St Lawrence.

golden ball, where the second baronet and his cronies, such as

Lord Sandwich and John Wiles,

would sit irreverently, supping

wine and singing bawdy songs. Nor did we see the nearby Mausoleum Monument, built

by the same Sir Francis, at the

request of Bubb Dodington (Lord Melcombe), who also provided the money. Both

buildings can be seen for miles -

extravagant, eccentric, larger than life and demanding an

Taking leave, I found it hard

West Wycombe

to imagine that the man who

could have been as unpleasant

as some of the portraits made

him appear. I told our host of

the coincidence of discovering

the book. "Who wrote it?" he

asked, I told him. "Ah yes", he

said, with a charming smile,

West Wycombe Park, Buckinghamshire, is open on May 27, 28 from 2-6pm. The house and

park are open throughout June, Mon-Fri, 2-6pm, and through July

and Aug, Sun-Fri, 2-6pm. Admis

daily until Sept 30, 11am-6pm.

sion to house and grounds £1.80, grounds only £1. The caves are open

"one of the better biographies, I

audience.

used to carry home was and movement Having examapparently twofold. With a lifetime of marksmanship north of Kabul or south of Simla could settle quite easily for behind him, the colonel pos-

He was rather like the man

You and I for that matter, probably have no such confidence In our bags we conceal a small stack of boxes and fly wallets to deal with all eventu-alities. Should the man next to you strike into a four-pounder with a Pink Floozy or a Lesser Wimple Fly there will be a francic rummage and a hasty replacement of the current flyon your line.

points of fly fishing by a man who seemed to carry more tobacco tins on him than the entire stock of Benson and Hedges. Each tin was reserved for a different type of fly or even a particular form or dressing of.

nagazines announce a new design which has had an extraordinary effect on trout in Wessex or Peebles. All hail to the "Creepy Weepy".

have been moments during an evening rise on a lake or reservoir when deepest despair has set in. All round fish are being caught but on what? One man shouts out that he is using something you abandoned two hours earlier. Another has taken two fish on a fly; that you, having read the books you would never dream of using in mid-summer, and a third has a secret fly he made himself.

River fishing can offer equal frustrations: Beneath a bank lies

Fishing with flies

### the Pink Floozies

There is in the annals of fishing a dash of cream. The fish cares folklore a colonel who is alleged not a fig for anything yellow.

to have achieved amazing cream, green or brown. He falls successes for many years on the for an illegal leaded fly crashed banks of his favourite river. in by a small boy the next day. Season after season plump brown trout were lured to disaster by this cheerful character who enjoyed the envy of many a lesser angier.

sessed a wickedly accurate cast Missionary or Baby Doll, and which invariably dropped his something black, such as a artificial fly right on the nose of Chenille. If I wanted to be inquisitive or hungry fish.

The second source of his also use a Jersey Herd, which is success was the fly itself, which orange and gold. was nothing more ornate than a plain hook with a twist of copper wire around it. There was no flash and filigree, no careful strands of Peacock Herl, cut down to variants on the no gaudy feather of a Jungle Cock. He would have nothing but his simple fly.

the bailiffs tell you about as you sit forlornly wondering which fly to try next. The bailiff has just met "Old Joe" or "Smithflies in a matchbox.

I was first tutored in the finer

the fly.
Each month the fishing.

The result is confusion. There

a 21b trout which the river keeper says must fall to something yellow with perhaps beginning of the se

At the moment I carry four fly boxes for lake fishing. The largest holds lures which are large, bright flies used to imitate small fish or induce a take by The secret of the full creels he attracting fish with their colour ined the exercise book that masquerades as a fishing log. I something white, like a Missionary or Baby Doll, and daring in late summer i could

The second box holds nymphs, which are an aquatic stage in the development of flies. The vast range could be Pheasant Tail dressing and a damsel fly.

The third box holds wet and dry \files, the former being impations of flies on their way to hatching and the latter flies on the surface. I would settle for March Browns, Dunkelds and son" who is having yet another Invictas in the wet fly compart-wonderful day. Of course Old ment For lake fishing I would loe or Smithson keeps all his use dry flywersions of the Crane Fly and the Sedge.

The fourth contains many versions of the buzzer, an imitation of the hatching midge family. I think I could survive with just the black and red.

The dry fly splection for river fishing might be more difficult but I would certainly rely on a plain, simple Mayfly dressing rather than the varicoloured offerings sometimes sold. Other larger flies would include the Crane Fly and the Wulfi patterns. The small flies would include Tups. Sherry Spinners. Kites Imperials and Midges

li should be said that this selection is based on fishing soft, southern waters! It is also

valuable to look at entomological guides which show the season of natural flies. I shall doubtless still be carrying my usual range of flies the next time I fish. Apart from the sheer pleasure of a full box of flies it may be the moment when the Pink Floozy comes into its own and Old Joe won't have one of those in his

Stewarf Tendler Some fishing magazines provide simple guides to the continuon types of fly to be used as different times of the season. Detailed advice is also given in the standard fly fishing books and the specialized works on the tracelled in the small

matchbox.

fishing books and the specialization works on fly dressing. Lures will cost up to 30p each write wet and dry flee can becampting on size and type Buzzers and nymphs are 1888 y under 30p. It is worth shopping around and specialization of the assessment.

A STATE OF THE STA

will appear in Saturday on May 26

ACROSS: 1 Ultima thule 9 Nuprial 10 Bosun 11 Duo 13 Rink 16 Solo 17 Idiocy 18 Gasp 20 Help 21 Salami 22 Naif 23 Shot) 25 Peg 28 Ukase 29 Oxonian 30 Photo finish DOWN: 2 Lupin 3 Ibis 4 Auld 5 Hobo 6 Lissome 7 Andregynous 8 Incompetent 12 Unclad 14 Kip 15 Tirade 19 Spinach 20 His 24 Hails 25 Pert 26 Goof 27 Moon

The Times Prize Jumbo Crossword with an additional set of concise clues

SOLUTION TO No 339
ACROSS: 1 Robber 5 Pacify 8 Atc 9 Strand 10 Aliure 11 Coda 12 Colloquy 14 School 17 Poplar 19 End paper 22 Rakd 24 Pescia 25 Heiler 26 CBl 27 Stance 28 Crypts DOWN: 2 Outdo 3 Bravado 4 Radical 5 Pearl 13 Collo 7 Formula 13 Log 15 Context 16 Ova

6 Cello 7 Formula 13 Loo 15 Context 16 Ova 17 Pyrrhic 18 Perfidy 20 Pacan 21 Place 23 Knelt

The recommended dictionary is the New Collins

The winners of prize concise No 334 tre: B. H. Bliss. 7 Redcliffe Road. London SW10 and Mrs J. Butterworth, 13 Winchester Road, Oxford.

Marine.

A SECULATION OF SECURITIES OF

SERVED CAMPA LANGUAGE CONTROL CONTROL

A Sec Granding

ind place fi

1k Floozies

THE TIMES 12-18 MAY 1984

### Welcome relief in the battle against racism

One of the ironies of life under One of the ironies of life under
Margaret Thatcher is that one of
the few areas of publicly
supported enterprise that is still
expanding is the race relations
industry. But for the many
advisors, community relations
workers, and investigations. workers and journalists there are few sources of historical or comparative material on which their midt, and not about those to draw. These two books in minoritis themselves - it different ways are going to come as relief to those in the race

Peter Fryer's volume offers several nuggets of historical information, such as on the Africans who came to occupy Britain with the Roman legions nearly 2,000 years ago. Even the more familiar characters, such as the Jamaican nurse Mary Seacole, who was a heroine of However, these small omis-the Crimean war, seem freshly sions aside, Castles's book revived in Mr Fryer's pen should find a place on the shelf

Regrettably, Mr Fryer seem to believe that black lives ac only significant when they ac the object of, or battling against. racism. There must be a ich vein of material concerned with black culture and everyday life. The focus on instance of individual racism will cerainly prick some consciences. But at the same time it will have a depressingly one-dimensional picture of black life in Pritain.

For example, the author uses the term "black" to include Asians. It may be acceptable to look at all minorities as a single group when you wast to discuss only their (rather similar) treatment by whites. But I think that few Asians the roots of whose culture and identity are entirely different from those of Afro-Caribbeans' would appreciate being subsumed into a vast homogeneous lump of non-

Another consequence of this focus on individual racism is that the book misses the opportunity to examine the most important barrier to any black or Asian seeking a place in British society: institutional or structural racism. By this I mean the body of traditional practices and cultural baggage leaves anyone who doesn't share them out in the

For example, in some work-places it is traditional to recruit by word of mouth rather than advertising. If there are no blacks in the place to start with, about the job. This isn't an individual causes much black disadvan- -owed her inhappiness to the

sige. I fact that sie had exempted Stephen Castles's book does herself from the rather imperiaddress this topic, and though I ous law that a woman must have the same reservation as have her bedy discovered" are are books about the response of

GALLERIES

لفكذا من الاصل

provide interesting comparisons win the rest of Europe.

My only concern about Castle's analysis is that it seem to lack any reference to the storical relations between the storical relations between the storical relations between topaer colonies. Surely that leacy, different for each counis vital to an understanding the place of the new inmigrant.

next to Fryer's as an important work of reference. Trever Phillips

I will not Serve by Exeline Mayhere (Virago, £2.75); Whole days in the Trees by Marguerite Duras (Calder/Riverrun, £3.95); Sister Kate by Jean Bedford (Penguin

£1.50); Wives and other Women by Norma Klein (Futura £1.95);

Monsignor Quixote by Graham Greene (Penguln, £195); A Rustle in the Grass by Roth Hawdon (Hamlyn, £1.95)

There is a lot of foom about in

recent paperback - and it starts young. Eveline Hayhere's I will not Serve, translated by Antonia White, is about a convent

schoolgirl who alls in love with

her teacher, a young nun called Julienne. She is expelled for three months before taking her

Baccalaureate and falls into a

state of rebellious despair: "At

17 only one expulsion seems

She swings from anti-exam fever to frenzied revision and

then back to lethargy. The

obsessive exclamations of love

for Julienne sometimes ring

hollow, but the picture of adolesence caught between a narrow convent education and

the throbbing rafe life of Paris is

in the Trees Sometimes close

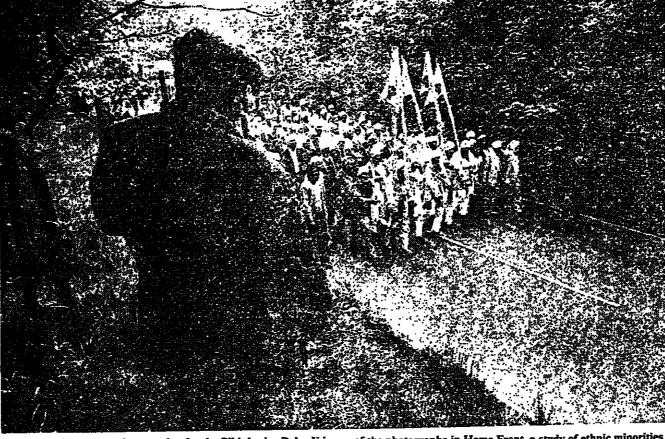
relationships are studied: a rich

old woman's love for her feckless son or a girl's horror at

aπ older wo

fatal: expulsion from love".

Sikh style: This funeral procession for the Sikh leader Baba Ji is one of the photographs in Home Front, a study of ethnic minorities



in Handsworth, Birmingham, by John Reardon, to be published by Jonathan Cape in November

complicated chronology makes

it all a bit like trying to follow Dallas with the episodes mixed

• It is a relief to turn to the

order and precision of Graham

Greene's Monsignor Quixote. A

Roman Catholic priest who

claims descent from and affinity

with Cervantes's hero goes on a

journey through Spain with a

deposed communist mayor.

They travel in an ancient car

called Rocimante, falling in and

out of various encounters on

As they go they discuss. on

the one hand, the attitudes of two great Catholic writers and.

on the other, those of Lenin and

Marx. It is a story about Spain

Finally there is a novel

about hope in the face of

destruction. A Rustle in the

Grass by Robin Hawdon is a

fable about a colony of ants.

They are in disarray because

their leader is dead and their

attempts to find a new one

reveal antagonisms between

of rebellion among the workers.

Should they allow themselves to

sitting in a burnt-out patch of

Suddenly they are threatened

and its people and a discourse

UD.

in New York in the 1980s seem too on the nature of faith:

### Philosophy, Chips, and Pausanias

Roget's Thesaurus edited by Susan M. Lloyd (Penguin, 22.95) It is now nearly 180 years since

Dr Peter Mark Roget, a former Secretary of the Royal Society. projected his system of verbal classification. The first edition of his Thesaurus appeared in 1852, and now, after many reprintings and revisions. Susan Lloyd has produced the first completely revised edition in 20 years, specially adapted for paperback, it is the perfect choice for the "Third Book" on Roy Plomley's desert island.

Pluto's Republic by Peter Medawer (Oxford University Press,

£4.95) I found the mixture of philosophical, scientific and medical terms and arguments in this collection of essays very hard going, but the simpler passages in between are lovely stuff. Sir Peter has a crack at all the disciplines in turn.

Andre Gide, Journals 1889-1949 translated, selected and edited by Justin O'Brien (Penguin, £6.95) André Gide, naturalist, musician, teacher, individualist,

moral philosopher, critic, artist powerful individuals and signs and writer, kept a journal for 60 years. Although it was built up of snippets about everything under by enemy ants far more the sun his prose flows like a powerful than themselves, majestic river. This is his best known work. Justin O'Brien's be dominated by this alien translation strikes a happy species or risk total annihilation mean between French and in the defence of freedom? At English idiom. the end their new leader is Chips. The diaries of Sir Henry

the forest, blinded and withered James (Penguin, £4.95)

and with his antennae shriv- The prince of name-droppers. elled to mere stumps. We have with a pathological horror of survived this far", he says, "I chickens, a needle eye for personal weaknesses, and a sharp and waspish appreciation Anne Barnes of all kinds of people, scenes giant snakes, lake monsters,

> an exuberant time for English art. Out of tasteful Georgian austerity sprang eccentric paint-

ings and objects, many of which have been branded as tasteless

by subsequent generations. There is the Lord Mayor's

coach, which Snodin describes as "the most outrageous example of rococo in this

country", and a terracotta statue

Non-fiction and situations. A good read, but

was any man ever so pleased with himself? Pausanias. Guide to Greece, Vol II, southern Greece translated by Peter Levi (Penguin Classics,

It is astonishing to think that Pausanias, travelling for up to 20 years in the second century AD actually visited all those places and saw their monuments. His descriptions, here so well translated, have an immediacy and freshness that many writers of modern guidebooks should try to emulate.

Companion Guide To The Loire by Richard Wade (Collins, £6.95) A chatty and well-informed trip down the Loire from source to mouth. Richard Wade knows all the right places. Information on hotels and restaurants is minimal. He evidently thinks you should use your Michelin. and quite right too.

London. As it might have been by Felix Barker and Ralph Hyde (John Murray, £7.95)

A fascinating and wonderfully illustrated account of the projects, plans, and suppressed competition-winning designs which we might be living with now. On balance I prefer what we have got, thereby supporting the decision makers, but those old boys could certainly draw! Mysterious America by Loren

Coleman (Faber and Faber, £6.95) I his is an objective exhaustive and rather tedious investigation of the sightings, by wholly responsible American witnesses and other "sober gentlemen" (of course), of demons, "teleporting" animals,

phantom panthers, mystery kangaroos, Bigleet, UFOs and so on, Mr Coleman merely reports. He claims to believe "in nothing" and in the possibility of everything. I found the book and excellent

negro store, where the local barber cut hair on the front

porch and travelling musicians

played their eigar-box guitars.

With its pungent smells of

oranges and kerosene it became

the centre of the children's lives.

Here "Momma" raised them

with love, old-fashioned discipline and as much security as

When word came that "some crazy nigger had been messing

she could muster.

Monarchs, Rulers, Dynasties, and Kingdoms of the World by R. F. Tapsell (Thames & Hudson, 18.95) I'll bet you did not know that the first Count of Perigord was Wulgrin, regnavit. if that is what counts did in Perigord. 866-886. Our own little Prince William is connected to the Oldenburgs, counts of Germany since the twelfth century. This encyclo-pedic guide to more than 13,000 rulers and a thousand dynasties from Zulus to Aztecs, and 3.000

cure for insomnia.

for fans of royalty, reference libraries, magpie of esoteric information, and hacks in search of an intro. Queen Alexandra by Georgina Battiscombe, (Constable, £5.95) There is a distinct whiff of royalty in the new paperback

BC to today, is a definitive treat

this week. Published in hard-back in 1969, this is the first full-length and authoritative biography of the lovely and beloved queen.

The French by Theodore Zeldin

(Flamingo, £3.95) The French themselves could brilliant explanation of what

every angle, from what French how not to be intimidated by French intellectuals. Gontran Goulden and

Philip Howard

A black odyssey of three generations



Maya Angelou: Wry, funny and astate

with a white woman" and some of "the boys" would be coming over, she would hide her crippled son. Uncle Willie, at the bottom of the vegetable bin and cover him with potatoes and onions. "Boys!" thought Maya derisively, with their "cement faces and eyes of hate".

But early on, despite the forlorn and shabby child-rape she experienced in St Louis at the hands of her mother's lodger-lover, she and her brother began to realize there was more to life than pain. segregation and the threat of lynching.

Great readers, they discovered not only their own poets - Langston Hughes and Paul Laurence Dunbar - but the Brontes, Mark Twain, Dickens and "Eap" as they called Edgar Allan Poc. Shakespeare was her "first white love" and she pacified herself about his whiteness by saying that "after all he had been dead so long it can't matter anymore".

What is arresting about this wry, funny, astute and well written autobiography is that it becomes a black odyssey of three generations: "Momma", her free-wheeling son and his beautiful, coffee coloured wife who lest home for the negro subculture of St Louis's poolrooms and bars and, of course, intelligent, tough, intransigent Maya herself.

Finally reunited with her mother in San Francisco she experiences there her first taste of beauty and freedom. One of only three black girls at her high-school she wins, at 14, a drama and dance scholarship to the California Labor School.

We leave her a graduate dealing rather unexpectedly with a pregnancy. However, not forbear to cheer this judging by Ms. Angelou's later achievements as actress, black, makes them tick when it was activist, writer and teacher of published in hardback last year. American studies at Wake It approaches its subject from Forest University in North Carolina, it would seem at the lovers want from each other to close of this first volume of her memoirs that it will not be long before the singing word of the title flies right out of its cage.

Isobel Butterfield

#### think the future is bright now." with Peter Fryer's - that these twisted intolortuous patterns. Graham Greene: order and But in other stories more whites to a new minority in distant relationships can be just precision

From convent to Paris café life

Fiction

as intense. In one a concierge

strikes up a friendship with the

street cleaner: in another a man

staying in a hotel fills his head

to whom he has never spoken.

They are described humorously.

● The relationships in Sister

Kate by Jean Bedford have to be

described more harshly. This is the story of Ned Kelly's family

in Australia and particularly of Kate, his beautiful sister who

seeing her lover killed, her

brother battered and taken away

by ruffian police, and her remaining family beaten into

• The problems of women

more than manageable in comparison. Norma Klein's

Wives and Other Women is yet

class women can relate to their

husbands, children, jobs and

another saga of how middle

never shook off the horror of the way.

gently and in detail.

submission.

with fantasies about a girl guest

IMAGE OF THE WEEK: Edward Steichen's bride, taken in 1935 (See Flower Show)

### Photography

GARDENS AND GARDENERS. Open Eye Gallery, 90-92 Whitechapel, Liverpool (051 709) 9460). Until June 9, Mon-Sat 10am-5.30cm

To coincide with Liverpool's International Garden Festival, Open Eye commissioned six photographers (one of whom is Martin Parr) to produce an exhibition based loosely around the theme of Merseyside gardens.

PAUL YULE/MARTIN CHAMBI Side Gallery, 9 Side, Newcastle (0532 322208) Until June 3, Tues-Sat 11am-6pm, Sun 11am-4pm Photographs in and around Cuzco, Photographs III and addaton Peru, by young photographer Paul Yula which display a remarkable

sympathy with and understanding of the subject matter, Andean Indians, When in Peru Yule fell under the spell of Martin Chambi's photography. Chambi worked in Cuszo from 1920 until his death in

FLOWER SHOW The Olympus Gallery, 24 Princes Street, London W1 (491 7591). Until June 1, Mon-Fri 10am-7pm A tame title for what is in fact 2 A tame true for what is in later a stunning show, taking as its theme flowers within photographs and drawn from the private collection of Sam Wagstaff. The period covered is from the 1840s to the present, and the present and the names read like a photography Who's Who: Roger Fenton (a superb fruit scene with flowery beer jug); August Sander, Edward Steichen, Paul Outerbridge

must be imagen Cunningham (an incredibly subtle portrait from 1913, redolent of the best Gwen John paintings) and Lartigue (a field of poppies which froth like a pool of active lava). Not to be missed.

Sun 2.30-5.30pm
The V & A had originally hoped to stage a retrospective of Brandt's work as an eightieth birthday

tribute to the master. But Branct.

with sad prescience, thought this unwise in case he "didn't make it"

he died last December.

(paper flowers, tiny and gem-like, from 1926). But two of the stars

BILL BRANDT: LITERARY BRITAIN Victoria and Albert Museum Cromwell Road, London SW7 (583 6371). Until May 20, Mon-Thurs 10am-5.30pm, Sat 10am-5.30pm,

### Some eccentric pleasures The eighteenth century was

falling off.

If on some enchanted evening the people of south London could step back 250 years they would find themselves surrounded by countryside. They might even run into Hogarth and his friends, arriving for an evening of gentle merry-making at the Vauxhall pleasure gar-

A more attainable escape route from the aggravation of today's city life would be a visit to the first exhibition of English rococo art at the Victoria and Albert Museum, opening on

Vednesday.
Centrepiece of the show will be a reconstruction of part of the gardens, including a number of the 200 original "supper boxes" where visitors would meet and eat as they gized at the pastoral paintings by Hogarth's friend Frank Hajman which each Also on view will be por-

celain, siljerwork, silks and memorabila including Hogarth's own gold entrance ticket, gijen to him "in perpetuity

petuity".

"I did ask for nightingales",
Michael/Snodin, the exhibition organiza says, "but I don't know wiether I will get them".

Openings

ROYAL ACADEMY SUMMER

"Rococo Art and Design in Hogarth's England" is at the V & A London SW7 (589 6371) from Wednesday until Sept 30. Weekdays 10am-5.15pm; Sun 2.30-5.15pm; closed Fri. figures are bright and jolly and there are all the trappings of the

masquerade, the overall effect is

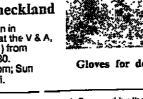
EXHISTION
The Royal Academy, Piccadilly,
Lonion W1 (734 9052). Opens
Maj 19, Until Aug 19 10am-6pm paintings, on the lines of the National Gallery's successful Paintings in Focus series. This years's selection committee

has chosen 1,769 works for the symmer exhibition - more than ever before. Apart from Sidney Selected Harpley, who has produced his THE ORIENTALISTS religatory (ghastly) "Girl on a Swing", everyone has done well: Royal Academy, Piccadilly, London W1 (734 9052). Until May 27, daily 10am-6pm A chance to see the many ways in even John Bratby has toned down his primary coloured palette for 6 scenes of the "Bosporus". Look which nineteenth-century painters out for the fantasy and bird paintings selected by the artists Peter Blake and Craigie Aitchleon, and for two sculptures of dancing depicted the heady, heated atmosphere of the near East. There are rearing horses by Delacroix, men dying of thirst in the desert by Fromentin and a self-portrait in figures by Allen Jones.

oriental costume by Holman Hunt, as well as two masterpieces by BECKMANN'S CARNIVAL The Tate Gallery, Millbank London SW1 (821 1313). Opens Wed. Until July 9, Mon-Sat 10am-5pm, Sun 2pm-6pm Renoir and Matisse. JEFF WALL TRANSPARENCIES The Institute of Contemporary Echoing the major exhibitions in both East and West Germany, the Arts, The Mall, London SW1 (930 3547). Until June 17, Tues-Sun

Tate is paying tribute in a small show to the painter Max Giant photographic images that, like advertisements, seduce and Beckmann, born 100 years ago this month. The work which is given then mystify, when you start to wonder what is actually going on. Jeff Wall is a Canadian artist star treatment is "Carnival" - a deceptive name, since although the

of Handel by Roubiliac. This caused a sensation with its informality showing Handel in a dressing gown, with one slipper The V & A hopes London is at last ready for a return to revelry. The show has the fleeting atmosphere of a bal-l-the Lord Mayor's coach must be returned in time for the Lord Mayor's Show - and there will be a constant procession of concerts, lectures and even a masquerade (eighteenth century dress optional, masks provided). Sarah Jane Checkland



influenced by the intrigue of Hitchcock films and the paintings of the past. Some of his scenes have an unexplained drama: his version one of tragedy. The exhibition marks the publication of the first in of Manet's Olympia is a male model lounging on an acrylic sota.

CAPITAL PAINTING Barbican Art Gallery, Silk Street, London EC2 (638 4141). Until June 10, Tues-Sat 10a-7pm, Sun noon-

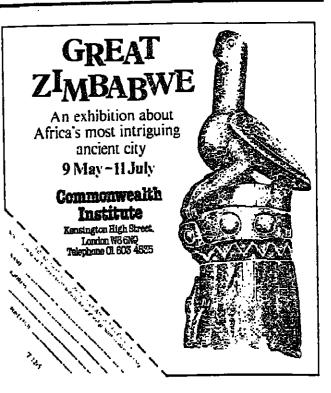
A surprising number of city firms have fine collections of paintings. Some were commissioned or bought for archival purposes (as in P&O's huge collection of paintings of ships bearing their distinctive flag); others to impress the clients; or simply to cheer up the offices. PEINTRES DE L'AME

Whitford and Hughes, 6 Duke Street, St James's, London SW1 (930 5577). Until June 8, Mon-Fri 10am-6pm, Sat 10am-1pm The gallery's sixth annual exhibition continues its special line of symbolist art, but extends it to take in more conventional late-Victorian painters such as William Ernest Reynolds-Stephens and Paul-Cesar Heileu, Belle Epoque society painter and etcher.

Galleries: Sarah Jane Checkland Photography: Michael Young



Gloves for delight: Eleanor Frances Dixie (left), was a lady of her time (Nottingham Castle Museum); and a ticket to 'The Ridotto' at Vauxhall promises enjoyment



### NCERT HALLS

Telephone Bookings 01-928 3191. Credit Cards 01-928 8800 Open all day. Free exhibitions and lunchtime music. Coffee ffet and bers. Jazz in The Music Box Friday, Saturday and Sunday evenings.

### **ROYAL FESTIVAL HALL**

Sehaday 12 May 7 <u>30 pm</u>	OOR BILLEAN IN CONCERT NETTIE BROOK with Guitar George (support E5.50, £6.50, £7.50 Derek Bio	) ck Concert Promotions
Sunday 13 May 3.15 pm	LÖNDON PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA (cont) Burelinky Speeding Biger OV, Cockey Mizurka: Coppela: Tchellonsky Farkery OV. Ri II Walt: The Blue Danuber etc 23 30, (2) 80, 64 80, 820, 87 50, 68 50	Ownin Africa Hughes one: Delibes Prejude &
Sunday 13 May 7.30 pm	MONTE CARLO PHILIARMONIC ORCHES (cond) Tenna Vasery (pno) Bizet Symptomy certo in G. Ravel Mother Googs Suite. Roussel Suite No.2. 22.30, EJ.60, EJ.80, ES.50, ET.50, EB.50	in C. Ravel Plano Con- I Bacchus and Arladhe.
15 May 4 18 May 7.30 pm	PHIL HARRICONIA ORICHESTRA Philinemonia: poli (conductor) Margarel Price roop) Lucia Vai Shitori (amor) Robert Lloyd (bess) Verdi Roo ederval during this pi C 30, 5450, 5550, 5850, 5750, (poliv)	Chorus Gluseppe Sino- exital-Terrani (alto) Nell guern There will be no Philharmona Ltd
Wednesday 16 May 7.30 pm	y LONDON MOZART PLAYERS Harry Black (c 1789 (violet) Schobert Overfure in C in the stall phony No 99, Mozent Adago for string from On	onductor) Henryk Sze- lan Stylej, Haydn Sym-

	52. CJ. C4, C5, 26. C7	Haydn-Mozari Society
Thursday 17 May	HOYAL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA	Myung Waun Chang Icon-
7.30 pm	(luctor) James Gaheay (lucto) Kodaty Dani Khochaturian Flute Concerto, Dvorek Synt	nongry No 7
	C7 30, 63 50, 64 50, 68 50 (only)	RPO Ltd
Saturday 19 May	VIENNESE EVENING New Symphony ( Icond) The Blue Denube Dencers Progring	Orchestra Timothy Reynlah
7.30 pm	maus, Perpenuiri Mobile, Waldhoulei Sid	elers Waltz, was by Leher,
	Edward Straums, J. Straums I, otc.	
4	CC 50 CC 50, C4 50, C5 50 GB 50 E7 50	V Hochhäuser

_	C1.50 C1.50, C4 S0, C5 S0 E6 S0 E7 S0	V Mochhause
Sunday	SHURA CHERKASSKY (Diano) Beethoven So	
20 May	Schumann Etudes symphomoues Op 13, Ber	
3,15 pm	Furrentiles, Wagner Liezt Overture, Tanribauser	r
_	CC 00. C3 00, £4 00. C5 90. C5 50. £6 00, £8 50	ibbs & Taletr Lk
Sunday	ROYAL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA Myun	g When Chang (cond
20 Alay	Yo Yo Ma (cello) Bartok Dance Suite, Tohaik	ovaky Variations on a
7,30 200	Rococo Theme, Rimsky-Kortskov Scheherazac	je <sup>*</sup>
	£2.30 £3.50, £4.50, £5.50, £6.50, £7.50, £8.50	APO Lic
Monday	In the presence of T.R.H. The Prince and Princes	IS OF WAREN THE BACK
21 May	CHOIR English Chamber Orchestra, Sir David	i Willcocks, F, Lott, C
7.30 pm	Wyn-Rogura, M. Davies, S. Varcos, Hayda He	monemesse, Mozer

-7	Chuin engin Greenwar Greenste, ar ch	
Dille	Wyn-Rogura, M. Davies, S. Varcoe, Haydo	Harmonemesse, Mazeri
	Exsultate Jubitate, Vespers	_
	£2,30, £3,60, £4,80, £5,20, £7,50, £8,50	EC.O.
day	PHILHARMONIA ORCHESTRA Visdenir Ash	kensov (conductor) Borts
By .	Belide (violet) Weber Overture Euryanthe, 5	
DIZI	certo No 1.	
	Dyerak Symphony No 8	
	C180 C4 C5 CE E7 C8 E9	Challen and a se

	Detroit Symphony No 8 £2.80 £4, £5, £5, £7, £8, £9	C
		Philipprogna Ltd
inesday	GRAND OPERA NIGHT New Symphony Or	
Aby -	Group, Fantare Trumpeters from The Coldai	ream Guards, Graham
pitt	Nash, Marie Storach, Adrian Martin, A prog of	DOD ODBITATIC EXCEPTIONS.
-	£2 50 £3 50 £4 50 £5 50 £50 £7 50 V	ictor Hochhauser/GLC
raday .	TCHAIKOVSKY CLASSICS Royal Philharm	orde Orchestra Vien
Asy .	Tausky (cond) Anthony Goldstone (pnd) Wi	atz from The Sleeping
2010	Boauty, Marche Slave, Pano Concerto No 1	Suste from The Nut-
-	cracker, Overture, 1812.	
		Ictor Hochhauser/GLC
<b>37</b> -	ROYAL LIVERPOOL PHILHARMONIC ORCHI	ESTRA Marek Janereski

### QUEEN ELIZABETH HALL

Saturday 12 Kay 3.00 pm	FRO(35 MY LIFE (J) 100 msps. The Life and Work of Badilich Snietzana (1824-1854) Vacciar Krsta's film (with English sub-difes) is given its British premiere in commissionsation of the cantenary of the composer's death, Karel Hoger plays Smetana I scarce, from the operas, etc. ALL SEATS CT.
Saturday 12 May 7.45 pm	MSDICI QUARTET Radodar Krapsi (plane) Dvorak String Quarret in F. Op 95 (American), Smelana String Quartet No 1 in E minor (From My Life), Dvorák Piano Quartet in A, Op.81 S1 50 C300 C300 C400, 54 50 Gorden Dunkerty Music Services

### **ROYAL FESTIVAL HALL**



LAWRENCE FOSTER/TAMAS VASARY

BIZET: Symphony in C RAVEL: Para Concerts in G major RAVEL: Mother Goose State ROUSSEL: Baction & Arnalist State No.2 

VICTOR HOCHHAUSER NSO at the ROYAL FESTIVAL HALL
SATURDAY NEXT at 7.30 pm

SATURDAY NEXT at 7.30 pm **VIENNESE EVENING** 

J. STOURS OV., DIE FEIDERMAUS, ENTRANCE MARCH FROM THE GYPST BARON, CUCKOO POLKA, PERPETUUM MOBILE, CHAMPAGNE POLKA. E. STREIS POLKA, BARN, FREIL J. STREIS WALTZ, VONCES OF SPRING. ANVE. FOLKA, RADETZET MARCH. Lebar, WALTZ, GOLD AND SLUVER. J. STREISE HUNTING POLKA. WARDENSE WALTZ. J. STREISE EGYPTIAN MARCH. NEW SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA. Conferent TIMOTHY REYNESH THE BLUE DANURE DANCERS.

WEDNESDAY 23 MAY at 7.30 pm

**GRAND OPERA NIGHT** 

Programme includes: Rossini: WILLIAM TELL OV.; Verdi. CHORUS OF THE HEBREW SLAVES from NABUCCO and THE GRAND MARCH from ADA; Berodie: POLOVISIAN DANCES from PRINCE 1900; Wigner: THE RIDE OF THE VALSTRIES; Aries and Choruses from FAUST, ADA. CARMEN. LA BOBEME, LA TRAVIATA, RIGOLETTO, etc., NEW SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA. RENTSH OPERA GROUP FANFARE TRUMPETERS FROM THE COLDSTREAM GUARDS CONJUCTO: GRABAM NASH SORROR MARIE SLORACH
Tenor: ADRIAN MARTIN (Principal Soloks of the English National Opera)

TCHAIKOVSKY

THE WALTZ MARCH SLAVE

WE ALITY WALTZ MARCH SLAVE

WE ALITY WALTZ MARCH SLAVE

SLEEPING BEAUTY WALTZ: MARCH SLAVE: PIANO CONCERTO NO.1; NUTCRACKER SUITE: OVERTURE '1812' (Cannon & Mortar Effects)
ROYAL PHILEARMONIC ORCHESTRA
Conductor: VELEM TAUSKY Solonic ANTHONY GOLDSTONE

SUNDAY 27 MAY OF 1.15 pm

MOZART & VIVALDI

SYMPHONY NO.

PIANO CONCERTO NO.21 (EL VIRA MADIGAN)

THE FOUR SEASONS LONDON CHAMBER ORCHESTRA

LO RVINE ARDITTI Pane: BOWARD SHELLEY

(2000) 18 VENE AREATTI) | Pano: HOWARD S (250, [250, [450, [550, [450, [750] (250) Hall (01-928 3191) | Credit Circla (01-928 8800) SUNDAY 20 MAY at 3-15 pm

### SHURA CHERKASSKY

piano

"big, bold playing of a grandly Romantic kind . . . A
Cherkassky recital is an exhilarating experience."
Financial Times

Berethovery Scenes Op.37 No.1. Schutzmann Engles Statistication, Op.13. Herg: States Op.3 Lines: Forestelles, Tambinese Overtice (3. (4. (5. (550. (6. (6.50 Irom Boy Office (0)-925 319)) Credit Cards (0)-925 8900) Management: Tibos & TWiest Lad

### PHILHARMONIA **ORCHESTRA**

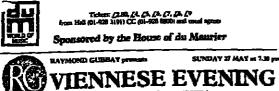
Principal Conductor: Giuseppe Sinopoli

Tuesday 22 May at 7.30 VLADIMIR ASHKENAZY BORIS BELKIN Weber: Euryanne — Overture Shostakovich: Violin Concerto No.1 Dvorak: Symphony No.8

A٨

He

Cante



LONDON CONCERT ORCHESTRA

IACK ROTESTEN conductor visits. MALCOLM ENNIS passo
leasure Ov. The Marrage of Figure. Schulders: Symptomy Post (Unfieldshell)
Passo Concerts in A. K.48, J. Sersiana Ov., The Copyr Baron Boses from the South
Dr. Lindle Pola-Manar, Champages Public, Emperer Wells.

Supple Ov., Light Center. [2] G. (1.30, [4.31, [5.30, [6.30, [7.50]]]) lican Hall (01-928-3)91; Credit Cards (01-928-8800) & Agents



mor. O. 30. Schumstern Sonata in G. minor. Op.22 List M. Note: E1.50. E2.50. E300. E400. E5.00 Performit THE DURKE ELLINGTON ANNUVERGARY CONCERT Halan

Weltz, El SO, 22.50, 23.00, 25.00

THE DILINE BLLINGTON ANNIVERBARY CONCERT Helsen Meets Hamph Hamphrey Lyttleton and his Band with guest vocalist Helsen Shapiro Great Britan's annual tribute to the Tuke.

12.50, 12.52, 12.00, 12.43, 15.50.

M.W. Promotions, PERRY MONTAGUE-MASON AND His STARLIGHT ORCHESTRA With special guests Kaselika Cossessia An avening of musical entertainment featuring the very bett of light music and the activity special color of the control of Cossack to the sons, music and dance.

1.50, 52, 15.45, 15, 35.

Conchord Management Lid ANUE KUMAR BISWAS (cost) PROBL CLAYTON (pane) Visibili Sonsta in Eminor, Sinellan Malinconsis, Shealakavich Sonsta in Dimnor, Op 40; Chopin Sonsta in Ginin, Op 65; Inhod and Polonaises Britane, Op.4.

2.13, 14, 15, 15.

minor, Op 40; Chepen Sorieta in G Min, Op 65, Indrod and Poloniase Britante, Op 2, 12, 10, 15, 15 Charitable Trust/Anup Kumar Bewis, in LORITANO Oblaine de la Martines (cond) Elizabeth Haminon, Balhe Barry, legald Custorel, Devid Robbeu, Falle Psychie; Harpesthoris Concortesball Heiliter Conc for if 8 sing savest (1s) St pl), Roberto Gerhard Loriz, etc. E2-50, 53-50, 54-50, 55-50 Loniano ALBERTO PORTUGATES (planno) Mazert Twelve Variations on Anyous dirat-je marran, Brahms Variations and Fugue on a therre of Handel; Webern Sonaten Satz (1909, Reberto Certhard Dances from Don Oujcote E2:00, 16-100 international Concorts, Paris Lorison Haminot Tres Miller, George Celer, Albinord Corn. for 2 oboss, Op 9/3, Corell Conc Grosso, Op.8/2, Mazert Conc for if 8 harp, K.292, Bach Sude No 4, etc. 52-50, 13-50, 54, 55, 55 L B O Lid

### PURCELI ROOM

	FURCELL ROOM
ekeday 2 May 30 pm	PEGASUS CAPRICORN Richard Crossland (conductor) Biger Part Songs, Op 53; Revel Sonata for violar and cello, Goein's 5 Poems & an Epigram of William Blake, Webern String Tino, Op 20. Revel Trois charsons: Taverer Russian Funeral Box, etc. 12, 13, 34 Pogesta
unday 1 May 00 pm	ANNA SHUTTLEWORTH (cello) PRABHU SINGH (plano) tretand Sonata in G mono, Dallus Sonata (1916), Brahms Sonata in D. Op 78, Dallus Romance, Bridge Melody, Scherzo £1 50, £2.50, £3.50
onday May	MUGH TINNEY (piano) Scattell Three Sonalas: Betfleven Soneta n F. Op.54 Albertz Bena. Book I, Debusey Estampes, Lizzi Après une

14 May 800 pm	Op.54 Alberdz Roma, Book I, Debusey Estampes, Liszt Après une lecture de Dante	
•	<b>元00, 亞50</b>	Kirckman Concert Society Ltd.
Tipescay	DEBUSSY SERSES Paul Roberts	(para)
15 May	Debussy Preludes, Book 1 Alben	iz El Albaton,
7.30 pm	Debussy Pretudes, Book 2	
	52. C3, E4 (Other date: 22 May)	Elisabeth Skinner Concert Mgt
Wednesda	W MAISTE LEWIS YOUNG ARTIST	S FUND RECITAL Imports Barlard
16 May	(harp) Jane Salmon (cello) Call	verine Edwards (pnp) Kodsky Cetlo
7.30 pm	Sonata, Op A: Beethoven Cello So	mata, Op. 102/1, Germeine Tatleferre
•	Consens for make heart wire by folia	Perry Clinica Flothyda Rubban pto

Sonata, Op.4: Beefficher Cello Sonata, Op. 102/1. Germeine Tallelerre Sonata for solio harp wite by John Purry, Glinian, Feditulis, Ridge; etc. £1.50, £2, £2.50 Worshiptul Company of Musicanas CHOPEN PLAYED BY RIMMORTAL PIANISTS including YLADBEREWSKI. ANTONY HOPKINS INFORMER IN IGNACE JAN PADEREWSKI. ANTONY HOPKINS INFORMER INFORMER Payer Plano Group PATRICK WILLIAMS (GLIN) PETER OTHAGAN (Inpacharpno) Christine Jackson (cello) Demuse Stria en concert for IL, cello 8 proc. Cheminade Concertino for 11 & proc. Beet Piece for unaccomp fi, wiss by Quantz. Tallanal, Beehm, Ellevet.

### GLC Working for the Arts in London

ROYAL FESTIVAL HALL



### PHILADELPHIA **ORCHESTRA**

RICCARDO MUTI, conductor

HARTOK: Two Pictures, Op 10
DE FALLA: Some No.2 from 'The Three Cornered Har'
SCHUBERT: Symphony No.3 in C maps 1'Gener'
(3.14.5.16.17 from Hall 01-92 1907) Creds Cont. (91-92 1000)
Spannored by ENDLESS HOLDONGS LTD

**QUEEN ELIZABETH HALL** Thursday Next 17 May at 7.45 pm

### THE FIRES OF LONDON

Vocalist Mary Thomas sings and plays Maxwell Davies' anti-nuclear cabaret

The Yellow Cake Revue

vent. [4.50, [3.70, [2.00, [1.20] from Royal Feature Hall (01.408 1191; & agenta crods card bookings (0).428 9800;

Totaday Z2 May at 7.65 pm A Recited by the Indian Cellist

### **ANUP KUMAR BISWAS**

with NIGEL CLAYTON (piano)

Worls by VIVALDI, SIBELIUS, SHOSTAKOVICH and CHOPIX

See QEH panel for tall details TUESDAY 5 JUNE at 7.45 pms INTERNATIONAL SAKHAROV CAMPAIGN

SOVIET EMIGRE ORCHESTRA Music Director: LAZAR GOSMAN

EINE RLEINE NACHTMUSIK
SINGUNETTA
CHACONNE
SERENADE FOR STRINGS Schen-valle, POS

(2. (1.50, (5. (6.50 Box Office (0)-422 1)19)) Crete Carls (0)-422 8900)

Honorwey Mestagements Vacor Boetsbauers

Spanstered by the Andred Sakharov Company Committee

### THE HOLST 1984 FESTIVAL

May 14th Queen Elizabeth Hall May 22nd St. John's Smith Square June 6th St. John's Smith Square

For details are Pagel advertisements

### MAHMUD MIRZA CYCLE OF RAGAS

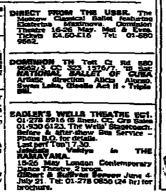
MORNING RAGAS at the ICA: Sunday May 20 at 11 am APTERNOON RAGAS at the ICA: Sunday May 27 at 3 pm NG RAGAS At the PURCELL ROOM: Saturday June 2 at 7.30 pm ICA udeta (4 from ICA Ba, 12Eer 01-970 3017 Percel Bases udets (2\_5), (3 from RFH Sa, Office 01-928 3191 Mgs. Melan Anderson



Berlioz: L'ENFANCE DU CHRIST et Baher, Robert Tear, Stephen Varcoe, John Shirley Quirk, onden Symphony Chorus, Circ of London Sinfonia Conductor RICHARD HICKOX

WEINEEDAY 30 MAY at 7.45 pm Works by Henze, Lignia Xemakis, Messin wah John Ogdon, Pencione Walmaley (C. New London Chamber Chair, Endyminn En James Wood, John Whitfield FRIDAY 1 JUNE at 7.45 pm Martin Seat Medicvill Engelistic CANTIGAS LATE NIGHT RECITAL at 19 pm a Standard because vicin. Worst by Bach etc.







QUEEN ELIZABETH HALL

Thirty-seventh

Aldeburgh Festival of Music and the Arts

8-24 June 3 pm Long Metford Church [7 25, [6, [4.75 

mate Pedade metheres Samas at D. Op 19 No.3 methru The Fifth Day of the Fifth Moon flumny Chakren's Corner bupin Sooms as Bumas. Op.58 r Barmowski is giving a master class o

Tickets and full details of the Pestryal available from Ableburgh Poundation, (T., High Sever.

Foto	trags nichers also publishe from a	ny Ross Provin branch, misphone 01-741 9999
		Wigmore Hall
		Msfage: William Lyne 36 Wigmore St., Wil
Tel: Box Cre	office 01-935 2141 decards 01-930 92	Mailing list Arts Coun 32 Et 80 year of GREAGEST
Tonight 12 May 7.30 pm	in F Op. 135; Delico Lat (3.50, f), (2.50, f), (3.60	IG QUANTET Boethoven String Quartet N e Swillows; Francke String Quartet in D, Franck St

2 11 14 2 2 2	the first of the second management of the first property of the fi	
Tonight 12 May 7.30 pm	FITZWILLIAM STRUNG QUANTET Beetheven S in F Op. 135; Delien Late Swellows, Francis String Qu (2.50, (2. (2.50. (1.80)	tring Quartet No.16 artes in D. French Series
Temprov 13 May [[.36 aut	Sunday Morning Cuffee Concert MUSICIANS ( EXCHANGE Creek Marsing Santtages Overput: The piano duer, Martinat. La Revue de Chisine, Dwerski. Op.81 (2.50 nr. prog & fact cuffee, apositif or squash site	e Barnered Bride acr. Piano Quinte in A
Tomorrow 13 May 7.30 pm	WALTER VAN HAUWE recorder Mexic by Ramman, Debumy, Stravinsky and Skinshawa Rifn by Charle and Japoner Folkousp of 18th/14th canney. [4-50, [2-50, [2-50, [2-50]]]	ean Eyek, JS Beck, ty Parker, Chinese Schot, & Co Ltd
Menday 14 May 7.30 pm	FINE ART'S BRASS ENSEMBLE A Scarry Many Vivaldi: Double Transpet Concerns, Arnald: Quintet; Overpure for Brass Quintet, Harrisons Sons transmission	Lengthesta Nas

(1st Lan past) (2.50, (2.50, (1.80 CAPRICORN Monary Plate Quarterin D K 20%, Piene & Wind Quinnerin E der K 452; Durker Wester Mesic (let perf) conducted by Livesel Friend Jassecke Concertino. (2-5), (2-5), (2-5), (3-8) AUGUSTIN DUMAY violin EAN-PEIL IPPE COLLARD pinco Schemann: Sonsta No.1 in A cain Op. 10% Breshmar Sonsta No.3 in D min Op. 10% Breshmar Sonsta No.3 in D min Op. 10% French Sonsta in A (25%, (2, 62%), (1, 100) French Sonsta

Friday 18 May 7.30 pm PAUL BERKOWITZ pismo Schuberre Sonsta No.20 at A D.959; Monarte Sonsta No.16 at B fint K.570; Resthovent Sonsta No.31 in A fint Op.110 2nd of 3 concents. (3.50, [2, 2.50, [1.80] of 3 concern. [3,50, [3, (2,50, [1,50] Small Doughs Lind THE SONIGHARRES' ALMANAC Voyage à Parier A Song Hauman to Francis Pondene (1999-1963) with Pelicity Lott and Patricia Rozario topranot, Stephen Varcos & Richard Jackson harkovet. Graham John-noto pano. [4, [2,30], [2,50], [2] French Series/Roz Gottaires TRE SALZEURG SOLORST'S Sunday Morening Coffee Concert. Measure: Divertimento for strongs at D S. 13c, Maishler: Pano Quarter in G; Dworld's Struct Quarter in G Op.71 conth double-bases. [2,50] incl. prog. & free coffee, aperted or squash other performance Saturda 19 May 7.30 pm

VINCENT LNDSEY-CLARK game Prescribabile Aris on Varazone
"La Fracobalda", Diabellic Sontta in A: Villa-Lebon 2 Enales: Descrice
English Suite; Lindaey-Clarke Noofemant ist peril Children's Seate works by
Gramadon & Laure. (150, f.), f. 20, f. 180

Heien Jennangs Concert Agency FESTIVAL TRIO Fronk Lloyd hom. Carrol States violin, Austhony Hastead putto Lemma Berkeley: Horn Trios Franca Strateas: Theme & Varietous for hom & page. Debussy: Violin Sonam, Brahmer Horn Trio Op.40 (J. 30, (J. 42.50, J. 80) BERNARD ROBERTS pane SUSAN MILAN flure DELAGE STRING QUARTET Late Beechtoven late of 4 concerns, a Bagardies Op. 126, Canations for flute & pisan Op. 107 Nos. 7, 8, 9, 10, 50 rong Quenter No. 14 Op. 131, 17, 14-50, £1-50, £2-50 London Society of Chamber Misses 23 May 7.30 pm YVONNE KENNY suprato LAURENCE SKROBACS pento. Songs by Artie, Schubert, Richard Strauss, Pusitine, Rodrige and Capitani. (J. 20, L. 50, L. 5)

PAUL BERKOWITZ pento Schubert Straus No.21 in B that D.950. Mezzart Straus No.17 in D K.70t; Beethoven Sonnta No.31 in C mm. Op 111. Last of 3 tenters.

WIGMORE HALL Box Office 01-935 2141; Creds Cards 01-741 9999 FRENCH SERIES

FITZWILLIAM QUARTET AUGUSTIN DUMAY violin JEAN-PHILIPPE COLLARD prano

rius more, what incontraking varuously. Here a every to find us a violence. Le Socr THE SONGMAKERS' ALMANAC Saturday 19 May 7.30 pm

PAUL BERKOWITZ piano

The Last Sonatas of Mozart, Beethoven & Schubert SCHUBERT: Songe No.20 in A D.959
MOZART: Songe No 16 or B flar K-570 BEETHOVEN: Songe No.31 in A flar Op.110 Purpler Country on May 25th
(3.50, (3.72.50, (1.80 from Box Office (01-435 2)41) & Agents Management Basil Douglas Ltd.

### Speciared by Structure Publications Ltd. St John's Smith Square London SW IP 34th Director: Ioanna Brendon Boy Ohice 01-22, 1051. Mon-Eg Hant-John and from born, 21 each concert

SINGERS OF LONDON, MUSICIANS OF LONDON, Brian Weight cond. Covel Smith sop. Rechard Halfswell may Genzel O'Belrae ice. Robert Hayward bas. Haydan Milis Sanca Nicolai, Monare Licanie Lusti-urae S. 195. J. C. Bachs Dan Irae (1789). [4.50, 12.50 Singers of London MARTEN JONES name. Beethoven 22 Variations in C. mmor. Rowel: Aliruin. Boddinost: Fano Sunta No. 7. | in pent. Lisare Las Jetu d'est a la Ville d'Estre Vale: melincologue; Perrard. Somet Bol. 04. Godownsky: Five transcriptoms. Chopin., Schabert. Scian-Scians, R. Serause & J. Strause.

ERNEST READ SYMPHONY ORCHOTRA. Heward Williams conductor. Nigel Remedy volin. Pouleus: Sain: Its Bairs. Walton Violin Contrast Messians: L'Accesson. Honogor: Pacific 131. 43 50, 42 ERMA VIVALDI CONCERTANTE. Joseph Piltery coad Mary Pilbery shoe. Af-son Truellix sop. Vivaldi: Most. In Furce. J. S. Back: Are on a G strag. Rossini: String Sonan No I. Vivaldi: L. Esto Armonico Marcellus Ober Con-crin. Menare Ene Kiene Nachumvis. (4.50, (4.50, (4.50, (3.50, (2.50) [1.50, (3.50, [4.50, [4.50, 2.50])
ARE 1994 HOLST FESTIVAL DIVERTIMENTI & ST. ANGELA'S SINGELS. Fener Broadheat tend. Janet Evan sop Shalla Kanga hap, Holse Reg Voda Hymns, Seven part-song: Op 44. Foulds Hoppolyun, Chornies, Kelis Melodes & mans to Bridge and Grainger.

[5, [4, [4, 4]]

A Angela's School/The 1994 Holst Feniral

NELP CHORUS. THE NEMANO ORCHESTRA OF LONDON. Michael Ribblewhite cond. Gillian Fisher up. Carberian Benley contr. Messaverdie Madrigas & Solo Arias. Purcell: Mr Heart is Indiap. J. S. Backs Brandenburg Concreto No. 3. Vivaldis Gloria. (4-50. (4. (3-59. (2-5) Concepto No. N. Venima Germa, C. S. (2005). L. W. N. E. P. Cares.
THEE FARSFELD QUARTET. RUNGSTON PRITTECHNIC CHAMHER CHORE, John Reissell der Hober Re Venis dynne, Erreneg Warth, O.
Sprainst Physica. Name Demnits. Howevelle Strong Qualit (In Gloutsternbaret.
Physicsey Que. Missa Andis Chross. C. 50, C3, C2-50, C4
Kangason Foly.

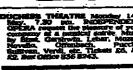


Sadler's Wells Theate

INDEPENDENT **OPERA** 

> THE PLEASURE OF YOUR COMPANY Favoration from Cours, Operatin & Manageria by Esset, Garatteria. Laber, Newson, Novello, Paccini, Veril & Others, Novello, Paccini, Veril & Others, 14th May 1984, 7.30 p.m. Daches Thunke, Calherine St. Landon McC.





THEATRES A SERVY 256 5878 cc 579.6565/74; 999 Cap Salan 930 6123/836 5966 res 6.00, There same 5.00, 6ats 6.00 & 8.40

OWYCH 836 6404, 379 6233. Even OL May Wed S.O. Set 4.0, 7.46. HE MOST INVIGORATING MUSICAL IN YEARS" Count Designer, D. Exp. The Nice & STEPHEN OLIVER'S Collecting & Entertaining D. Tel. BLONDEL

LONDON CONCERT OLCHESTRA'S

Spring Laffipupo Capacer

Conductor: HARRY RABENOWITZ JOHN OGDON primoSource Light Cruby Or. Bigar Pount & Caramatance March No.1

Source The Library Rel. Gershwing Happacy in Mar. Waldbrander

States' Walz Strume Blue Datable Wile. Officialsted Oxybers in the

Underworld Ox Tehnilmowing Ox. 1812/9/06 cannon & morm effects AMBASSAGOTS OL-836 11.71 Ct OI-741 9999 Cpt Bloss OL-930 6125 Restored Part From May 23 I FE TILE THE AT RE OF COMEDY PRESSAITS JUDY PATOCK CAMPENI NYECART DAVID PRITH Freg. Joc. Raustick William Tell Or.; Veroll: Nationna, Charus of the Helsow Shore. Acta. Gray. March. 11 Thornare, Ann'l Chapter, Wagners: Die Waltere, Jick of the Valleyin; Barnellier. Padornium Dances Span France. Ignr. Bijarc. Chepon, Protude a Seq. 1. Annu Srans the Barber of Seelle, La Tarvina, La Balcom., etc.

SATURDAY 26 MAT at 8 pm

Mendelswohn THE HERRIDES OV. (FRIGAL'S CAVE)

Masset EINE KLEINE NACHTMUSEK
Tehelswohy VIOLENCONCENTIO
Bethovka STARFHONY NG (GROKA)

LONDON SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA Conjugate Ribert Ziffel Ex

LELAND CHEN (Winner of the 1983 Yelweli Mensikin Visita Computation)

**PACO PENA and FRIENDS** 

THE COLLECTOR BUSH THEATRE 743 3388. CANDY KISSES by John Bythe, Tune - Sun

Sibelia PIANO CONCRETO NO.2

Radingmins PIANO CONCRETO NO.2

Tchallowid STAMPHONT NO.4 (FATERIQUE)

LORDON SYMPHONT ORCHESTRA Cand: BARRY RAIPNOWITZ COMMENT OF 450 2678, CC 839 1436 EVES 6, FIT & SEC 450 6.45 BEST MUSICAL

COTTOBLOS 508 2282 or 928 5933 CS
ST Guidinal Thestre's small stallterian - law texts 18th, Today 2.39
a 7.35, then slay 28 to 51 51 HUDSH
- THE STORY OF A MODES, by
Mark Recovery from a story by
ANTIBORE

BEITISH FARCE AT ITS

BUNFOR YOUR WIFE

BUNFOR YOUR WIFE

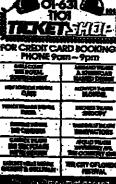
BUNFOR YOUR WIFE

COUTRAGEOUSLY FUNNY

Day Telegraph COV Gdn. 379 6668. Ton't 11pm:

LATE & LIVE MORY EREINER, JESSICA MARTIN (Ingrandousta), JOHN THERIDGE EARD, 12.60, EL CODC. PUCHES THEATER SSS SQ45 S CC
"BEST MUSICAL"
The Observer
SNOCPY
NOW BOOLEAN THE SWEECAL
THE SWEECAL
NOW BOOLEAN THE SWEECAL
TH

DURIE OF YORKS 01-536 5122
OF \$36 9657/579 6455 Group Sales
930 6125 Bugs Only Non-Sax 9 Spen
GLENDA JACKSON STRANGE INTERLUDE



ولم الأوان الم

<del>1100</del>, Op 54. /

BARBICAN FALL
Barbican Centre, Silk Seet, EC2Y 8DS
01-638 8891 / 628 8795

Telephone Bookings: 10am-8pm days a week

GALA NIGHT OF GILBERT AND SULLIVAN.

BALLE OBCHESTEA, James Lunghrus (comf).
Ruggiere Ried (violin), Vendi: Overnare The Force:
Messichascher Violin Caucerto is E adnor, Op 64.
Egyer, Symphany No 1 in A flux, Dr. (6.30, C), Cr.
Halle Concerts Society.

SINGERS.
Posic (dir) Eric Parkin (passo).
by Markes, Kathly, Stanford, Parry, Eiger
Parker and wroter for solo plants. All seats C.

Symphony No I 'London'; Symphony No 2 Sumons'; Plute conc. Cello cine; Guitir con £6.50, £5, £3.50, £2.50

RAYMOND GUBBAY presents at the BARBICAN PREDAY NEXT IS MAY ME & pas

[2:70, [3:70, [4:70, [5:50, [6:50,]7:50

SATURDAY IS MAY at the

**OPERA GALA NIGHT** LONDON CONCERT ORCHESTRA Codesor ROBERT DEGLER BILL GOMEZ Sopred LONDON ZEORALE TRUMPETERS FROM THE BAND OF THE WELSE GUARDS

FEIDAY 25 MAY = 8 pm. Connect Fremiers of

JUAN MARTIN'S 'SERENADE'

with the ROTAL PHILIPARMONIC UNCHESTRA Conductor: LOUIS CLARE, JUAN MARTIN MA

[250, (150, (450, (550, (450, (750

G. (4. C5. (6. C7. ()

SUNDAY 27 MAY et 3 pen

KASATKA COSSACKS

MONDAY 25 MAY at 7.30 per a association with Peter Biologic

CA CA CA CA CA

WEDNESDAY 30 MAY at 5 per

CARLO CURLEY

in concert

(2-90, (3-90, (4.90, (5-90, (6.90

FRODAY & JUNES of 8 pm

BABBBBB

SATURDAY 2 JUNE at 5 per & a pue

JAMES GALWAY & HENRY MANCINI

NATIONAL PHILIARMONIC ORCHESTRA

5 pag, (3.50, (3.50, (7. 8 pag, (4.50, (7.50

FRIDAY 8 JUNE at 8 pm

THAT'S RUGBY

All tons (3.00

Bez Officz (01-428 5795) Credig Cards (01-438 9841)

WEDNESDAY NEXT 16 MAY at 7.45 pm

HALLE ORCHESTRA

Conductor: JAMES LOUGHRAN

Soloist: RUGGIERO RICCI

VERDI: Overture "The Force of Destiny"

MENDELSSOHN: Violin Concerto in E minor

ELGAR: Symphony No.1 in A flat

(2), [5, [650, [2 Box Office 10]-428 (199) Cooks Cooks (01-428 (1991) Managament: Marchet Holt Limited

n 1784, the Commensuration of Handel, the Srut to coleheate a great English compose, took place in Westemaster Abbey and The Passibean. 'I'm Rayal Society of Musicians, of which Handel was a feasiber member, is postdigating the bicontenury of this tribute with a System of avents chromatheat.

HANDEL AND THE ORGAN

Januarian.
Landon Hendel Orchestry Conductor. Dengs. Denges with Peter Harfind and
Gillian Fisher.
OBGAN CONCERTO OP 4 NO. 1: ORGAN CONCERTO OP 4 NO. 2:
MOTETTO: SILETE VENTI: ORGAN CONCERTO OP 4 NO. 6

ROYAL SOCIETY OF MUSICIANS - OPEN DAY

SATUEDAY 20 MAY 2pm - Company 20 MAY nn headquarters of The Royal Society of Municipus sentains a Ros Randal, an original mateuristic and other beneath. The Saind one will be open to the public. Subrence is from — no leading regar

SATURDAY S JUNE Sum-Tyes
A historic tour of Hamisi's home, St. George's Church, the Thantse Curan
Foundation, Feston House, and St. Lamman's Church. The inter till sint home
The Royal Society of Mancions, 10 Strendined Price, Landon W.L. Call for the Day
13.50, in advance from The Royal Society of Mancions.

injorantion on all events and the beat Hendel in Louds
HANDGE. IN LOUDON,
THE BOYAL SOCIETY OF MUSICIANS,
18 STRATFORD PLACE LORDON WINGAR
Tet 41-485 748301-549 9983 (personal converting servi-

TOUR OF HANDEL'S LONDON

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, RANOVER SQUARE, LONDON W.L. —
WEDNESDAY 23 MAY 7 pm.
cini concers of Handel's organ music presented by The Reyal Soniety of

ANDEL

LONDON

RECEPTION AT SOTREET'S 4.40pm
Taking place after the concert will be an exhibition of potential
instruments from the 1784 period.
Taking Concert only SS, SA, 23 (anreserved);
Concert and recopion 5.12.50, 210.50.
Available by poof in attention from The Republication of Musici

and by NIGEL STARMERS-SMITS old genes J.P.E. Williams. In McLauchin, Virine joshin Film switterini remarched by John Hundry, ing Obstacky's Toy, Spekish Lines Your in the Sty & 69's the Lines Town of 1971 & 1974, Hancelth Yey

The world's leading agencie in a programme of popular home, played on a meeting Allen Organ.

Both Tuccan and Fupur in D minor, Air on a G min. Link Fupur. Wagner Ride of the Volyvic, Franch Grands Heaf yrunhamope.

Works by Danach, Mandalasalin, etc.

..... RUSLAN AND LUMBLA OF

A reners wisk with wags, music and spentenic depents from the Ukune. Georgia and Meddovic — presegued is colourly assistement. Frog. inc. Kuledon, Othe Chorus, Songal the Volga Bosto, Georgian Selve Ducte, Ukraiolen Drinking Sod, Gypey Basco,

Prog. on: the his single love theme from Thomphild bigs 'Shortelight South' Redwigs Guiser Concern, Romance', Thomps and Julie', 'Chi Mai', Monney's Andante, mose: by Cheprin and Vangolia works by Janas Harriga.

Sendor May 29 7.Jupa

na Mendenore Concerts.

DON CITY CRAMBER ORCHESTRA.

aug Michinab (cond). Arumby Variations on a 11

karuky; Seremale la C., Op 45, Ali suns £2.59.

and Productions Ltd.

ON THE SPOT

PAUL NICHOLAS
THE FUNNIEST MUSICAL YVE EVER SEEN" South for it's fam S. Tanon Groupister 930 6123/579 7179 OVER 100 PERFORMANCES

THE IMPORTANCE
The Property Angles of
The Importance of
The Importance of Reine Eart
The Importance of Reine Eart
The Importance of Reine Eart
Eart Office Index Office APOLLO VICTORIA B34 6:184 cc.
B34 6:19 Perty Packings B28 6:188
GP Balm 930 6:122
STARILIGHT EXPRESS
"A BELIEVAL THAT SURPARSES
"A BELIEVAL THAT SURPARSES
ANYTHING APOLEON IN EVERY
DIMERSION" D Express
Eves 8.0. high That \$10 cm-Rpm
(Apply daily to box office for returns.)
Septe tichest sell available for Tuesday
Mathese. Limited 22 standing room
available 5 hour hefore each performmarker let soulems and the turwinged. For
those unable to obtain tickets, for
the surparse of the surparse of the servence of the surparse of the performance for total 10min. There will be
surpared to 2 per applicant.

APOLLO (Stanfactory Ave) S. CC 457

PATRICK MOWER

and JOHN STRIDE
In CLIFFORD ODETS'
THE COUNTRY GIRL
"THIS GREAT & POWERFUL PLAY"
PRICE, "Gentously brought to life" D.
NEEL, "Identification," No. "," works
powerfully "Gen."
"The powerfully "Gen." BARBICAR. 01-628 8795/639 8891 ROYAL SHAKESPEARE

COMPANY

BARBICAN THEATRE, few sonts avail
being 2.00 & 7.30, Mon & Tules 7.30

BEASURE FOR MEASURE: "neaganitcast" Standard (runs Valard, 16-19
Augr 1HE COMEDY OF PRINCIPE.
"Great passacie" F Times '83. Day
augh 6.5 (run 10sts.) BOTA EVAIRO of the Ray Revealer, Tal: 01-437 2561. The Off Broadway Tregary Come property John Fowler.

CHUNCHEL BROMLEY (18 mira Victoria). 450 6577. Alen Aychtenturia WAY (18 mira May-17/46, 6at 8 pm. Mat. May 17 & 51, 2.50. May 19 & June 2, 4.30.

Standard Drums award.

Standard Drums award.

Standard A. N. Y. Drums Critics.

Standard Musical N. Y. Drums Desk.

Standard Musical N. Y. Onter Critics.

THE INTERNATIONAL SMASH HIT MUSICAL COMEDY. LITTLE SHOP
OF HORMONS
TO A LITTLE SHOP
OF HORMONS
TO A LITTLE SHOPE IT RUNS
FOR A LITTLE SHOPE IT RUNS
THE A LITTLE SHOPE IT RUN

CRITERION. S 930 3216 CC 579 1663/741 9999. Grp bins. 536 2692. Seon to Fir 8.0. There. Mat 2.30. Sec 5.0 & 6.30 The Beautre of Company in "A FERFECT EXAMPLE OF

by Cagan O'Nell Process of the period by Kuth Hack Three canal to the period by Kuth Hack The period by The Process of the period by The Process of the period by The Process of the Process O1-631

T.KETEHII:

FOR CREDIT CARD SOOKINGS PHONE YOUR -- 9pm

THE OF STREET

bac

### Entertainments

Water to the following terms of the state of

INDEDENDER

OPERA

. Volume

Action and an action of the second se

THE VIRE

A SE O SE PROPERTY.

TO ANY

The second second

See a 2 1 1 TO 1

AMERICAN PROPERTY OF THE PROPE

The Branch Country of the Country of

7 5

Take sala a Take.

Service of the servic

Care to be a second second

and the second

and the second

2 8 9 3 8 8 1 8 4 1 E

No. of the second

SE STERRICE

Section 19 Section 19

TICKET

Section 2:

RY

13.40

e car

Section of Property

16 30 de ...

---

- 1

. . ,

Section 1

as T

1,74836

A SHARE TO SERVE THE

)<del>|</del>

NDS

A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH

PREMIERE EKATERINA MAXIMOVA **BOLSHOI BALLET** DIRECT FROM THE !- USSR the Creation of the World Natalie autiful classical Boilet as lytical and charming as Giselle. Premiere 22 May also 23 May at 7.30 pm the Mischiefs of Terpsichore
Concert programme with a theme of a ballet competition leaturing the Windid's Greatest Paside deux "Carnital in Venice", La Sylphide Romeo et Junet, "Don Auguste" and Harjaguman etc. Premiere 18 May also 19 and 26 May at 7,30 pm the Magic Cloak From the Take of Halfmann's inepical experience of an enchanting rale of failtery colour, charm and discuty.

Premiere 19 May, and 26 May at 2.00 pm. (mat only). DOMINION THEATRE, LONDON Tottenham Court Road, London W1 Box office telephone number 01-580 9562 Access and Barclaycard booking reservations accepted an 01-323 1576/7 Also appearing at: St Davids Hall, Cardiff 28/29 May Tel: (0222) 371236 The Grand Theatre, Wolverhampton 30/31 May, 1/2/3 June Tel: (0902) 29212 The Empire Theatre, Liverpool 5-9 June Tel: 051-7091555 The Playhouse Theatre, Edinburgh 11, 12, 13, 15, 16 June Tel: 031-557 2590 **GUARANTEE YOUR SEATS NOW!** THE THEATRE ROYAL STRATFORD EAST

IN ASSOCIATION WITH
TYNE WEAR THEATRE COMPANY BY KEN HILL .. A MOCK VICTORIAN DELIGHT, A MELODRAMA BEAUTIFULLY SPOOFED "A NIGHT OF MURDER, MYSTERY AND SONG IS HOW THE THEATIRE DESCRIBES IT AND THIS IS ALMOST AN UNDERSTATEMENT FINANCIALTIMES ... GREAT LOAD OF PUN.... LUSCIOUS SETS " PINANCIAL TIMES THEATRE ROYAL STRATFORD EAST

A LIMITED RUN WITE & JUNE - EVES SEM - £1 - £5 THEATRES FORTURE Covent Carden 836 2238. CC 741 9999, Crus 930 6123, 712 line 631 1101, Evg. 8.0. Man Thur 3.0, schildren is price) Six 4.30. LIONEL BLAIR MR CINDERS
Is there anything more tuneful in
London' Youtheaver the study chartes
downshareously. Where this but at the
PORTURE do you hear they'r D. Tele.

"RE CHARTEST" D. Tele. a delight ... you wonder why tain developed an awe of the Broadway musical "F. Times. "RECHIDERS absolute winner – a total delight" Winer. On What's On SECOND YEAR GARRICK CC S 01.856 4601, EVER 8.00, Wed Mel 3.00, Sat 5.00 & 8.00, 139; HYSTERICAL VEAR LONGEST RUNNING COMEDY IN THE WORLD NO SEX, PLEASE— WE'RE BRITISH
2 HOURS OF NON-STOP LAUGHTER
Directed by Alian Davis
Group Sales Box Office 01 420 6125
OVER 8,000 FANTASTIC PERFS. 01-437 1592 COMEDY OF THE YEAR DAISY PULLS IT OFF DAIST FOLLS TO UP DAIST WORD DIRECT OF THE AMOUNT LESS TO THE AMOUNT LESS THE AM ar at a second GREENWICH THEATTE OI 458 7768
Evenues TAS, mass Set 2.30.
THE SEAGULL by Auton Chelton.
Directed by Philip Provise, "Minnorable production", F. Times, "Delighes
the eye and satisfies the brain".
Guardion. HAMPSTEAD THEATRE 722 \$301
Fig. 8.03. Set 200 4.30. Minisple
McAndiffs. Stephene See, David:
Taylor in Kimischen Ger Eart H by
Tespesson Williams. "An immessels' decided, atmospheric
production with three very good
performances" \$602. HER MAJESTY'S Happearlet, SW1 01-930 6605, Credit Cards 01-930 4025, Group Sales 930 6123. WEST SIDE STORY
"An electric two and a-half hours
of total theatro". Previewing until
May 15. Opens May 16. Man-71 Evgs
7.30 So: 5.00 & 8.00 Met wed 2.30. COCHRANE THEATRE, 242 7040, Tube: Heltorn, Marley Actum Workshop Company in PRETAINT ENLIGHTEN-MEAT INCLUDING VAT: 8.00 pm. 18th-19th May). C3.80, C1.78 concs. The state of the s KINGS HEAD, 226 1916. COMIC HYTERLUDGS, by Shewart Permist;— "on Individual new talent." D. Tele. One 7 Show 8.

LYRIC HAMMINERPANITH S CC 741.
251. Pres Ton't 746. Opene Mon
7.0. Bub Eve 7.45 Mass. Thur 2.50.
BLACK BALL, GAMEE. A Concedy by
Don Webb. Carol Drinkwiser. John
Mashikitza. Michael Marwin. High
Quarable, Lee Wallier.
LYRIC STUDIO: Buf Peri Ton't.
Tonior Syn. Both Concert Youth Theatre
or count SOMETHERIC'S BURNING. LYBIC THEATRE Shartesbury Ave 01-437 3686 S CC 434 1050. Grp Sales 930 6123-Eyes 7.50. Wed Mats 3.0. sats 5.0 & 2.15 "PACK OF LIES" IS THE WEST END AT ITS BEST MICHAEL MARY
WILLIAMS MILLER
BARBARA LEICH-HUNT JOSS ACKLAND PACK OF LIES DISCONDING WALKSTONE OF THE STATE OF THE STA LYTTELTON 928 2282 or 928 5935
S. (National Treatres procession stage). Low price previews from these 7.45. Open 22 May at 7.00
GOLDEN BOY by Culture Odets. MAYFAIR SCC629 3036. Mon-Thur 5. Fri & Sal 5.40 & 8.10. Group 930 6123 RICHARD TODD
ERIC LANDER, VIRCINIA STRIDE IN
THE BUSINESS OF MURDER
THE BUSINESS OF MURDER THE BUSINESS OF MURDER

"The best britler for years" S.Mir.

"An unabached winner" S.E.O. "A
thriller that achieve is all
stational." Timer. "The most impression
mayslery to have appeared in the ecade.
A play to be seen stat year.

OVER 1250 PERFORMANCES

NERRAND 256 5568 Crps 950 6123

SHELLA GISH

"SPELIFACINES... I predict is
well not be long before filter Gists in
harida as ingention." D. Express.

BY TERMESSEE WILLIAMS

A STOPPTT'AR NAMED A STREETCAR NAMED A STREETCAR NAMED
DESIRE
"Alan Strachan's masteriarization of the property of the strachan's masteriarization of the strackan's masteriarization of the west family survey of the west family survey of the west family present survey of the DESIRE LA VIE EN ROSE CC. GI WINGEREN STREEM: 457 6512/9380. CABARET SHOWBAR 2 about status 4.00 & 11.00
QLAMOROUS ENTERNATIONAL
FLOORSHOW NEW LONDON CO DTUY LESS WCD OL-406 COT2 OT OL-406 COT2 OT OL-406 COT3 COT OL-4079. EVEN THE REPORT OF MERSER!

THE ARCHITECTURATIONAL AWARD WIREHING MUSICAL AWARD WIREHING MUSICAL PARIS AFTER DARK FARLS AFIEL UARK
Featuring Europe's these beautiful
Pabudous Specialities. Sensetional
aitractions pilis goest artists from the
world of showbusiness.
COCKTAILS CARARET DANCING.
Dismer available throughout the
cycaling. Open 7.30-30m. CATS
Group Boolings 01-406 1567 or 01930 6123 (Apply draw to day of the for
palarie.) LATECOMERS NOT ACT
HATTED WHIRE ADDITIONALS IS IN
BROTTOR PLEASE BY PROBEPT.
NOW BOOKING TO 2 WARREN 1985.
THE LONGER YOU WAIT
THE LONGER YOU'LL WAIT CATS COMMON PAIL ACTUM 01-457 7373
EVENT SO, MEAN WENT & SET 2-48
PREST EVENT STAGE PRODUCTION
TOMMNY STEELE IN
SINGIN' IN THE RAIN
WITH ROY CASTLE
MOTE CAST CH HOLD IN UNTIL
MAY 19, PERFS RESUME AS
MOTERAL MAY 21.
Credit Card is bulling 01-437 7373 of
01-457 2068.
Now booking to February 1985 OPEN AIR REGIOT'S PARK OC S 486 2431. THE EERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR PROVINCES IN THE ENGISEMBER MIGHT'S DREAM PROSEDIMENT MIGHT'S DREAM PASSAVILLE THE BETWEEN STAN MIGHT FORT SOR JULY SOOK MONEY.



Starting Arturo Brachetti
Jean Harie Eiriare
"INTECTIOUSLY COOD-NATURED
EXOTIC BRACHETTI CONARTURO BRACHETTI CONTINATURED BRACHETTI CONTINAT PRINCE EDWARD. Tel 01-437 6877 S Tim Rice and Andrew Lloyd Wabber's EVITA
THE WORLD'S MOST AWARDED
BRUSSCAL
Directed by Hall Prince Eva. 8.0. Mar.
10.15. C.C. Hodine 439 9499. 47
9999 Gp Sales 930 6123 or Box

Office.
FRINGE OF WALES THEATRE 01930 8681 or Hviline 01-930 0844
RUSS ABBOT
SHEILA WHITE LITTLE ME A Musical Cornecty ws from May 15. Opens May 30, re Box Office now open. Advance Box Office now open.

GUPTHING THEATRE Tet: 01.734 1156.
01.734 0220. Grp Sales
S00 6123. "Woned-order by ingenious."
Times. "A towering performance by Lee Wilders I performance by Lee Wilders I performance by Lee Wilders." Time Out.

"Constant languages." Sun. Telegraph. "A play of great thesebrical constant play of great these play and symbolic Sun. Times NUMBER ONE

The brillian new conedy by
JEAN AMOURLY
AMANDED TO THE THAY ME
PURE SOO, MAN Wed S.OO.
Sets 5.00 & 8.15. All matinies is price. Sabs 5.00 & 8.16, An insurises 7, Price 7.784 Price 7. RIVERSIDE STUDIOS, 748 3354.
16-20 May. New work by Roland Bowden. Christina Reid. Stephen Lawe, Elsen Fox. Tony Clark, Poppie Nongena Co + John Pord. Nongena Co + John Fort.

ROYAL GOURT S CC 750 1745.

CRRS FROM THE MANIMAN
HOUSE by Thry Johnson

"Spellsinding" Trus. An excession
cast, directed by Phil "Crystal Cise
Young Time Cut "Rogar Rass dos
philliant job as David" gdn. Evgs

THE AWARD WINNING WEST END & BROADWAY COMEDY HIT JOHN QUAYLE WOA ROS

Directed by Michael Blakemore

'Arer two years Michael Frayn's

Comedy is still wildly funery." Tenes.

OVER 550 PERFORMANCES DVER 300 FERT WHENTERSEE

SHAFTEBUINT 256 6595 /4255 CC
741 9999 Grt Salon 950 6123 Redraged Price Prevs Ton't, Mon 8.0.
Opens Tues at 7.0. Sub Evgs 8.0. Wed
Mat 3.0. St 3.0 & 8.3.
FOR 8 WEEKS ONLY
THEATER OF COMPANY
PETER OF TOOLE
LOCK! THAN OVER

PYGMALION
y GEORGE BERNARD SHAW
Directed by RAY COONEY
PLEASE NOTE SATURDAY
MATRIESS ARE AT 3PM HAYMARKET THEATRE ROYAL 930 9832 Croup Sales 930 6125. Red price previews from June 12. Opens June 20 CLAUDETTE REX HARRISON COLBERT

AREN'T WE ALL A comedy by Frederick Lonsdale. Directed by Clifford Williams. Subs Sups Mon-Sat 7.30: Mai Wed 2.30, Sat 3.0 Turnell Park Road, Islandon N7
ELVI
HALE
MUNCELL HALE MURCELL
IN
THE TABING OF THE SHREW
Directed by Adrian Brown
Every Thans, Fri. Set 7.30

\$TRARD WC2 01-856 2660/4143/ 8190 Evgs 7.30, Matthess Wed 2.30, 8190 Evgs 7.30, Matthess Wed 2.30, THE WEST END & BROADWAY SMASH HIT
tesse Penduligen Paul Shell
uddy Geaste Chend Warwit
in Tom STOPPARDS
Award Winning Play
THE REAL THING OVER 600 PERFORMANCES STRATFORD-UPON-AVON Roya Shakespeare Theatre (0789) 295623.

ROYAL SHAKESPEARE COMPANY. COMPANY.

Secting new Stratford Season. HENRY

"... a truly magnificent production"

F Times. Today 1.30. Tue 7.30 THE

\*\*REPRIMATION VENICE "... hugely

enjurable" D. Tel. Tonight. Mon 7.30.

For special meal, meaire deals ring

0789 67262. THE PLACE THEATRE 01-387 OOS
KINDUT DANCE COMPANY. From
bred. "Highly disclaimed beautrolly insteed dancers" New York
Thes. The 18 and Then 17 New York
p.m. E. 73. I Dukes Road. W.C.I.
(opp Dustin Tube). TRICYCLE TH 328 8626. REAL ESTATE a new biley by Louise Page with Brends Stace. Charlotte Corpwell, Tony Quiffoyle & Clyn Owen, Spm.

VAUDEVILLE 01-836 9988/836 5645
Ever 7.45, Wed 2.30, Sai 5.0 & 8.30.
PATRICIA OLIVER
HODGE COTTON
TIM EMENDA
PIGOTT SMITH BLETHYN
MCHAEL FRAYN'S New Play MICHAEL PRAYN'S New Play
BENEFACTORS
DIRECTED BY MICHAEL BLANCEMORE
THE SECT (AND SEST ACTED)
MEW PLAY BY TOWN "PORT
"A PROFOUNDLY ORIGINAL PLAY
"A PROFOUNDLY ORIGINAL PLAY
"A TOTAL PLASSINE" CHAMIGN.
"SUCH BRILLIANT OBSESYATION
AND RONIC WIT WE ARE
EXALTED BY IT" Standard. WISTMINSTER THEATRE SWI 634
CORA, Due to popular demand LONG
COATS, CARRIER UNTO ANGAIT by
EUGER O'NEB. EVEN Mon-Sal 7pm.
PRICE SEATS FORT "Neurony of
a lifeting" Three. "Recommended"
Obs.

Obs.

WYNDMAM'S S 836 3028 CC 579
6866.741 9999. Grm 835 3962. Ever
8.0. Wed mits 3.0. 835 5962. Ever
8.0. Wed mits 3.0. 835 696 8 3.0.
Fine Theorie Camedy Revive!"
Times
BARRY FOSTER
JUDY PARTIT!
LESLE PHILLIPS
ZONA WALKER IN

"PETER INCHOLS"
"Revielless" Times PASSION PLAY

MIKE OCKRENT **BEST PLAY Standard Award** DELICIOUS PERFORMANCES" F. Times
"MAGNIFICENT. CURRENTLY HAS NO EQUAL" Obs.
Pre-show disper Tournent
com/State or Circle seats £14,40.

VOISES VIC 928 6383. Until 16 June OTHELO ENM 7.30 Mats Wed & Sat 2pm ThestreCard: 9 plays for the price of 61 also on page 30

TELEVISION

THE TIMES 12-18 MAY 1984



Gangster's girl: Shelley Davall gets a taste of Coca Cola and guns in Thieves Like Us

### Fresh look at the world of the hoodlum

One of the fascinating aspects of cinema is the way it feeds on its traditions. At the base commercial level the motive is simply to re-make past successes in the hope (usually unfulfilled) that the power of the original will help to sweep the imitation to

But there is an artistic impulse as well, as film makers of one generation draw inspiration from their predecessors and set themselves the challenge of taking established conventions and trying to rework them in a contemporary idiom.

Thus every few years in America we have a new gangster cycle, another cluster of films about the bootleg era and the bank robbers of the Depression. There is a harking back not merely to the classic gangster period but to classic gangster films.

Robert Altman's Thieves Like L's (BBC1, tomorrow. 10.20pm-12.15am) has a particularly complicated ancestry. In a general sense it belongs with any number of movies charting the doomed progress of the young hoodlums of the Depression years. More immediately it can

claim affinity with the crop of gangster films that emerged from the late 1960s in the wake of the extraordinary commercial and critical success of Bonnie and Clyde. Indeed it and Thieves Like Us have elements in common, both in plot and their evocation of rural America in the 1930s. The further point about (BBC2, Tuer: 6.40-8pm).

Films on TV

Thieves Like Us is that Edward Anderson's novel on which it was based had already been filmed - by Nicholas Ray in 1948 under the title They Live by Night. Ray's film had become a much admired piece with which the Aliman version was bound to be compared; and it is an axiom of the cinema that remakes are seldom as good as the But Altman was in little

danger of coming in a poor second. Thieves Like Us de-Also recommended Hangmen Also Die (1943): Fritz Lang's anti-Nazi tract, based on the

assassination of the hated Heydrich in Czechoslovakia and Heydrich in Czechoslovakiz and co-scripted by Bertolt Brecht (Channel 4, today, 2.05-4.35pm). Lacombe Lucien (1974): Louis Malle's masterly study of a French farmboy who turns collaborator during the Second World War (BBC2, today, 9.55pm-12.10zm). Man of Aran (1934): The classic documentary by Robert J Flaherty about the strupples of crofters and about the struggles of crofters and fishermen in the west of Ireland Channel 4, tomorrow, 3.05-4.30pm).

Call Northside 777 (1948): James Stewart as a newspaperman setting out to prove a man's innocence in Henry Hathaway s documentary-style thriller, based on a true incident (Channel 4, tomorrow, 10.15pm-12.20am) The Boy With Green Hair (1948): Joseph Losey's feature film debut, an anti-war fable with young Dean Stockwell and veteran Pat O'Brien serves to be considered in its own right, not as better or worse than They Live By Night, but as

a film that makes interestingly different use of similar material. The differences are of two kinds. One stems from the change in conditions of pro-duction. Ray's film was made within the Hollywood studio system where fast shooting and low budgets imposed their own sort of story telling; crisp, direct and economical. Altman, with more money, could afford to be more discursive; and Thieves Like Us is longer by nearly half

an hour. in 1948, too, the majority of films were still made in black and white often giving them a hard, quasi-documentary quality that colour finds more difficult to capture.

Nor for that matter can the contribution of the leading actors. In Ray's film the doomed lovers. Bowie and Keechie, were played by Farley Granger and Cathy O'Donnell, two Hollywood contract players, while Aliman was arguably better served with the more natural playing of Keith Carradine and Shelley Duvall.

The second and more fundamental difference stems from the personalities of the directors. They Live By Night has the typical uncompromising intensity of Ray's vision, while Altman's treatment, just as characteristic, is more detached and ironic, leaving the tragedy with flashes of absurd humour.

Peter Waymark

Programme choice

1911; A YEAR IN MUSICAL

Today

HISTORY: Four-part series, with Simon Rattle and the City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra, which reflects the extraordinary musical richness of a single year. Among works written or first performed in 1911 were major pieces by Elgar, Nielsen, Delius, Bartok and Stravinsky, not to mention Alexander's Ragtime Band, Tonight's opening programme is a series of musical extracts set against the outstanding paintings of the year and counterpointed with literary quotations from such figures as Freud, Thomas Hardy and H. G. Wells (BBC2, 8.05-9.05pm). The second programme is an analysis and performance of Sibellus's Fourth Symphony, the third is a documentary on Deryck Cooke's remarkable reconstruction of Mahler's Tenth Symphony; and the fourth is a complete performance of that work. The series is directed by Barrie Gavin, whose portrait of the millionaire art collector. Sir George Burrell, was shown on Channel 4 earlier in the year.

BACCHANAL: An eight-part survey of black art in Britain today begins with Street Art, a film by Horace Ove (who directed the leature film, Pressure). It follows black youths, many of them unemployed, who use the streets as their theatre and practise such crazes as body popping and breaking, as well as disco roller skating and streat hockey. Channel 4, 70.10-10.50pm.

#### Temorrow

THE KING'S SINGERS MADRIGAL MYSTERY TOUR: According to the writer/producer of this series.
Peter Butler, "madrigals were the first musical form to win widespread international popularity. They were, in effect, the first pop music and ranged from the light, witty and erotic to the beautiful and immensely heartfelt. Four centuries ago, bringing a new madrigal to a party or a dinner was like being first with a new Police album". The King's Singers start their survey with an overall view, while later programmes will focus on madrigal singing in particular countries. BBC2, 9.20-10.20pm.

#### Monday

TOMMY COOPER'S THE MAIN ATTRACTION: As a tribute to that marvellous natural comic, who died recently, the BBC is repeating a show he made last year which includes his funny hats routine as well as the usual bungled conjuring tricks. Guests are Chas and Dave, Pam Ayres and Frankie Vaughan. BBC1, 7.10-7.55pm.

SCULLY: A 16-year-old Liverpudlian street urchin (played by Andrew Schofield) dreams of becoming a professional footballer in this new drama series by Alan Bleasdale, author of Boys From the Blackstuff. The character has already appeared on Radio City. Liverpool's independent radio station, and won the largest audience for any local radio show in the country. The television version marks the acting debuts of Kenny Dalglish and Eivis Costello,

who has also composed the theme tune. Channel 4, 8-8.30pm.

MAESTRO: Not a programme about the motor car but a new series of profiles of sporting greats by Frank Keating. His subject tonight is Mary Peters, the Belfast girl who won a pentathlon gold medal at the 1972 Olympic Games and has become a folk hero in her native land. BBC2, 10,20-10,55pm. Future subjects are Fred Winter, the jockey who twice won the Grand National; Jackie Stewart, former world motor racing champion; and boxer Henry Cooper.

#### Tuesday

BIOLOGY AT WAR: THE MYSTERY OF YELLOW RAIN: In 1977 hundreds of tribespeople in south-east Asia came up with accounts of a horrendous new biological weapon called "yellow rain". This was followed by reports that the Russians were importing deadly fungal toxins and spraying them on remote villages. The truth, as revealed by a Honzon team, which went to Thailand, Kampuchea and Leos to investigate, is even more bizarre: the "rain" is nothing more than the droppings of bees. 58C2

UNDER THE VOLCANO: Documentary by Andrew Piddington which tries to unravei the tortured personality of Malcolm Lowry, whose claustrophobic novel of human relationships, *Under the* Volcano, has become a classic of modern literature. Jack Galloway plays Lowry in episodes from his life and there is a visit to Mexico where Under the Volcano is being filmed by John Huston, with Albert Finney and Jacqueline Bisset. All ITV regions, 10.30-11.30pm.

#### Wednesday

THE MOURNING THIEF: Desmond Hogan's play, the latest in a series by writers new to television, is about the feud within an Irish lamily which resurfaces when the son returns from England to spend Christmas with his mother and dying father. Mrs Murray is played by Siobhan McKenna and the son by Dermot Crowley. BBC2, 9.30-10.20pm.

#### Thursday

MURDER NOT PROVEN?: Dramatic reconstructions, incorporating evidence not available at the time, of three Scottish murder trials in which the verdict was "not proven". The first, Open Season, written by Peter May, is set in 1893 and the man in the dock is Alfred Monson, accused of killing a young man during a shooting party after insuring his life for a huge sum. With John Vine as Monson and Adam Richardson as the victim. BEC1, 9.25-10.20pm.

#### Friday

ALL OUR WORKING LIVES: Tonight's sixth programme in the excellent series tracing the ups and downs of British industry in the twentieth century is particularly topical. It deals with coal mining, from the bad old days to to nationalization and beyond, and offers a ready-made opportunity to bone up on the background to the present dispute. BBC2, 9.25-10.25pm.

### CONCERTS

PEGASUS, CAPRICORN Today, 7.30pm, Purceli Room, South Rank Landon SF1 (928 3191, credit cards 928 8800) The Pegasus and Capricom ensembles combine for all kinds of rarities such as Tavener's Funeral Ikos, Ravel's Trois Chansons, Goehr's Blake Songs, Webern's Entflieht auf leichten Kähnen and Elgar's Part Songs Op 53.

COMPOSERS FORUM! Today, 7.30pm, Battersea Arts Centre, Lavender Hill, London SW11 (223 8413) "Composers' Forum" series presents three works by young London composers: James Erber's Working Together, Avril Anderson's Under Pressure and Ross Lorraine's Prodigal Daughter.

MEDIC/KVAPIL Today, 7.45pm, Queen Elizatbeth Hall, South Bank, London SE1 (928 3191, credit cards 928 8800 To mark the hundredth anniversary of his death, the Medici Quartet play Smetana's autobiographical Quartet No 1 "From My Life". Dvořák's Quartet Op 96 "The American". Later Radoslav Kvapil is co-opted for Dvořák's Piano

ROYAL EXCHANGE Tomorrow, 11.30am, Wigmore Hall, 36 Wigmore Street, London W1 (935 2141, credit cards 930

The Musicians of the Royal Exchange celebrate the Smetana centenary with the Bartered Bride overture in his own piano duet arrangement. Martinu's La Revue de Cuisine, an acute jazz take-off. comes next, followed by Dvorak's Plano Quintet. NASH ENSEMBLE

Tomorrow, 7.15pm, Queen More Smetana, this time with the Nash Ensemble performing The Fisher Boy, Evening Songs, Rèves, From My Homeland, Macbeth and the Witches and the great Piano

KATHRYN LUKAS Mon, 7.30pm, British Music Information Centre, 10 Stratford Place. London W1 (499 8567) Kathryn Lukas (flute) performs pieces by young Dartington composers Paul Beecham, Pat Butterly, Mick Green, Michael Turnbull, Mike Vaughan, Dave Holland and Jim Lawrence.



Chin ap: Ruggiero Ricci plays

ESTERHAZY SINGERS AND Mon, 7.45, Queen Elizabeth Hall The Esterhazy Singers and Players interpret God is Gone Up, Holst's Ode to Death and Lyric Movement, Vaughan Williams's Towards the Unknown Region and the very

beautiful Flos Campi. PAUL ROBERTS devoted to all Debussy's mature

THE COLUMN

at the Barbican (Wed)

Tues, 7.30pm, Purcell Room Paul Roberts continues his series

DURKO Tues, 7.30pm, Wigmore Hall The Capricorn ensemble gives the British premiere of Durko's Winter

varied Preludes.

Music, adding to it Janacek s Concertino and Mozart's superb Quintet K 452 for plano and wind instruments. MARTIN JONES Tues, 7.30pm, St John's, Smith Square, London SW1 (222 1061)

piano works with the 24 infinitely

It is easy to understand why Godowsky's fiendishly difficult piano transcriptions are so little heard, but Martin Jones bravely takes on five of them, based on Chopin, Schubert, Saint-Saens, Richard and Johann Strauss. He also plays Beethoven's 32 C minor Variations, Ravel's Miroirs and Lisat group including the littleknown Valse Melancolique. RUGG!ERO RICCI

Wed, 7.45pm, Barbican Centre. Silk Street, London EC2 (628 8795. credit cards 638 2891) The great violinist Ruggiero Ricci performs Mendelssohn's E minor Concerto with the Halle Orchestra. and James Loughran also conducts Eigar's Symphony No 1.

COMPOSERS FORUM II Thurs, 7pm, Jackson's Lane Community Centre, Archway Road, London N6 (340 5226) "Composers: Forum" series presents three works by London composers Javier Alvarez s Fragment Run. Roger Redgate's Muse Inquietanti and a new piece. as yet unnamed, by Nick Gotch.

LEICESTERSHIRE SCHOOLS Thurs, 7.30pm, Royal Northern College of Music, 124 Oxford Road, Manchester (C61 278 4504) Peter Fletcher conducts the Leicestershire Schools' Symphony Orchestra in Elliott Carter's littleheard Pocanontas, Dallapiccola's Marsia Symphonic Fragments and new works by Robert Eawden and Dougles Young.

FIRES OF LONDON Thurs, 7.45pm, Queen Elizabeth

P. Maxwell Davies conducts the Fires of London in the London premiere of his Yellow Cake Revue. Apparently this is about uranium mining in the Orkneys Gunther Bauer-Schank conducts Davies's Vesalii Icones-

### ROCK & JAZZ

ROCKETT 88

Tonight, Glasgow Art College; Mon, Spring Street Theatre, Hull; Tues, York Arts Centre; Thurs, Northampton Arts Centre; Fri, West End Arts Centre, Ald The frequent description of lan Stewart as "the sixth Rolling Stone" always appears in quotation marks because in 1963 he was neither young nor pretty enough to be a permanent member of the band. As its occasional pianist and permanent super-roadie, however, he rendered invaluable service. Rockett 88 is the band with which he fulfils his own musical dreams: a jazz-blues octet featuring such exce soloists as the trombonist John Picard and the saxophonist Olaf Vass. It has now embarked on its first national tour. CHIEFTAINS

Tonight, The Pavilion, Worthing; tomorrow, Top Rank, Norwich; Tues, Fairfield Halls, Croydon; Wed, Guildhall, Portsmouth; Thurs, Newbury Festival; Fri, Forum Theatre, Hatfield Celebrating its twenty-first anniversary, this extraordinary ensemble most recently spread the gospel of traditional Irish music to the People's Republic of China.

CEDAR WALTON Tonight and Mon to Sat. Ronnle Scott's Club, 47 Frith Street, London W1 (439 0747) The effervescent post-bop pianist leads a quartet including the saxophonist Eddie Harris, famous for a hit version of the theme from Exodus and for pioneering the use of various rather dodgy electronic devices on his tenor.

MOLISSA FENLEY Tonight, Riverside Studies, Crisp Road, London W6 (748 3354) The music for this acclaimed American dancer's latest work is provided by Episteme, the 10-piece group led by the planist and

composer Anthony Davis, whose blending of elements from jazz and "straight" music with certain undercurrents from the African tradition makes an absorbing noise. SIMPLE MINDS

Tonight to Fri, Hammersmith Odeon, Queen Caroline Street, London Wii (748 4981) Jim Kerr's Scottish outfit represents the new wave of pomprockers at its most convincing, the band long divested of the Roxy Music influence which almost suffocated it at birth. DON MCLEAN Tenight, Royal Festival Hall, South

Bank, London SE1 (923 3151) The hushed balladry of "Vincent", the careful pop classicism of Crying", the weird potency of "American Pie", and more. BILLY MITCHELL

Tonight, temorrow lunchtime and Mon, Buil's Head, 373 Lonsdate Road, London SW13 (875 5241); tomorrow night, Strathalian Hotel, Birmingham; Tues, The Ann Boleyn, Staines, Middlesex; Thurs, UCS Theatre, Fregnati, London NW3 (435 2215): Fri, Pizza Express, 10 Dean Sweet. London W1 (439 0877) Probably most familiar from the Count Basis band of the late 1950s Mitchell is a redoubtable tenor saxophonist whose time has most recently been occupied with teaching and whose armoury now includes practically all the reads and woodwind. ANNABEL LAIR

Tonight, Grasgow University; tomorrow, Lancaster University; Mon, Mole's Club, Bath; Tues, The Venue, 160 Victoria Street, London SW1 (828 9441) A heavy dollop of Bowie influence seems to have been smeared over The Flame, Miss Lamb's second LP, obscuring some of the more to stnemele lenight one and second her considerable talent.

COVENT GARDEN Tonight, Iden and Thurs previde three last chances to catch the Royal Opera's revival of Britten's A Midsummer Night's Dream, Marie McLaughlin is Tytania, James Bowman Oberon, with a strongly cast quartet of lovers. Rodenck Bryden conducts. On Tues, another revival, L'elisir d'amore, comes into repertory, with Sir Geraint Evans bidding

farewell to Covent Gardan as

Dulcamara, and with Gabriele

Seltini making his conducting debut. (240 1066)

ENGLISH NATIONAL OPERA The Company's London season at the Coliseum winds down this week. Tonight. Rosenkavalier, with Josephine Barstow's Marschallin; one last Flute on Fri; and on May 19 a final chance to experience Verdi's sombre *Sicilian Vespers,* with Rosalind Plo*ur*right a glorious Elena. (\$36 3161)

Warsaw Chamber Opera The Polish company brings *Cosi* fan tutte to Brackhell's vigorous Scuth Hill Arts Centre tomorrow (0344 484123). Cosi then travels to Northempton's new Derngate Centre on Tues and Wed, with Don Pasquale there on Mon (0604

WELSH NATIONAL OPERA In Cardiff this week with their new production of La Bohéme tonight and on Tues and Fri. Helen Field is Michael Tilson Thomas conducts. Stewart Trotter's production of La Traviata is on Wed and May 19, with Dennis O'Neill repeating his fina Alfredo and June Anderson as Violetta (0222 32446)

Televisiga: Peter Waymark; Concerts: Max Harrison; Rock & Jazz: Richard Williams; Opera: Hilary Finch; Dance: John Percival TANK

MOSCOW CLASSICAL BALLET Dominion (580 9562). Opens Wed. Until May 26, Mon-Sat at 7.30pm, matinėes Sat at 2pm Ал unknown quantity on its first visit to Britain but Soviet dancers should be good. Bolshor star Ekaterina Maximova dances as guest at some performances (nobody is saying which). The opening production, The Creation of the World (Wed, Thurs), is a comic strip treatment of the Adam and Eve story, reputedly very amusing. Fri brings a programme of famous pas de deux and some less familiar concert numbers. Two other programmes follow, and after London the company visits Cardiff, Wolverhampton, Liverpool and Edinburgh.

LONDON CONTEMPORARY Sadier's Wells (278 8915). Opens Tues. Until May 26, Tues-Sat at 7.30pm The programme this week includes

the first London performances of Siobhan Davies's New Galileo, to a piano score by John Adams, successfully premiered during the winter tour. With it are Christopher Bannerman's Canso Troba and Robert Cohan's Songs. Lamentations and Praises.

**CUBAN NATIONAL BALLET** Dominion (580 9562). Today at 2.30pm and 7.30pm Liverpool, Empire (851-769 1555). Mon until May 19; evenings (not Tues) at 7.30pm, matinoos Wed and May 19 at 2.39pm Today in London, and Fri and May 19 in Liverpool, the company gives the second act of Giselle with Hamlet and Tarde en la Siesta. The other Liverpool performances are of Swan Lake.

**BALLET RAMBERT** Erighton, Royal (0273-28488). Mon-Thurs at 7,45pm; Fri and May 19 at 8.15pm. Special programme for young people Wed at 2pm Richard Alston's new ballet, to a

The surprise guest: Ekaterina Maximova (see Moscow Ballet)

score specially written by Nigal Osborne, is premiered Thurs-Sat on a bill with Christopher Bruce's Intimate Pages and Robert North's Entre dos Aguas. Other works by the same choreographers. respectively Voices and Light Footsteps, Chost Dances and Prinaoutki, make up the · programme Mon-Wed. KIEBUTZ DANCE COMPANY The Flace (357 0091). Tues-Thurs

Juli Flylian's Stoolgame, together with a crks by Israeli with works by israelic to be given by this small company on its third visit to London. The performance on Wed is a fund-raising gold at BENSON AND HEDGES CUP: With zonal games today, Tues and Thurs, cricket's one-day 55-overs competition should take decisive them this work. All defendant the shape this week. Middlesex, the holders, crashed to Kent in their opening match but are still more than strong enough on paper to retain the title. One of Thursday's matches is being televised, BBC1 from 10.55am, switching to BBC2 at 12.30pm.

THE LONDON MARATHON 84: The 20,000 runners set off from Blackheath tomorrow morning and make their way along the streets of the capital to the finish on Westminster Bridge 26 miles later. The entrants range from Olympic hopes to those for whom completing the every will be completing the course will be achievement enough. For the first time television is covering the whole race live; BBC1, from 9.05am. And there are highlights on BBC1, 7.15-8pm.

BATTLING BRUNO: The British heavyweight boxing hope, Frank Bruno, meets a huge 6ft 4in, 16½-stone American, James "Bonecrusher" Smith, at Wembley Arena tomorrow night. Bruno has won all his fights within the distance but many of them against second-rate opponents. Sr who has had a string of nine consecutive victories, may prove to be sterner stuff, The weigh-in is on



Ready for the show: the Punch Judy man (see Other

BBC2 in Sunday Grandstand, from 1.55pm; and a recording of the fight itself is on BBC1 on Mon,

RACING FROM YORK: The May Meeting takes place on Tues, Wed and Thurs and has attracted its usual high-quality entry. Highlights are the Musidora Stakes (Tues. are the Mushor's Stakes (Ties, 3.40pm), which has a habit of producing good fillies for the classics; the Mecca-Dante Stakes (Wed, 3.10pm) for three-year-old colts, which could provide Derby pointers; and the Yorkshire Cup (Thurs, 3.10pm). There is television coverage of all three days on Channel 4, 2.30-4pm.

**EUROPEAN CUP WINNERS CUP:** EUROPEAN CUP WINNERS CUP: Juventus of Italy and FC Porto of Portugal meet in the final at Basie on Wed. There is a British interest, if only indirectly, since these are the teams that put out Manchester United and Aberdeen, respectively, in the semi-finals. Highlights of the match are on Sportsnight, BBC1, 9.55pm.

#### Festivals

NEWBURY SPRING FESTIVAL: A

touch of culture comes to the downland town in the days running up to Newbury races next weekend. Music, central to the festival, was the reason behind its beginning six years ago as no professional concerts were given in Newbury. This year Paul Torteller and his daughter Maria de la Pau have been enticed to the annual oasis of the arts. They give a concert of works by Beethoven, Fauré and Grieg on Mon. Tortelle plays again on Wed – this time Dvořák's Cello Concerto, accompanied by the City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra. Apart from music, Janet Smith and her contemporary dance company perform new works. The Merchant of Venice plays at the Watermill Theatre and a loan exhibition of drawings and watercolours from local country houses includes works by Turner, Constable, Cotman and the Prince of Wales. Details from The Festival Booking Office, The Granary, The Wharf, Newbury, Berkshire (0635 49919).

JERMYN STREET FESTIVAL: Traders in Jermyn Street, London SW1, take part in a week of special events and exhibitions, all on a sporting theme. There is also a programme of concerts in St James's Church. The festival starts on Mon. Details can be obtained from the kiosk in front of St James's Church or by telephoning 01-499 9566.



Hot tips: Alphabatim, a good bet for the Derby, whose odds could shorten even more if it wins today's Lingfield Derby trial; and Mike Gatting, captain of Middlesex, who are fancied to retain the Benson and Hedges Cup this season (see Sport)

BRACKNELL LITERATURE FESTIVAL: Elizabeth Jane Howard, Maggie Gee, Maureen Duffy and Tony Harrison all take part in an event which kicks off Bracknell's summer of weekend festivals this weekend. South Hill Park Arts Centre, Bracknell, Berkshire (0344 427272), Ends tomorrow.

MALVERN FRINGE: The programme, starting a week before the main festival, almost bursts with drama, jazz, music, dance, poetry and a special mini-festival of solo theatre. Malvern Fringe Arts, Tourist Information Office, Grange Road, Great Malvern, Worcestershire (06845 4700). Today until June 2

Other festivals include: Brighton Crief restivals include: Brighton
Festival, Marlborough House, 54
Old Steine, Brighton (0273 682127)
ends May 20; Glasgow Maylest, 7
Burgh Hall Street, Glasgow (041
334 3450) ends May 19; Perth
Festival of the Arts, Perth Tourist
Assertions The Bound House Association, The Round House, Marshall Place, Perth (0738 22900) from Wed until May 27.

#### Auctions

LATE VICTORIAN DRAWINGS: The mounting interest in rcolours of the late nineteenth and early twentieth centuries is reflected by the sale at Christle's on Tues. They strike a pastoral note, with a ravishing roundel by Lord Leighton of a boy saving a baby from an eagle in the corner of a cornfield, sunny farm scenes from the brush of Helen Allingham, and Myles Birket Foster watching horses watered before a country inn. Christie's, 8 King Street, London SW1 (839 9060); at 11am and 2.30pm.

**GREAT SCULPTURE: While** Renaissance bronzes fetch a thousand or so at auction, paintings of the same era fetch millions. A few collectors are beginning to realize this anomaly. but prices have a long way to go as is illustrated by the fascinating sale at Christie's on Tues. There is a seventeenth-century bronze statuette of Jupiter, which must be the work of a follower of

Giambologna, perhaps from as far north as Austria; while a sixteenth-century Venetian bronze oil lamp is made up of figures built on figures. It once belonged to Earl Fitzwilliam of Wentworth Woodhouse. Christie's, 8 King Street, London SW1 (839 9060) at 11am.

TURKISH DELIGHT: A portrait of a Turkish noble smoking a pipe by Jean-Etienne Liotard, is the star lot in a sale of Old Master paintings on lves. Works by Liotard are a rarity this one was discovered creased among some papers. The delicately coloured pastel drawing is estimated at £30,000. The 73-lot sale includes works by Hubert Robert and Guido Reni - prices start at £1,000. Phillips, 7 Bleneim Street, London W1 (629 6602) at

PEWTER FINDS: The big auction houses are becoming very strict about selling art and artefacts only when they are valuable. It so happens that pewter is a base metal and most early pewterware is not expensive. Sotheby's have nissed a good pewfer sale to

Zoë Dominic

their "fast" sale network and there should be bargains here on Thurs, for the knowing collector. They are hoping to get £1,500-22,000 for a

large pair of pricket candlesticks, dated to the socienth century, but most lots are estimated at less than \$100. Sotheby's, 34-35 New Bond Street, London W1 (493-8080);

#### Radio

11am and 2.30pm

DELME STRING QUARTET: Today's recital features the first performance of Quartet No 3 by Sebastian Forbes, commissioned by the BBC. Forbes, 43 this month is a former BBC music producer and founder of the Aeolian Singers who has had previous commissions performed at the Proms and the Edinburgh Festival. The programme opens with the Quartet in D by Mozart. Radio 3,

1.05-2pm. VIKINGS AT YORK: In 1976 York Archaelogical Trust started excavating under the foundations of a demolished sweet factory and

Some early

Hitchcock

dusted off

Vertigo, Rear Window, and other Hitchcock classics restored to circulation after vers

in limbo, but the master's career

still contains cobwebbed cor-

ners. No one knows the

whereabouts of The Pleasure

Garden, the first of his 53 features, shot in Munich in

1925. Prints of subsequent

British films, all reasonably

well preserved, fly around the

world from one film museum to another, but rarely reach th

Hitchcock himself possibly

deflected interest by his own low

opinion of his early career, expressed in an interview with

could . . . probably the lowest

ebb in my output . . . a very banal picture". Hitch's words,

as usual, are to be taken with a large pinch of salt; visitors to

London's Everyman Cinema the forthcoming venue for 10 early Hitchcocks - should find

the films of constant vitality,

The core of the Everyman

season consists of films made

for British International Pic-

tures (BIP) between 1927 and

1932, enterprisingly re-released in new prints by EMI Classics.

Blackmail, Britain's first talkie,

is the best-known title (May 19

and 24). Others include the

lively triangular drama The Ring (May 20 and 23); Hitch-

cock's last, eloquent silent film

The Manxman, full of stark

scenery and hidden passions (Fri and May 23); and the

quirky Rich and Strange, in

which a suburban marriage

becomes sorely tested during a

world craise (Fri and May 24);.

Three later British films, the

Lady Vanishes (May 19), The 39 Steps (May 20), and Sabotage (May 22), are also

Hitchcock enjoyed a curious

position at BIP, the largest British studio of the period, run

on Hollywood factory lines by

gow solicitor with a keen appreciation of money. Hitch

was poached from the rival Gainsborough studio after the success of *The Lodger* in 1927,

but the BIP chiefs gave him

little room to manoenvre and

down uncongenial

John Maxwell, a former Glas

featured.

properties.

and great historical interest.

general public.

FILMS

uncovered the remains of Jorvik, the 1,000-year-old city that was capital of the northern langdom of capped of the normal marganitics the Vikings. This programme looks at the background to the discovery and the creation of the Jorvik Village Centre witch Prince Charles will inaugurate on Thurs, Radio 4, today, 10.15-11pm.

SWEET DREAMS: The pigneer. feminist Marie Stopes is the subject of actor Richard Kane's first play for radio, originally produced at the King's Head in produced at the lung is nead in London. The play charts the curious love-affair-by-letter between Stopes (Jenny Lee) and a Japanese professor (played by Kane himself). Radio 4, Mon. 8, 15-9, 30pm.

THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO AUTHORS: The story of the Society of Authors, formed 100 Society of Authors, formed 100 years ago with the novelist and historian Walter Besant as chairman and Alfred Lotti Tennyson as president. Attacked at the time for encouraging strikes and setting authors against publishers, the society has continued to angage in controversy, more recently over issues like public lending right. Radio 4, Tues, 4-4.40pm.

PLATO TO NATO: A seven-part introduction to the great pot thinkers from ancient Greet present day, presented by Brian Fledhead. The first six programmes each deal with a pair of philosophers, while the seventh will cover a group of moderns. In the first of the series Dr Christopher Rome of Bristol Inforestix traffic Rowe of Bristol University talks about Plato, and Peter Nicholson of York University about Aristotle. Radio 4, Fr., 4.10-4.40pm.

#### Other events

AFRICAL AFRICAL From now until the end of the year London is paying greater attention to the African continent than ever before in a series of events organized by the Commonwealth Institute in association with the Africa Centre. There are films, music, exhibitions, book displays, dances and drama, debates and discussions. Details from the Commonwealth Institute, Kensington High Street, London W8 (603 4535).

NATIONAL SIKE WEEK '84: Runs from today until May 19 and is being promoted to extol the benefits of cycling as a quick and efficient means of transport in urban areas and as one of the best forms of physical exercise. Special events are being staged in several

towns. Details from: Cycle Campaign Network, Tress House, 3 Stamford Street, London SE1 (9287220).

COVENT GARDEN FUNCH & JUDY FESTIVAL: The festival starts with a service in St Paul's church in which a puppet will assist with the sermon, preached by the Reverend John Arrowsmith. Many different Punch & Judy shows, stalls and other states and other puppers throughout the afternoon. The Piazza, Covent Garden, London WC2 from 11.30am.

POETS OF THE 1980s: A series of meetings at the National Poetry Centre starts on Thurs when Professor A. Norman Jeffates introduces his new commentary of W. B. Yeats. National Poetry Centre, 21 Earl's Court Square, London SW5 (373 7861). All meetings start at 7.30pm, tickets £1.80 (pensioners, students and unemployed £1).

themployed 2.1).

RIBA OPEN HOUSE: As part of the 1984 Festival of Architecture, the Royal Institute of British Architects is throwing its elegant building open to the public between May 19 and 26. Among the special attractions are an exhibition (which continues until June 8) called "Star Choice" highlighting the architectural and design tastes of celebrities such as Lord. celebrities such as Lord. Carrington, Adam Ant, David. Hockney and Zandra Rhodes. RIBA, 66 Portland Place, London W1 (580 5533).



dered: Yeats at the Poetry Centre (see Other events)

### THEATRE

### Romance brings the best out of O'Toole

George Bernard Shaw has been the past, but this will be his first having a good run in recent attempt at Higgins. months in the London theatre. ket. Now the Theatre of switching from the farce of Run to present Pygmalion.

Ray Cooney, founding father more used to farce (he is the author of Run for your Wife.) is the director of Pygmalion, in which Peter O Toole continues laugh, whereas in Pygmalion his progress in Shaw parts as Professor Higgins.
When O'Toole heard that

Pygmalion was to be revived he telephoned Ray Cooney and asked politely if he might be promptly invited to join the cast. He suggested Jackie Smith-Wood, who had acted with him in Man and Superman, for the part of Eliza. Done and done. John Thaw, who has been playing with the Royal Shakespeare Company, takes the role of Alfred Doolittle, Jack Watling is Pickering and Joyce

Carey is Mrs Higgins. Peter O'Toole probably knows the play better than most, having played Doolittle and Freddie Eynsford-Hill in

Ray Cooney says of O'Toole: The National Theatre presented "He adores the play and has St Joan, and Peter O'Toole always wanted to play Higgins. starred in Man and Superman and he knows his Shaw very at the Theatre Royal, Haymar- well. I don't know Shaw very well. I saw the movie of Comedy company, quickly Pygmalion with Leslie Howard but I have no preconceived for your Wife at the Criterion, is ideas and read it as a brand new

As a writer, Cooney greatly of the Theatre of Comedy, and admires the work and says that they are moved to laughter. In my plays the situation is the beall-and-end-all, with the characters established early on and not changing. In Pygmalion the characters change and develop, considered for Higgins. He was and it has a marvellous structure.

He says he has not tried to impose his views on the play. but not because he fears the O'Toole temperament Rather he wants to try to draw out what Shaw intended, though he admits it is a "popular" production.

"It is a wonderfully romantic play and I want to bring out the romanticism, the Cinderella side. And the relationships are very interesting - not only between Higgins and Eliza, but

KIPLING: Alec McCowen as



Shaw touch: Jack Watling, Joyce Carey and Peter O'Toole in Pygmalion

between Higgins and his and Mrs Pearce.

"I want to make it possible to believe that Eliza would go off and I have a theory that the with Freddie, but I believe the reason why some actors have a audience knows what it wants the reconciliation between Eliza because the people around them and Higgins". Cooney says, are nervous. Everyone round Despite his protestations that he him here is so good and he feels is letting the play speak its secure. It is a very jolly meaning, it seems that the occasion." director is steering the production, if necessary, in the Haymarket, the play is reported direction he - as a writer - to have been well received. would wish it to go.

2252). Previews Tues and Wed at

GOLDEN BOY: Clifford Odets's

play (dating from the 1930s) is a study of a young music student who switches ambitions to

becoming a championship boxer.

Dave Hill, Karl Johnson, Derek Newark, Jack Shepherd, Stephen

Petcher, John Tams. Lyttelton (928 2252). Previews Tues-Fri, May 19 and 21 at 7.45pm. Opens May 22 at 7pm. in repertory.

LITTLE ME: Musical comedy by

Nell Simon with music by Cy Coleman, lyrics by Carolyn Leigh, choreography by Bob Fosse, adapted by John Sharpe, Based on Patrick Dennis's book about a girl

who goes from poverty to riches, and the men she meets on the way. Sheila White is Belle Poitrine, Russ

Lisa Eichhorn, James Stephen,

at 7.30cm. In repertory.

7.30pm, opens Thurs at 7.30pm, Fri

known an actor work so hard, reputation for being difficult is

Previewing at the Leicester Audiences almost certainly

Selected

MEASURE FOR MEASURE

Barbican (628 8795/638 8891)

Today at 2pm and 7.30pm, Mon and Tues at 7.30pm. In repertory

with The Comedy of Errors (Wed-Fri at 7.30pm; matinee Thursday

Adrian Noble's distinguished and

spectacular production sets Shakespeare's great problem comedy in the sinister world of an

eighteenth-century absolute monarchy. With Daniel Massey.

Wyndham's (836 2028) Mon-Fri at 8pm, Sat at 5pm and 8.30pm; matinées Wed at 3pm

Surely the best comedy in London. Witty, sad and dazzlingly intricate,

Peter Nichtols's award-winning 1981 play about unwilling adultery now stars Leslie Phillips and Judy

mar Warehouse (836 1071)

Mon-sat at opin
This acclaimed show from black
South Africa has already proved a
great success at the Riverside

great success at the factors of a harassed, Studios; a story of a harassed,

endlessly wandering family that is both tragic and uplifting.

PASSION PLAY

POPPIE NONGENA

Mon-Sat at 8pm

Parfitt.

Portia.

As for the O'Toole tempera- know the story largely from My mother, and between Pickering ment. Cooney says there has Fair Lady. It is to be hoped that been no problem. "I have never the occasion does not become so jolly that cast and audience join spontaneously in a rousing chorus of "Wouldn't it be lovely" - though the Theatre of Comedy could probably just about get away with it.

Christopher Warman

Pygmalion. Shaftesbury Theatre (836 6596). Previews today at 3 pm and 8.30pm, Mon at 8pm. Opens Tues at 7pm.

STRANGE INTERLUDE

Duke of York's (836 5122)
Mon-Sat at 6pm
Triumphant, very sensitive revival
of Eugene O'Neill's 1927 marathon piece (it lasts for five hours) about a young woman (Glenda Jackson) who loses her fiance and appraise a contrasted trio of lovers, played by Edward Petherbridge, Brian Cox and James Hazeldine, in search of satisfaction as a wife and mother.

A STREETCAR NAMED DESIRE Mermaid (236 5568) Until May 26, Mon-Sat at 7.45pm; matinées Set at 3pm Gripping new revival of Tennesses Williams's masterpiece, interest-ingly reinterpreted by director Alan Strachan and with an overwhelming performance by Sheila Gish in the gruelling central role.

VOL PONE The Pit (626 8795/638 8891) Today at 2pm and 7.30pm, Mon and Tues at 7.30pm. In repertory with Life's a Dream by Calderon de la Barca (Wed-Fri at 7.30pm) Beautifully deadly, measured revival of Jonson's satire on greed and gullibility, with Richard Griffiths and Miles Anderson outsmarting an outrageously funny Gemma Jones and a fine gallery of grotesous

Lesser directors would have trudged through the assign- on May 20.

Selected

# François Truffaut: "I did what I

Testing time: Henry Kendall and Joan Barry put pressure of marriage in Rich and Strange

ments: Hitch treated them to mischievous ornamentation, using strong visual symbolism and montage effects showing a clear German influence. With Charles Bennett's stage thriller Blackmail, Hitch at last found a roperty allowing ample scope

for his distinctive sensibility. Another Hitchcock curio appears at the Everyman tomorrow: Lord Camber's Ladies, produced by Hitch in 1932, directed by the playwright Benn Levy, and replete with the style, clothes and furnishings of British drawing-room drama. The inimitable stars are Gertrude Lawrence and Gerald du Maurier, both subject in their time to the director's bizarre practical iokes. A dinner party with every item of food coloured blue was once held in Lawrence's honour; du Maurier, in turn, received a horse as a first night present, crammed into

theatre dressing room. Geoff Brown

"Hitchcock - The Early Years" is at HIGHOOCK - THE Early Years is at the Everyman Cinema, Holly Bush Vale, London NWS (435 1525) from Fri to May 24. Lord Camber's Ladies forms part of two Gerald du Maurier double-bills tomorrow and

Openings

MEMED MY HAWK (15); Peter Listinov's first film as director si 1972; a muddled mixture of satir and folk epic, shot in Yugoslavi drawn from a revered Turkish novel: Royal Gala Premiere on Monday in aid of Unicef. Opens Tues at ABC Shaftesbury Avenue

AMITYVILLE 3-D (15): Further adventures of a famous haunted house, first introduced in the 197 film The Amityville Horror. Items thrown at us vie 3-D photography include furniture, a swarm of files and a frisbee. Opens Fri at Classic Oxford Street (636 0310), ABC Fulham Road (270 3110), ABC Edgware Road (723 5901), ABC Bayswater (229 4149).

GREGORIO CORTEZ (15): Cortez fied for the Mexican border in 190 after killing a sheriff in self-defencitis attractive, officeat western quietly investigates the legend and the facts. Opens Fn at the Electric Screen (224 3694).

VARIETY (18): The adventures and fantasies of a woman ticket-seller at a Manhattan pomo cinema. A first, acclaimed venture into fiction from two independent New York film-makers, director Bette Gordon and producer Renée Shafransky;

co-written by Kathy Acker. Opens Fri at Screen on the Green (226

The film style may be unpolished, but the material and production context are fescinating; this drama about a young man sent to Manhattan to assassinate an

enemy of the Khorneini regime was made by Iranians excled in Americ RUE CASES NEGRES (PG) Cheisea Cinema (351 3742) Few current films offer as much human warmth as this captivating first feature by the West Indian director Euzhan Palcy, describing

the life of sugar plantation worke in a Martinique shanty town. Marvellous natural performance from cast with only two professionals (Darling Legitimus Douta Seck); delicious septa-tim photography; joyous music: the attractions are endless.

The information in this column was corrective time of going to press. Late changes a often made and it is advisable to check, us

### **Openings**

AREN'T WE ALL?: Claudette Colbert and Rex Harrison are joined by Michael Gough in this revival of Frederick Lonsdale's comedy, written in 1923, revived in 1953 at the Theatre Royal. Haymarket, where this production is to open in June. Clifford Williams Rvan, Francis Matthews. Birmingham Repertory Theatre (021 236 4455). Opens Mon at 7.30pm, until June 9, Mon to Fri at 7.30pm, Sat at 8pm; matinees Thurs at 2.30pm and Sat at 4pm.

GHOSTS: Caroline Eves directs Michael Meyer's translation of Ibsen's play about the interrelationship of the past. present and future. New Shav Theatre Company, with Lynn Farleigh as Mrs Álving, Bill Simpson as Pastor Manders Lysette Anthony as Regina, Bob Mason as Engstrand. Shaw Theatre (388 1394). Previews on Mon and Tues at 7.30pm, opens Wed at 7pm. Until June 2. Mon-Sat at 7.30pm; matinées Sat at 2.30pm An interpreter/signer for deaf audiences will be present on May 22 at 7.30pm, May 26 at 2.30pm.

Out of Town

**BRISTOL: Old Vic, Theatre Royal** 

(0272 24388). Fred Karno's Army by Tony Staveacre. Until June 2, Mon-Wed at 7,15pm, Thurs-Sat at

7.45pm; matinees Thurs (not May 31) at 3pm, Set at 4pm World premiere run of "music hall

play" using contemporary songs and sketches, newsreel and film to

whose troupe included Chaplin and Stan Laurel and which later

developed into the Crazy Gang.

Not suitable for children. Directed

CARDIFF: Chapter (0222 396061)

Funhouse. Preview Tues at 7.30pm, opens Wed at 7.30pm, until May 25, Mon – Sat at 7.30pm

The Chapter's contribution to the

Fairground '84 lestival at the Mickery Theatre, Amsterdam is a

tell the story of the comedian

by John David

assistance of Matthew Francis, and with settings by Pamela Howard. Opens at the Mermald after this k and a week in Bath. Oxford Playhouse (0865 247133). Opens Mon at 8pm, until May 19, Tues to Sat at 8pm. No matinees. OH KAYI: George and Ira Gershwin and P. G. Wodehouse collaborated on this 1926 musical, now revived

Mon, Tues and Wed at 7.30pm, Trypanis's translation of ide. Directed by Peter Gill and John Burgess. Cottesioe (928

collaboration by members of Lumiere and Son, Cardiff

Laboratory. Fourplay Theatre, Design for Living and Chris Jordan (formally with Pip Simmonds).

Cornedy, political comment, music and fantasy.

(0243 781312). Forty Years On by Alan Bennett. Today at 2.30pm and 7.30pm, Fri at 7.30pm. In

repertory with Oh Kayl
Opening production of the 1984
season: Paul Eddington, Annette
Crosbie, Doris Hare and 20 Sussess
school/burg in the first major review

schoolboys in the first major revival

of a well-remembered comedy from the late 1960s. Directed by

2829). Pennine Pleasures by Mike Stott. Preview today at 2.30pm,

OLDHAM: Coliseum (061 624

opens at 7.30pm, until June 2, Tues-Sat at 7.30pm New comedy (unsuitable for

Patrick Garland.

**CHICHESTER: Festival Theatre** 

Kipling's own poetry and prose, directed by Patrick Garland with the

Rudyard Kipling in a one-man show by Brian Clark, previewed at

hichester last year. Based on

in a production by Ian Judge from a treatment by Tony Geis and Ned Sherrin, Chichester Festival Theatre (0243 782219). Previews Thurs at 2.30pm, opens Thurs at 7pm. In repertory with Forty Years On by Alan Bennett (Fri at 7.30pm). ANTIGONE: Developed from a workshop production, using C. A. Sophoces's play about the daughter of Oedipus and her conflicting loyalties to family and state. Jane Lapotaire in the title role, with Peter Sproule, John Bailey, Ron Pember, Janet

Abbot is the eight men (from 16 to 80 years old). Val May directs a company including Lynda Baron, Tudor Davies, Vivienne Martin, Valerie Walsh. Prince of Wales (930 8681). Previews Tues - Fri at 7.30pm, continuing Mon – Sat at 7.30pm; matinée May 26 at 3pm. Opens May 30.

children) by the author of Funny Peculiar, set at a moorland hotel near Oldham. **PITLOCHRY: Festival Theatre** (0796 2680). On the Razzle by Tom (Urso 2000). On the Nazzle by 10 Stoppard. Today and Fri at 8pm, Wed at 2pm. In repertory with Hedda Gabler (Today at 2pm, Thurs at 8pm) and Scotland the What, revue (Sun-Wed at 8pm) Frazer Hines, Sunny Ormonde, Phillip Reader, John Webb, Malcolm McKee, in Stoppard's celebration of farce, directed by

SCARBOROUGH: Stephen Joseph Theatre in the Round (0723 370541). A Chorus of Disapproval by Alan Ayckbourn. Today and Tues-Fri 7.30pm. In repertory A new play in its first public run; a recently widowed man joins a local light-operatic society and soon begins an affair with a fellowmber. The production of The

Beggar's Opera does not go according to plan. Ayckbourn directs, with Paul Todd (also in the cast) as musical director.

STRATFORD: Royal Shakespeare Theatre (0789 295623). The Merchant of Venice. (Today and Mon, Thurs and Fri at 7.30pm. In repertory New production, directed by John Caird, with Ian McDiarmid as Shylock, Adam Bareham as Bassanio, Frances Tomelty as

enry V. Today and Thurs at 1.30pm, Tues and Wed at 7.30pm. Kenneth Branagh leads in the first new production of the play at Stratford since 1977. Adrian Noble directs a cast including Sebastian Shaw, Harold Innocent, Brian Biessed, Patricia Routledge. The Other Place (0739 295623). Romeo and Juliet. Wed at 7.30pm.

New production (toured by the company last winter) with Simon Templeman and Amanda Root in the title roles. John Caird directs.
Camilie by Pam Gems. Thurs and
Fri at 7.30pm. In repertory
Premiere production, directed by
Ron Daniels, based on La Dame aux Camélias by Alexandre Dumas Frances Barber, Nicholas Farrell, Alphonsia Emmanuel. Music by

A Midsummer Night's Dream. Today at 2pm, Tues at 7.30pm Sheila Hancock directs a Roger Allam, Penny Downie, David Whitaker.

Sport and radio: Peter Waymark; Festivals: Louise Nicholson; Auctions: Geraldine Norman: Theatre: Anthony Masters and Irving Wardle: Films: Gooff Brown

### AND THE SHIP SAILS ON (15)

Academy One, Oxford Street (437 2981) All aboard the SS Federico Fellini for a symbolic ocean trip in the summer of 1914, with an assorted company of opera singers, politicians, Serblan peasants and anarchists, and one smelly rhinoceros. Partly brilliant, partly Isme and strained. Freddie Jone heads a populous, British-flavoured cast.

DANIEL TAKES A TRAIN (15) Gate Notting Hill (221 0220/727 6705) Director Pal Sandor presents a pripping, multi-layered portrait of Hungary in December 1956, when old allegiances (to family, to country, to the Party) are cruelly tested. Atmospheric photography; resonant performances by Peter

Rudolf and Sandor Zsoter as two young men heading towards the Austrian border. . THE DEAD ZONE (18)
ABC Bayswater (229 4149)
ABC Edgware Road (723 5901)
ABC Fulham Road (370 2636)

ABC Shaftesbury Avenue (836 8861)
Classic Haymarket (839 1527)
Classic Oxford Street (536 0310)
and on national release
Canadian director David Cronenberg torgoes his usual gory shocks for this absorbing version of Staphen King's horror novel about a teacher (Christopher Walken) emerging from a five-come with second sight. Cohe

come with second sight. Cohesion is damaged by the pilot's wild leaps into politics, but performances are well judged. THE MISSION (PG)
Academy 3, Oxford Street (437

t at re

THE ARTS

### THE TIMES SATURDAY MAY 12 1984

### The musical is usually just an end-of-season romp. Sheridan Morley talks to a director who believes it should be more than that



New approach: director Ian Judge

The current avalanches of Broadway musical nostalgia - from Guls and Dolls and On Your Toes all the way through to Little Me and West Side Sibry - may not say a great deal for the current health of the new British musical, but it at least seems as good a time as any to meet the director lan Judge, a one-man musical academy Currently represented by Pro in the West End and the forthodming Guichester revival of Oh Kay! For Mr. Indee takes the view that the American indisical should be as carefully taught as Congreve in drama

العالمة المن لاجهل

schools.

Far 100 many rep and regional heatre directors still think of the musical as an end-of-season romp to be taken lightly, in addressands how fact; the moment an actor understands frow to do a musical of liberates him for everything else. When major RSC directors like Terry Hands or Trevor Nunn do a musical, there's still this fudicrous critical and public belief that they are somehow slumming or else just having a little holiday from their real work. Only in America is the musical taken seriously, but the irony is that we can now do big-band shows as well if not better than they can on Broadway.

Though he spent five years working with the Royal Shakespeare Company as Terry Hands's assistant on the classic Alan Howard history cycle of the late 1970s.

### Serious Judge of musicals

the Guildhall with the first British production of Sondheim's Merrily We Roll Along, the culmination of a lot of dramascholl work on American musicals. Now in his middle thirties, an adopted child brought up in a Lancashire sweet and tobacco shop, Judge started out at a grammar school in Southport where his iola is still spoken of in hushed tones:

Everyone told me to avoid the theatre except my adoptive parents, who were marvellous and took me to Stratford every summer and the Manchester pantomime every Christmas. They also built me a model theatre in the spare room, and I used to advertise its performances on a board in the sweet shop. Still, I began to believe that all the neighbours were right and the theatre was no place to make a living, so I displays by day and playing with the local amateurs by night. Then I decided that I had my life the wrong way round, so I got into the Guidhall at 23 and by the time I left 13 displays for a house

left I'd directed five shows. "From there I got into the Worthing Rep as an actor, did a lot of bits in television comedies and auditioned five times for the RSC, always unsuccessfully. At the time of the fifth audition I was playing a rabbit in a Christmas season of Winnie the Pooh in London and directing a Wagner opera at the town hall in Watford. Terry Hands said my career seemed to be in some disarray and that I'd better get myself organized; so he took me in as his assistant and threw me straight in at the deep end, directing all the French scenes in Henry V. In Henry IV I did the Shallow-Silence scenes, and I think by then I knew I was going to be a director.

"Those five years at the RSC with Alan Howard were a marvellous time, because the people working on that history cycle formed a separate company within the company. Then they let me direct the firstever Stratford pantomime, Swan's Down Gloves, and a Hamlet on Ice with Charlotte Cornwell, but then suddenly the company seemed to be in the hands of a lot of bright young men from the studio theatres who didn't see jokes even by appointment, and who weren't altogether in tune with my devotion to pantomimes and big musicals. So I decided the time had come for me and the RSC to part.

That was when Judge started the sequence of student musicals at LAMDA and the Guildhall: everything from Happy End and The Beggar's Opera all the way through to Bye Bye Birdie and How to Succeed in Business. When therefore Stephen Sondheim wrote his classic and still hugely underrated Merrily We Roll Along, a musical not only about but also conceived entirely for a cast of students, Judge was the obvious man to stage it in Britain - though Sondheim is still refusing it a professional London licence because of some work he wants to do on the score. "After that the RSC asked me back to work on the transfer of Poppy to the West

companies seemed to have at last discovered musicals, which is not surprising considering that Shakespeare and Cole Porter have a lot in common. I've never really seen a tremendous difference between a soliloquy and a solo number. For Peg (which opened last month at the Phoenix) Judge has brought over from Broadway one of the original stars of Merrily We Roll Along. Ann Morrison:

This was an old romantic comedy that

End, and by that time both the big classical

Laurette Taylor kept touring around America, and because it was written as a valentine to her by her husband Hartley Manners it was full of weird things like her favourite dog. But now David Hencker has done a marvellous period score and we've moved the date forward to 1913, because wanted this to say something about the end of an era and the cruption of Americans into European lives, i didn't want another sentimental piece.

From Peg. Mr Judge moved on to the Ned Sherrin adaptation of the Gershwin-Wodehouse Oh Kay, which opens at Chichester on May 17 with Jane Carr in the role that first established Gertrude Lawrence in musical comedy:

"I've always wanted to do a musical that would fill that Chichester space, and this one is perhaps the best of all the Gershwin scores - Someone to Watch Over Vie. Clap Yo' Hands, Do Do Do. The problem was casting: there are very few artistocraticlooking tap dancers around nowadays. At the moment, and I suppose because of the unexpected success of Merrily, I seem to be the flavour of the month, though I'm well aware that could easily change. All I can do is remember Terry Hands telling the following make sure I kept good company in whatever I did; the companies at the Phoenix and Chichester seem to me pretty

### Television

Sex Matters (Channel 4) began with ascene of what itsed to be called heavy pointing that, it seems, is where all the troubles Yorkshire Television since more intimate sequences involving the same comple, have now been dropped from the series at the insistence of the IBA. This first episode was in fact originally meant to be the second, but perhaps the film-

max sooner.

Last night's programme. Couples, was concerned with the problems of 'satisfying'each other's sexual needs'; one pair discussed the difficulties involved in 'arousing' one another, while another talked about the joys of sex after a heart-attack. It was all less than fascinating, since people de-scribing their sex lives are in the same position as those describing their dreams: the subject is

makers wanted to get to the

climax sooner.

Continue.

commitment; 'openness', in-terpretation' and 'caring' were high on the list. As a result, the experience itself was rendered

stale and over-familiar. Such an attitude also tends to Panie invest everything with a tenritic ground scriousness (one couples even Royal Per drew up an agreement in A writing, with various clauses. It is Sweet Fanny's birthday and attached); since half the interest | the scattered family are returnin sex is based upon its comic | ing to the nest - a crumbling one is left only with the dreary. The grandparatis, two decompositions of rather predictable posing dolls are shortly round by Mum prising however, was the fact that the couples involved almost everything about them almost everything about them selves without any apparent accent.

Peter Ackroyd cottage overlanging a cliff edge. Cards. There is also an uninterest in also an uninterest in also an uninterest. There is also an uninterest in also an uninterest in also an uninterest. There is also an uninterest in also an uninterest in also an uninterest. There is also an uninterest in also an uninterest in also an uninterest in also an uninterest. There is also an uninterest in also an uninterest in also an uninterest. There is also an uninterest in also an uninterest in also an uninterest. There is also an uninterest in also an uninterest in also an uninterest in also an uninterest. There is also an uninterest in also an uninterest in also an uninterest. There is also an uninterest in also an uninterest in also an uninterest. There is also an uninterest in also an uninterest in also an uninterest in also an uninterest. There is also an uninterest in also an uninterest in also an uninterest. There is also an uninterest in also an uninterest in also an uninterest in also an uninterest. There is also an uninterest general substitutions and unveiled genitalia the play take its title.

Thanks to the Court's later opening times, I missed the ending of Alan Brown's three-hour play, but from the climatic descent of Asphodel contage into a friendly sea and unveiled genitalia the play take its title.

Thanks to the Court's later opening times, I missed the ending of Alan Brown's three-hour play, but from the climatic descent of Asphodel contage into a friendly sea and unveiled genitalia the play take its title.

Thanks to the Court's later opening times, I missed the ending of Alan Brown's three-hour play, but from the climatic guest; from whose shagey flaws in the play take its title.

Thanks to the Court's later opening to possibilities, without comedy

#### Theatre

### Fulfilment of a grand project

Othello

The Young Vic

One thing is certain: the Young Vic has put its days of lightweight, or simply dutiful, Shakespeare production firmly behind it. Its new director, David Theology Sings depends David Thacker, flings down the gauntlet with this unashamedly political modern-dress Othello, which feels like the fulfilment of a long-pondered project.

"lago's invasion of Othello's 'tranquil mind' is a triumph of imperialism." That programme note puts it at its worst, but in interesting to them, but not to anyone else.

The other problem was that about 1200 in kind there are no problem was that about 1200 is in kind there are no problem was that about 1200 is in kind there are no problem about 1200 is in kind there are no problem out in a class order, problem out in a class order, problem in this work, but in this world of smooth staff-officers in kind there are not problem about 1200 in kind there are not problem about 1200 in a class order, problem in this world of smooth staff-officers in kind there are no problem about 1200 in a class order, problem in this world of smooth staff-officers in kind there are no problem about 1200 in a class order, problem seduced his wife. The ruddy. balding David Calder, signifi-cantly older than the original terms many are wholly convinc-

cottage overlanging a cliff edge.



Limitations of scheme: Kate Fahy as Desdemona to Rudolph Walker's Othello

ing: a pompous stiff-collared Brabantio (Hugh Sullivan), a lounge-lizard Roderigo (Ste-phen Hartford), Kate Fahy's gaunt and gritty Desdemona, and a braw Emilia (Alison Peebles) as sharp and salty as Scottish porridge. At their best.

family supplied with indescrib- confidently erect, Panic comes able varieties of meat from his over as a brutally anarchic abbatoir job, and Rat who has Northern allegory, angrily embracing all the Southernand the moronic birthday girl based stereotypes and then herself, who is raped by a giving them the chance to fight hack.

There are plenty of good jokes in Danny Boyle's production: from Mum's baritone

those admitted sums.
Until such account had been

taken, it would not have been possible to ascertain whether any

sum was due from the respondents

After the contractors went into

insolvent liquidation the only

contractors owned was the right to

enforce a claim for the amount if

any, which was due to the

contractors after taking the account

required in accordance with section

The liquidator was not in a

position in February, 1979 to execute deeds of assignment

purporting to assign moneys due to

purported to give the arbitrator jurisdiction to decide what sums it

any could be set off against the debts assigned to the claimant. He was being asked to take an account ex

post facto on the hypothesis that the assignments of the full sums were

valid though subject to equities.

The arbitrator had no such power. By reason of section 31 the

of the liquidation and once the

insolvent liquidation took place the

only sum, if any, available for assignment was the balance found due on the taking of such account.

ines could not continue.

contracts.

contractors under the two

The arbitration proceedings

the great Walker-Calder scenes have a tautness and intimacy which remind you that Shakespeare, everything else apart, was great television playwright before his time.

Anthony Masters

from crediting these supposed idiots with an intimate familiwith high culture. Dad hops back home with a first edition of Leviathan, and when the cottage falls into the sea it promptly puts paid to Hobbes's tinguish patronage from chal-lenge with tricks like that: but the result sustains a level of violent incoherence such as I have seldom experienced. David Fielder's Blake-quoting Pan, and Ken Sharrock's Jack are among those who come best to grips with these flesh-andblood dolls.

Irving Wardle

### Concert LPO/Tennstedt

Festival Hall/Radio 3

Someone once said that you could start listening to a Bruckner symphony, go for a walk, come back, and find the same music playing on your return. Not so with the Seventh, and never, yet, with Klaus

The longer themes, the better digested rhythms help: the logic is as strong yet somehow freshened by its green. E major harmonic climate. Or so Tennstedt would have had us believe on Thursday night.

It seems perhaps ungenerous to waver at all in one's admiration for playing which included things like the remarkable carving, deeper and deeper, of the bass line supporting the movement's Wagner memorial, and then the wonderful dėja vu framing and distancing of that same theme which Tennstedt found in the finale's retrospective string

What I missed, though, was simply a sense of receptivity. In this symphony, particularly, a dimension is missed when the music is held in such an unremittingly tight grasp. Where a all is intense overt activity, the compelling mantralike effect of Bruchner's rhythmic patterning may excite all the more, but their resonance is limited to space instead of seeming, as it can, to control time itself.

No such problems in the first once again by the Prudential. Indeed, the choice of Walton's Comedy Overture, Scapino, and Haydn's young C Major Cello Concerto, played wittily by Heinrich Schiff, had that rare and right effect of sharpening. without either dulling or quite satisfying, the appetite of ear and sensibility.

### Radio Length on line

the suspicion that an excessivcould, and should, have been shorter and better if someone had not become intoxicated by the amazing technology that allows you to hold a studio debate in London and New York simultaneously. This week

it looks to me as if the attractions of yet more technical gee-whizzery have landed us with a programme with even less to recommend it. Radio can now offer its grateful listeners the global phone-in, and it is this capacity,

pioneered last year by the World Service, combined with another transatlantic link of excellent quality, which has allowed the Woman's Hour unit of Radio 4 to join forces with the World Service for It's Your World (Radio 4. producers. Elizabeth Mardall and Da Zerdin). In the first of what is to be an eight-part series, Caspar Weinberger, US Secretary of Defence, answered questions from Australia. India. Africa, Europe, even the UK, while Michael Charlton presid-

all most impressive. Only, one call went up the spout - perhaps predictably it came from France - and even that was recovered. Without exception, the callers were as limpid as if speaking from Potter's Bar and Mr Weinberger might have been sharing a studio with Mr evocative and informative pro-Charlton, but alas, for all its gramme Hilary Finch prodigious labour, this elec-tronic elephant could only it

lieu" that was now in dispute.

for balance.

On February 10 all work had been completed and the employees were

It never came amiss for the court

to emphasise that the consequence of the principle of Eduards v Bairston was that its function was

In our society, if it becomes produce a communicational technically possible to do mouse. The questions came, something the chances are that and . Air Secretary answered somebody will do it frequently, them in the tone of a man in total disregard of the fact that: playing back a well-rehearsed what is achieved by this latest, and edited tape. Almost no one marvel is not worth doing. Last challenged him - in fact several Saturday I found myself voicing, expressed their complete satis faction with his reply as if ley long report and discussion; overwhelmed at having spoken (The Massachusetts Alternative) to the fellow at all. Those who did attempt a supplementary were pretty briskly moved on. So there was virtually no give and take, no probing, no chance thinking, Mind you, phone-ins are never good at these things

but this was worse than usual.

All credit to Capital Play-

house for enterprise in putting out its two-hour sci-fi blockbuster. The Kite Lords May 6: producer and director. Anthony Cornish) which envisaged London 150 years after a nuclear war, still in ruins and dominated by huge, intelligent, rapacious birds. In many points of imaginative detail there were the makings of an impressive play here, but its author, Stewart Hardman, did not seem to possess the powers of overall conception nor the basic dramatist's skills - particularly that of dialogue - to turn his wealth of ideas into a really gripping and

A much humbler undertaking Guildford's ILR station. County Sound, was almost entirely successful. Semething for Everyone (May 6) was a 30ure apout nham's Maitings arts and community centre; made up of robust actuality, interview and sparse commentary, it offered its maker, Michael Bartlett, many opportunities to confuse his listeners, all of which he resisted. This was a bustling.

convincing whole.

David Wade

Chancery Division

### Queen's Bench Division

### Law Report May 12 1984

### Liquidator cannot assign debts due

And, while Brian Protheroe's

complacent amorist Cassio is

superbly played, the production

demands that the "daily beauty

in his life" simply amounts to

privilege and that his final

recovery of rank is undeserved.

Thacker's immense intelligence

constantly comes crashing

against the limitations of his

own scheme. It cramps the

struck it rich on the pop market:

masked postman delivering bet

cards. There is also an unin-

In short, I feel that Mr

### [Judgment delivered May 10]

Where section 31 of the Bankruptcy Act 1914 applied to a company in insolvent liquidation. any debt owed to the company before the liquidation ceased to exist and could not be assigned and by reason of section 31, an account had to be taken at the time of the liquidation and the only sum, if any available for assignment was the balance found due on the taking of

such account.

Mr Justice Neill so held in the Commercial Court of the Queen's Bench Division on an appeal by the claimant. Christopher' Norman Farley, by a special case stated under section 21(1)(a) of the Arbitration Act 1950.

Aronration Act 1950.

Mr Michael Kershaw, QC and Mr
Giles Wingate-Saul for the claimant;
Mr John Chadwick, QC and Mr
Raymond Machell for the respondents, Housing and Commercial

MR JUSTICE NEILL said that in 1972 a company of building contractors entered into two contracts with the respondents for Disputes arose between the contractors and respondents.

On February 5, 1975 an extraordinary general meeting of the contractors 100k place. It was resolved that the contractors could not meet their liabilities and trade. A liquidator was appointed. The company was insolvent.

It was common ground that after the liquidation commenced, by virtue of section 317 of the Companies Act 1948, the provisions of section 31 of the Bankruptcy Act 1914 applied for the purposes of claims in the liquidation.
On February 1, 1979 two deeds of

deed, the contractors assigned (to the claimant) all moneys payable to the contractors by the respondents under the contracts. An arbitrator was appointed. The

respondents admitted that some moneys were due under both contracts. The claimant asserted that a further but not admitted sum was due. The respondents counterclaimed a liquidated sum for delay and damages for alleged unfinished

and deflective work.

Hearings took place before the arbitrator on October 29, 1981 and July 16, 1982. The arbitrator stated

The first question of law was whether by reason of the provisions of section 31 of the Bankruptcy Act

have a separate existence as choses in action (and thus thereafter could not be assigned) being replaced by a balance of account under section 31. In July 1980 the contractors were

dissolved. No application had been Section 31 of the 1914 Act provided:

Where there have been mutual credits, mutual debts or other mutual dealings, between a debtor against whom a receiving order shall be made under this Act and any other person proving or claiming to prove a debt under the receiving order, an account shall be taken of what is due from the one party to the other in respect of such mutual dealings, and the sum due from the one party shall be set off against any sum due from the other party, and the balance of the account, and no more, shall be claimed or paid on shall not be entitled under this section to claim the benefit of any set off against the property of a debtor in any case where he had at the time of giving credit to the debtor, notice of an act of the benefit to the debtor, notice of an act of the benefit to the debtor.

bankruptcy committed by the debtor and available against him." The respondents argued that the

Kreft v Rawcliffe

[Judgment delivered May 10]

Before Lord Justice Robert Goff and

When considering whether a road

which was not a highway was a road to which the public had access, and

thus a "road" within the meaning of section 196(1) of the Road Traffic

Act 1972, it was necessary to look at the actual access had by members of

the public as such. Access which fell within the maxim de minimis non

cural lex would not suffice to

Court so held allowing an appeal by Mr Anthony Mark Kreft from a decision of the Darwer Justices who on January 6, 1983 had convicted him of four offences concerned with

the use of a motor car in Stockclough Lane, Feniscowies,

The Queen's Bench Divisional

purposes of the 1972 Act.

Farley v Housing and Commercial Developments

Before Mr Justice Neill

Ludwert delivered May 101

1914 upon the contractors going and the debts payable by the into insolvent liquidation on respondents to the contractors february 5, 1975, the debts due! ceased to have any independent under the two contracts ceased to existence and that thereafter the only enforceable claim was a claim for the balance.

They argued that the chose or choses in action represented by the

debt or debts owed by the respondents immediately before the liquidation for moneys due under the two contracts ceased to exist

His Lordship said the purpose of the rule as to set-off in insolvency was to do substantial justice between the bankrupt (or insolvent company) and the creditors. Where the facts were appropriate

the rule applied automatically. There were in the present case claims and cross claims relating to the two contracts and the respondents were putting forward cross claims which were capable of proof.
Accordingly, on February 5, 1975 the rights of the contractors and the respondents inter se became subject immediately to section 31. An account had then to be taken and the balance of the account and no owing to or from the respective

'It was clear that after the contractors went into insolvent liquidation in February, 1975 an account should have been taken of what was due in respect of the The respondents argued that the imutual dealings between the effect of section 31 in the present contractors and the respondents.

Such an account would have disclosed that certain sums were case was that, as there had been mutual dealings between the disclosed that certain sums were contractors and respondents, at the prima facie admitted to be due from commencement of the winding up the respondents to the contractors in February 1975 the cross claims but that the respondents were

Public use test for defining 'road'

Lancashire. An essential ingredient of each offence was the use of the car on a road; if Stockclough Lane were not a road for the purposes of the 1972 Act the charges would not have been made out.

Mr Richard A. Haworth for the

desendant, Mr Stephen Sanvain for

the defendant had contended that the facts as found by the justices did not demonstrate a sufficient degree of access to the lane by the public as such; the prosecutor had argued that it was sufficient that there was

MR JUSTICE MANN said that

evidence of some public access.

In his Lordship's judgment, a police constable patrolling the lane was not a member of the public as such, nor were visitors to a wholesaler situated on the lane nor merchants and postmen visiting the farms to which the lane led, nor was

the borough engineer who had come into the lane in connexion with the

The only evidence that members of the public as such had had access to the road was that of the farmer over whose land the lane ran, who had said that in the 55 years that he had lived in the farm he had seen members of the public on the lane

That was not a sufficient degree of use to satisfy the tests of whether the public had access to 2 road which had been laid down by Mr Justice May in Deacon v. A. T. (a Minor) ([1976] RTR 244, 247) and by Mr Justice Kilner Brown in Cox White ([1976] RTR 248, 250).

Lord Justice Robert Goff agreed.
Solicitors: Henry Whittaker
Phillips & Co, Blackburn: Sharpe
Pritchard & Co for Mr John Bates.

### Payments to printers were tax deductible contending that they had cross claims for an amount exceeding

[Judgment delivered May 9]

Payments totalling £8,085 made by a company to 27 employees - all members of a print union - on the memoers or a print union - on the same day as that company reased trading, were allowable as a deduction in computing liability to corporation tax. On the facts the special commissioners were entitled to find that the payments, although described as "payments in lieu of notice", had been made to secure an orderly closure and as such were wholly and exclusively for the purpose of the company's trade within the scope of section 130(a) of the Income and Corporation Taxes

Act 1970. Chancery Division in dismissing an appeal by the Crown from a determination of the commissioners

in favour of the company, Southport Printers Ltd, Mr Robert Carnwarth for the Crown: Mr Stewart Bates, QC and Mr Kevin Prosser for the company.

MR JUSTICE NOURSE said that on the basis of the decisions in Inland Revenue Commissioners The Anglo Brewing Co Ltd ([1925] 12 TC 803 and Godden v A Wilson's Stores (Holdings) Ltd ([1961] 40 TC 161), the question whether the payments were or were not wholly nurroses of the company's trade, depended on whether they were made: (i) wholly or partly for the purpose of either meeting the legal liabilities of the company incidental to the cessation of its trade or of safeguarding the businesses of the other members of the group of which the company formed part, in which case they were not deductible; or (ii); wholly and exclusively for the purpose of achieving the orderly conduct of the company's business prior to the cessation, in which case they were deductible.

The commissioners decided that the £8,085 was to be viewed as "a single payment made by the company in consideration for the active cooperation of its employees while it continued to trade" and "for the purpose of achieving the orderly conduct of its business prior to the date of cessation". The Crown submitted that there was no evidence to support that determination and that the case was

one in which the court should

substitute its own decision for that of the comissioners': see Edwards v Bairston ([1956] AC 14). The company was one of a group of companies being subsidiaries of

O'Keeffe (Inspector of Taxes) v
Southport Printers Ltd

Before Mr Justice Nourse

Complementation was made to the parent company for the closure of lieu" that was now in dispute.

Complement". It was the £8.085 was no evidence to support the payable to the 27 employees who qualified for those "payments in lieu" that was now in dispute. the company's business on March 31, 1978.

Following negotiations with the unions, the NGA. Natsopa and Sogat, the company agreed to meet its statutory and contractual responsibilities to its employees and to pay them amounts that totalled £31,000. The excess over the amount for which the company was legally liable was the com-missioners found, offered to the employees on the understanding that the companies in the group would contribute in order to protect the company's position and those of the other subsidiaries.

On January 16 it was decided to bring forward the closure date to February 10. As a result a statutory

### not to conduct a rehearing. It could only interfere if it thought that there **Test of strict liability**

Gammon (Hongkong) Ltd and Others v Attorney General of Hongkong

law relevant to the appeal could be stated in the following propositions:

(i) there was a presumption of law The offences created by section 40(2A) (b) and (2B) (b) of the

Hongkong Buildings Ordinance (Revised Edition 1981) were offences of strict liability. The Judicial Committee of the Privy Council (Lord Fraser of Tullybelton, Lord Scarman, Lord

Bridge of Harwich and Lord Brightman) so held on May 8 in dismissing an appeal by the three appellants, Gammon (Hongkong) Lid and the company's project manager and site agent for certain building works, from the decision of the Court of Appeal of Hongkong who allowed an appeal by the Attorney General from the dismissal by the magistrates of charges against them. The case was remitted

LORD SCARMAN said that the prohibited act.

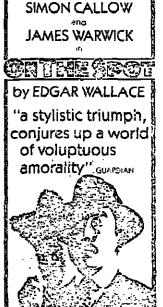
that mens rea was required before a person could be held guilty of a criminal offence: (2) the presumption was particularly strong where the offence was "truly criminal" in character. (3) the presumption applied to statutory offences, and could be displaced only if that was clearly or by necessary implication situation in which the presumption could be displaced was where the statute was concerned with an issue of social concern, and public safety was such an issue; and (5) even where a statute was concerned with such an issue, the presumption of mens rea stood unless it could also be shown that the creation of strict liability would be effective to promote the object of the statute by encouraging greater vigilance to prevent the commission of the

### Overtaking on a zebra

Wright v Hunt

The offence created by regulation 10 of the "Zebra" Pedestrian Crossing Regulations (SI 1971 No 1524), of causing a vehicle which, or any part of which, was in a zebra controlled area and proceeding towards the limits of the zebra crossing to pass ahead of the foremost part of another moving vehicle moving in the same direction, was not committed where

the passing vehicle was actually on the zebra crossing itself at the moment at which it passed ahead of the foremost part of the other vehicle because the passing vehicle had by then passed one of the limits of the crossing and because the crossing was not itself part of the controlled area, the Queen's Bench Robert Goff and Mr Justice Mann)



duly paid off. Each received a cheque from the company in respect company in such a situation to separate the purpose of achieving of the payments in lieu of notice and the orderly conduct of its own business prior to the date of coastion from that of safeguarding redundancy payments and another cheque from the parent company For the Crown it was said that at the businesses of the other members least part of the company's purpose in paying the £8.085 was to meet its of the group. However, in spite of hearing argument on that point, the commissioners found that the contractual and statutory liabilities incidental to the cessation of its at least a part of the company's purpose an making the payments. It purpose to safeguard the businesses of other companies in the group! could not be said that there was no

the present case.

The Crown's other and more

formidable argument was that it

would have been impossible for the

evidence to support that finding. It followed that the co missioners' conclusion could not be interfered with and the appeal would be dismissed. Revenue: Laces & Co. Liverpool

"Not to be

missed" IMES

### THE TIMES 1000

The World's Top Companies
Full statistical details and addresses: UK,
Europe, USA, Japan, Hong Kong, Australia,
Canada, Singapore, etc.
From bookshops at £17.50 or £19.00 (inc.
postage & packing) from
Times Books Ltd., 16 Golden Square,
London, W1.

### STOCK EXCHANGE PRICES

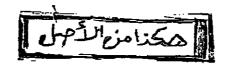
### Gloomy end to account

ACCOUNT DAYS: Dealings Begin, Monday. Dealings End, June 1. 5 Contango Day, June 4. Settlement Day, June 11

FT - ACTUARIES INDICES

INDUSTRIAL GROUP 510.36 (515.85)
500 SHARE INDEX 558.72 (565.16)
10.43% (10.28%)
10.43% (10.28%)
10.43% (10.28%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.43% (4.31%)
10.4

Times Books Ltd., 16 Golden Square. London, W1.	ACCOUNT DAYS: Dealings Begin, Monday. Dealings End., June 1. \$ Contango Day, June 4. Settlement Day, June 11 \$ Forward bargains are permitted on two previous days.
Int. Gross 1953/84 only Red. High Low Stock Price Chige Yield Yield	Gross Gross Gross Gross Div Yid Div Yid Div Yid Div Yid Div Yid Div Yid Low Company Price Ch'ge pence % P/E High Low Co
BRITISH FUNDS  SHORTS  983-2 924 Exch 3-1984 984-2 3.032 13-948  1024 1007 Treas 12-7, 1985 1054 11.911 9.503  107 101 Exch Cv 12-7, 1985 1054 -1 18-20 10.504  985-1 884 Treas 9-7, 1885 1054 -1 18-20 10.345  105-1 997 17-2 11-305 10051 -1 13.363 10.504  105-1 997 17-2 11-305 10051 -1 13.363 10.504  105-1	High   Low Company   Price City pence % PLE   High   Low Company   Price City pence   Low Company   Low Company   Low Company   Price City pence   Low Company   Low C
1024 9844 Treas C 105, 1988 994 - 1, 10,131 10,765 994 854 Treas 3 35, 1866 894 - 3, 366 9.035 102 974 Exch C 105,4 1988 994 - 10,580 10,926 1044 109 Treas 124, 1886 1014,6-4, 11,180 11,025 255 944 Treas 24,4 1984 855 - 4 8,575 10,735 674 847 Exch 23,4 1984 855 - 2,911 8,873	465 25 Alliande Comp 460 3.25 1.7 2.8 1.9 1.9 1.9 1.9 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0
1004 1000 Tress 125; 1888 1011136-5, 11.800 11.052 855 944 Tress 8146 1884-88 954, -1 8.878 10.755 674 842 Exch 2749, 1986 854, -2 2.911 8.873 10.755 1055 Exch 14%, 1986 106 -1 13.209 11.130 1007; 1057, Exch 1346, 1987 1041 -1 12.091 11.303 1007; 957 Tress 1049, 1987 972 -2 10.514 11.303 855 854 854 Exch 2749, 1987 834 2.2981 91.514 11.303 855 854 854 Exch 1074, 1987 874 -1 10.752 11.370 83 85 Fmd 6749, 1987 874 -1 10.752 11.370 83 85 Fmd 6749, 1987 874 -1 10.351 11.333 85 Fmd 6749, 1987 874 -1 3.544 9.839 10.752 85 857 Tress 104, 1987 874 -1 3.544 9.839 105 875 Tress 104, 1987 10146 -1 3.541 11.370 11.600 95 857 Tress 1249, 1987 874 -2 3.541 10.536 10.354 10.355 857 Tress 1249, 1987 874 -2 3.541 10.536 10.355 857 Tress 1249, 1987 8774 -2 3.541 10.536 10.355 857 Tress 1249, 1988 8774 -2 3.541 10.536 10.355 857 Tress 1249, 1988 8774 -2 3.541 10.536	167 68 Avon Rubber 156 -5 4.3 2.8 5.6 1172 575 Euro Ferries 180 -2 1.8 5.6 1172 575 Euro Ferries 180 -5 1.8 5.2 1174 575 Euro Ferries 180 -5 1.8 5.4 5.8 1175 575 Euro Ferries 180 -5 1.8 5.4 5.8 1175 575 Euro Ferries 180 -5 1.8 5.4 5.8 1175 575 Euro Ferries 180 -5 1.8 5.4 5.8 1175 575 Euro Ferries 180 -5 1.8 5.4 5.8 1175 575 Euro Ferries 180 -5 1.8 5.4 5.8 1175 575 Euro Ferries 180 -5 1.8 5.4 5.8 1175 575 Euro Ferries 180 -5 1.8 5.4 5.8 11.9 1175 575 Euro Ferries 180 -5 1.8 5.4 5.8 11.9 1175 575 Euro Ferries 180 -5 1.8 5.4 5.8 11.9 1175 575 Euro Ferries 180 -5 1.8 5.4 5.8 11.9 1175 575 Euro Ferries 180 -5 1.8 5.4 5.8 11.9 1175 575 Euro Ferries 180 -5 1.8 5.4 5.8 11.9 1175 575 Euro Ferries 180 -5 1.8 5.4 5.8 11.9 1175 575 Euro Ferries 180 -5 1.8 5.4 5.8 11.9 1175 575 Euro Ferries 180 -5 1.8 5.4 5.8 11.9 1175 575 Euro Ferries 180 -5 1.8 5.4 5.8 11.9 1175 575 Euro Ferries 180 -5 1.8 5.4 5.8 11.9 1175 575 Euro Ferries 180 -5 1.8 5.4 5.8 11.9 1175 575 Euro Ferries 180 -5 1.8 5.4 5.8 11.9 11.9 11.9 11.9 11.9 11.9 11.9 11
MEDIUMS 1967 96 Treas 11½% 1989 100% -%, 11.449 11.256 1934 95 Treas 10½% 1989 95% -% 10.868 11.403 1904 959 Exch 10% 1989 97% - ~2 10.867 11.43	128 71 8FPF Hidgs A 108 -2 8.7 8.43 126 139 149 Farmer S.F. 112 129 130 1319 270 132 132 132 144 147 147 147 147 147 147 147 147 147
00 10°9 17649 5% 1886-59 19°9 → 8.352 10.157 114 103 Treas 13% 1990 109% → 12.327 11.832 91 87% Treas 1L 2% 1990 90°8 4.342	104 15 Beckman A. 104 152 151 133 60 Freeman Fig. 112 -4 6.4 5.7 10.2 150 185 Moss Bros. 325 -5 6.8 2.0 18.5 150 12.5 Turner Kewall 36 1.4 151 132 37 133 60 Freeman Fig. 112 -4 6.4 5.7 10.2 130 185 Moss Bros. 325 -5 6.8 2.0 18.5 150 12.5 Turner Kewall 36 1.4 151 132 37 133 60 Freeman Fig. 112 -4 6.4 5.7 10.2 130 135 Moss Bros. 325 -5 6.8 2.0 18.5 150 12.5 Turner Kewall 36 1.4 151 132 37 133 60 Freeman Fig. 112 -4 6.4 5.7 10.2 130 135 Moss Bros. 325 -5 6.8 2.0 18.5 150 12.5 Turner Kewall 36 1.4 151 132 37 133 60 Freeman Fig. 112 -4 72.7 8.2 1.5 151 132 132 133 133 135 Turner Kewall 36 -1 13.7 14.5 16.7 132 133 135 135 135 135 135 135 135 135 135
1205 1084 Exch 1355 1994 1105 5 12.291 11.790 1144 1004 Exch 1354 1994 1065 5 12.014 11.004 345 885 17eas 96 1994 87 65 10.337 11.112	504 23 Benlox Hidgs 34 42 14.4 42 14.8 107.8 507. Berist State 135 14.4 214.8 107.8 507. Berist State 14.5 14.5 167.8 157.4 12.9 5.9 8.1 107.8 507. Berist State 14.5 14.5 167.8 107
1384 1102 Treas 149 1986 1184 4 12.309 11.795 942 84 Treas 95 1983-86 875 4 12.446 11.139 1344 1224 Treas 154-6 1996 123 4 12.447 11.696 1224 1094 Exch 1344 1986 1114 4 11.911 11.493 1114 954 Treas II 26 1986 1054 3.670	61 63 Seatford Gr. 76 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19
134% 124 Euch 15% 1997 122% 4% 12.279 11.890 78% 65% Treas 65% 1995-86 71% 4% 9.506 10.250 138% 124% Treas 197% 1998 123% 4% 12.22% 11.603 114% 101% Exch 125% 1998 105% 4% 11.494 11.389 95% 85% Treas 5% 1999 92% 4% 10.614 10.851 LONGS	(3 49 BY SAN FIGURE 52 , 3.1 3.1 3.3 3.3 (1.2 ) AND
1164 1037 Exch 1246 1999 10776 -1 11.538 11.363 11.043 92% Treas 1046 1999 855 -1 10.995 11.121 1024 933 Conv 1046 1999 855 -1 10.995 11.121 1024 1036 Treas 134 2000 117 -1 11.357 11.380 129 1144 Treas 134 2000 117 -1 11.377 11.380 1164 922 Treas 11.476 2001 964 11.371 11.416 11.271 1294 1117 Treas 1346 2000 03 1217 -1 11.416 11.271 1294 1117 Treas 1346 2000 03 1217 -1 11.416 11.271 1294 1117 Treas 1346 2000 03 1217 -1 11.416 11.271 1294 1119 11.276 2000 03 1217 -1 11.416 11.271 1294 1119 11.276 2000 03 1217 -1 11.416 11.271 1294 1119 11.276 2000 03 1217 -1 11.416 11.271 1294 1119 11.276 2000 03 1217 -1 11.416 11.271 1294 1119 11.276 2000 03 1217 -1 11.416 11.271 1294 1119 11.276 2000 03 1217 -1 11.416 11.271 1294 1119 11.276 2000 03 1217 -1 11.416 11.271 1294 1119 11.276 2000 03 1217 -1 11.416 11.271 1294 1119 11.276 2000 03 1217 -1 11.416 11.271 11.332	298 138 Burton Grp 269 -2 7.8 2.9 18.6 18.7 770 Hawker Sied 428 -12 157 37 10.0 332 135 Polly Peck 312 -5 4.6 4.5 11. 170 -8 6.2 3.8 71.4 470 Hawker Sied 428 -12 157 37 10.0 332 135 Polly Peck 312 -5 4.6 4.5 11. 170 -8 6.2 3.8 71.4 470 Hawker Sied 428 -12 157 37 10.0 332 135 Polly Peck 312 -5 4.6 4.5 11. 170 -8 6.2 3.8 71.4 470 Hawker Sied 428 -12 157 37 10.0 332 135 Polly Peck 312 -5 4.6 4.5 11. 170 -8 6.2 3.8 71.4 470 Hawker Sied 428 -12 157 37 10.0 332 135 Polly Peck 312 -5 4.6 4.5 11. 170 -8 6.2 3.8 71.4 470 Hawker Sied 428 -12 157 37 10.0 332 135 Polly Peck 312 -5 4.6 4.5 11. 170 -8 6.2 3.8 71.4 470 Hawker Sied 428 -12 157 37 10.0 332 135 Polly Peck 312 -5 4.6 4.5 11. 170 -8 6.2 3.8 71.4 470 Hawker Sied 428 -12 157 37 10.0 332 135 Polly Peck 312 -5 4.6 4.5 11. 170 -8 6.2 3.8 71.4 470 Hawker Sied 428 -12 157 37 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.
504 434 fund 376 1893-04 477 - 7 7.504 9.344 1234 107 freas 17.452 903-05 1124 - 7 7.504 9.344 1235 107 freas 11.252 2005 993 11.054 10.857 1074 944 freas 11 254 2005 993 - 1 10.002 10.302 1175 994 freas 1134 2003-07 1105 - 2 10.952 10.852 10.855 1314 1147 freas 13.45 2003-07 1105 - 2 11.168 10.900 1044 912 freas 11.252 2004-08 1224 - 1 11.168 10.900 1044 912 freas 11.2525 2004-08 1224 - 3 11.168 10.900 1044 912 freas 11.2525 2004-08 1224 - 3 11.252 10.352 10.	353 48 Cambridge Elec 343 -2 8.6 2.5 19.7 76 40 Restair 68 51. 7.5 7.0 65 30 Quick R&J 61 -1 3.6 5.9 12.8 360 240 Can O'seas Pack 355 13.5 4.4 7.4 41 25 Hewden-Stuart 33 1.9 5.0 9.0 65 30 Quick R&J 61 -1 3.6 5.9 12.8 360 Akrayd & Sm 520 -2 23.6 4.5 13.0 66 36 Rristol Qii 55 +1 67 Canning W 108 3.5 3.3 13.2 166 48 Hewitt J. 118 5.1 4.4 43 264 163 Can large W 108 3.5 2.5 2.9 6.7 78 38 Histology Property Company W 108 3.5 2.5 2.9 6.7 78 38 Histology Property Company W 108 3.5 2.5 2.9 6.7 78 38 Histology Property Company W 108 3.5 2.5 2.9 6.7 78 38 Histology Property Company W 108 3.5 2.5 2.9 6.7 78 38 Histology Property Company W 108 3.5 2.5 2.9 6.7 78 38 Histology Property Company W 108 3.5 2.5 2.9 6.7 78 38 Histology Property Company W 108 3.5 2.5 2.9 6.7 78 38 Histology Property Company W 108 3.5 2.5 2.9 6.7 78 38 Histology Property Company W 108 3.5 2.5 2.9 6.7 78 38 Histology Property Company W 108 3.5 2.5 2.9 6.7 78 38 Histology Property Company W 108 3.5 2.5 2.9 6.7 78 38 Histology Property Company W 108 3.5 2.5 2.9 6.7 78 38 Histology Property Company W 108 3.5 2.5 2.9 6.7 78 38 Histology Property Company W 108 3.5 2.5 2.5 2.5 2.5 2.5 2.5 2.5 2.5 2.5 2
65% 54% Treas 54% 2008-12 592 -% 9.401 9.881 65% 72% Treas 74% 2013-17 114% -% 9.47 10.890 124% 105% Exch 12% 2013-17 114% -% 10.432 10.360 1004 88 Treas II. 29% 2013-17 114% -% 10.432 10.360 1004 88 Treas II. 29% 2016 91% 3.173 92% 87% Treas II. 29% 5200 89% 3.148 42 35% Consols 4% 38% -% 10.491 37% 32 War La 37% 34% -% 10.245 11% 32% 2007 2007 91% -4 10.245 11% 25% Treas 3% 25% -% 10.200 25% 25% Consols 25% 24% -% 10.264 25% 25% Treas 34% 25% -% 10.364 25% 25% Treas 34% 25% -% 10.364	St. 32 Causton Sir J. 76 -3 3.4 4.4 10.7 11.5 76 Hopkinstons 131 +1 1.5 3.5 7.3 14.4 17.6 76 375 Reco Int. 43 -10 10.7 24.18.4 45 15 Colling E. 45 12.1 Horkoo Travel 166 -5 5.7 3.4 8.7 12.1 Horkoo Travel 166 -5 5.7 3.7 12.1 Horkoo Travel 12.1 Horkoo Trave
COMMONWEALTH AND FOREIGN  121 1024 Aust 1326 2010 116 -4 12.031 11.868 56 26 Hungary 424 1924 56 310 285 Japan Ass 46 1910 306 28 1 Japan 66 83-88 83 1107 1044 N Z 1446 1987 1074 -4 13.200 11.400 34 74 N Z 746 88-2 214 9 2077 11.223 364 574 N Z 746 83-26 98 8.059 11.366	125 92 Dn A N 119 -2 8.3 7.0 5.4 824 44 IMT 75 -1 5.7 7.6 8.2 1534 78 Ricardo Eng 90 . 3.6 4.0 11.1 457 307 Mercantile Esp 309 -5 18.6 6.7 8.9 676 694 Shell Trans 633 -10 37.4 5.9 6.6 192 131 Coalitie Grp 176 -1 7.4 4.2 19.9 225 85 Distock Johnson 186 -5 7.9 4.2 12.3 185 874 Roberts Adlardial -2 8.6 6.1 10.0 438 2774 Millis Allien 285 -5 18.6 6.7 8.9 976 694 Shell Trans 633 -10 37.4 5.9 6.6 19.0 19.0 19.0 19.0 19.0 19.0 19.0 19.0
964 874 N Z 725 83-86 98 . 8.059 11.366 160 160 Peru 64 Ass 160	36 23 Cusson F. 29 2.15 74 8.2 350 220 Jarris J. 265 22.9 8.6 7.6 250 112 SGB Grp 146 8.0 5.5 12.5 252 125 Com Union 125 -4 15.9 15. 259 270 Bradford Prop 300 8.5 2.9 19.3 18.9 18.9 18.9 18.9 18.9 18.9 18.9 18.9
264 234 L C C 376 1520 25 • 12.079  98 914 L C C 576 82-84 93 • 5.550 11.065  864 865 L C C 576 85-87 854 • 6.455 11.318  95 744 L C C 676 85-87 854 •	243 100 Cropper J. 273 10 3.7 2.1 11.5 64 34 Kalamazoo 35 29 8.2 4.7 250 172 Scapa Grp 250 -6 11.1 4.0 11.9 77 252 151 16 5A R1 £73 11.5 16 257 151 Daejan Hidgs 215 25. 35.8 £2
1983:84 Gross Biv Yld High Low Company Price Chige pence & P/E	515 240 Dec Curp 465 -5 24.3 5.2 19.3 153 83 Lee Cooper 125 5.3 4.1 8.2 412 350 Sketchley 350 -4 20.0b 5.7 15.5 5 306 189 145PC 230 -3 6.5b 2.4 20.5 995 411 Delta Grap 85 -3 5.4 6.1 6.3 101 53 Indian Republic 55 11.4 4.1 24.3
2161	523, 567, Dabson Park 71
234 124 US Steel 12954 44 15 17 17 17 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	MONEY MARKETS  FOREIGN EXCHANGES  177 324 Bankers Inv 71 -2 1.08 6.2 255 157 Rush & 70mkins 262 10.4 4.0 12.6 157 147 157 157 157 157 157 157 157 157 157 15
358 1689 Bk of Ireland 348 +3 8.8 2.5 6.8 15 72 Bk Leumi BM 189, 14.5 7.8 11.7 8.10 130 Bk Leumi UK 185 14.5 7.8 11.7 8.10 227 Bk of Scotland 304 a -8 20.0b 5.6 4.4 564 368 Barclays Bank 459 -13 34.3 7.5 5.5 435 225 Brown Shipley 375 -5 11.3 30 17.0 543 318 Cater Allen Bidgs 513 -5 39.9 7.8 126 7.8 Ch Robbschild 106 -1 6.4 6.1 12.9 289, 289, 18 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	3 months 94. 3 months 88. Copenage 1.2435-1.2550p 1.2455-1.2550p 1
64 32 Clive Discount So 31 2 10.1  49h 334 Commetabank 147 2 1 2 2 4.7 19  79j 304 First Nai Fin 12 -1 17.1 5.6 9.0  207 129 Grindlays Hidgs 12 5.6 3.6 4 6.0  66 40 Guintess Peat 2 4.7 15.6 4.8 14.1  166 100 Do Ord 12 156 -2 13.3 4.8 10.0  854 404 Hong K & Shang 57 -1 4.0b 7.0 7.3  858 404 Hong K & Shang 57 -1 4.0b 7.0 7.3	4 months 94-94. 10 months 101-94. Errective exchange rate compared to 1975 was down 2.1 at 20.0. 128 130 Family Inv 184 5 7.4 5 1 MISCRILANDOUS
460 270 Riedowori Ben 410	2 days 84 3 months 92 Belgium 56.37-56.42 Greece 168.70-151.70 7 days 82 6 months 95 Denmark 10.1300-10.1400 Hougkong 10.8265-10.8365 288 207 Fleming O'sem 272 . 10.05 2.7 UNLISTED SECURITIES 150 999 Fleming Tech 140 3.15 2.2
56 61 Rea Brow 178 1.8 2.3 25.2 2014 135 Royal of Can 1134 4 136 6.5 5.4 244 115 Ryl Bk Scot Grp 216 9 11.0 5.1 7.7 244 135 Ryl Bk Scot Grp 216 9 11.0 5.1 7.7 206 465 Schroders 858 22.6 2.7 14.4 20 2.6 2.7 14.4 20 2.7 2.7 2.7 2.7 2.7 2.7 2.7 2.7 2.7 2.7	Next week £100m replace £100m (fg  calls, 99-104; seven days, 104 So Law Deb Corp 141 -1 4,5 4,5 .156 123 Sectinguard 151 : 2-3 1-233.0 Line month, 111- month, 111- line month,
179 130 Allied-Lyons 161 -3 9.0 5.6 11 3 383 257 Barss 362 -2 162 4.5 12.0 1994 121 Bell A 160 -1 81 3.8 8.6 1244 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125	COMMODITIES  ### Commodity Coffee Three months 124-134. **  ### Commodity Coffee Three months 9073-9000 cm 374 99-375 05 Dec. 14
118 20 Haghland 155 -1 4.7 4.1 15.1 15.8 16.6 17.9 180 Invergorden 155 -2 4.5 4.3 11.8 17.9 19. 17. 17. 17. 17. 17. 17. 17. 17. 17. 17	Gas-of in US 5 per metric ton:  Gas-of in US 5 per metric ton:  Jan  750-20  Gas-of in US 5 per metric ton:  Air  Air  Air  Air  Air  Air  Air  Ai
COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL  A — B	SUGAR Aus 153.20-53.00 LORIDON METAL EXCHANGE TO Cold. Oct 163.20-63.00 Unoticial prices: Dec 170.40-70.20 Official burnour Buursa. Mar 189.20-89.00 Price in pounds per metric to True months 629 0-550.0 Sep 84 - 3676 (Br. Sheep. 21.88b per lag est d c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c
131 86 AAH 131 8.3 7.5 8.1 1355 19 AB Electronics 538 7.8 8.5 1.5 36.7 137 237 AGB Research 342 10.6 3.1 32.6 137 237 AMEC Gro 233 10.6 3.1 32.6 139 211 APV Hidgs 301 10.1 5.3 6.8 138 Agronson Bros. 63 3.0 4.8 13.0 125 10 Acrow 41 17 183 60 Advance Serv 80 1.6 4.12.6 168 1285 Adwest Group 112 2.8 8.7 9.3 169 127 370 328 Aeron 4 Gen. 222 2.8 8.7 9.3 170 328 Agron 5 Gen. 222 2.8 8.7 9.3 170 328 Aeron 5 Gen. 222 2.8 8.7 9.3 170 328 Aeron 6 Gen. 222 2.8 8.7 9.3 170 328 Aeron 7 & Gen. 222 2.8 8.7 9.3 170 328 Aeron 7 & Gen. 222 2.8 8.7 9.3 170 328 Aeron 7 & Gen. 222 2.8 8.7 9.3 170 328 Aeron 7 & Gen. 222 2.8 8.7 9.3 170 328 Aeron 7 & Gen. 222 2.8 8.7 9.3 170 328 Aeron 7 & Gen. 222 2.8 8.7 9.3 170 328 Aeron 7 & Gen. 222 2.8 8.7 9.3 170 328 Aeron 7 & Gen. 222 2.8 8.7 9.3 170 328 Aeron 7 & Gen. 222 2.8 8.7 9.3 170 328 Aeron 7 & Gen. 222 2.8 8.7 9.3 170 328 Aeron 7 & Gen. 222 2.8 8.7 9.3 170 328 Aeron 7 & Gen. 222 2.8 8.7 9.3 170 328 Aeron 7 & Gen. 222 2.8 8.8 8.7 9.3 170 328 Aeron 7 & Gen. 222 2.8 8.8 8.7 9.3 170 328 Aeron 7 & Gen. 222 2.8 8.8 8.7 9.3 170 328 Aeron 7 & Gen. 222 2.8 8.8 8.7 9.3 170 328 Aeron 7 & Gen. 222 2.8 8.8 8.7 9.3 170 328 Aeron 7 & Gen. 222 2.8 8.8 8.7 9.3 170 328 Aeron 7 & Gen. 222 2.8 8.8 8.7 9.3 170 328 Aeron 7 & Gen. 222 2.8 8.8 8.7 9.3 170 328 Aeron 7 & Gen. 222 2.8 8.8 8.7 9.3 170 328 Aeron 7 & Gen. 222 2.8 8.8 8.7 9.3 180 328 328 328 328 328 328 328 328 328 328	Tro in the months 1031.00-1031.30 Tros: 5.925 Comment Standy price 214.150 (-0.25).  Tro Standy price 214.150 (-0.25).  Pig. nos. up 18.3 per cent, ave. 173 487 TR C of Lett Did 66 -1 2.50 5.8 Phon late 250 Crd (12k) price 89.550 (+9.77).  May 1980-70 Transfer of the control



ACTUARIES INDICES Frau Decup ) <del>30</del>4: 365ss MAN TELD AMO SIELE WY WY MARK MOET Pag Trid

### FINANCE AND INDUSTRY

**Executive Editor Kenneth Fleet** 

### SE revolt Sir Nicholas cannot afford to ignore

The rebellion within the Stock Exchange, first highlighted here on Wednesday, has since grown to inflammatory proportions. Sir Nicholas Goodison, the chairman of the Stock Exchange, and his fellow council members could do worse that spend a little time this weekend considering how best to deal with the situation before it: gets out of hand.

At issue are the council's proposals for the future market system and structure of the Stock Exchange, Fixed commissions on transactions and other restrictions have to be removed under the terms of an agreement struck last year with the Government, in return for which the Government exempted the Stock Exchange from the provisions of the Restrictive Practices Act. The transition will also be used as an opportunity to introduce electronic information and. supervisory systems.

The proposals were embodied a month ago in what was clearly labelled a discussion paper, and Sir Nicholas added that "we need all the help and advice that we can receive". However, an impression has been allowed to gain ground to the effect that the discussion is really a charade, and the real decisions have already been taken. Hence the revolt.

The Wat Tyler of the campaign, Mr Derek Greenwood, senior partner at stockbrokers Seymour Pierce, now claims the support of 55 firms encompassing 650 members of the Stock Exchange. That is about 15 per cent of the total membership and clearly must be taken seriously if the new systems are to be workable.

Thr rebels' case is that negotiated, as opposed to fixed, commissions need not : mean a break away from the present principle that member firms must have only one capacity - brokers or jobbers, not both. Dual capacity involves extra capital so that firms can carry stock on their books and trade as dealers. That favours the big battalions, they fear. Small firms could be crushed.

The view from the Stock Exchange tower is that there is much left to be decided, apart from gilts trading where the Bank of England is a key voice. They recommend the robels to lobby their local council members and write direct to Sir Nicholas. Many of them will get a chance . to vent their feelings at regional general meeting to be held this month.

A more potent threat to Sir Nicholas lies in the fact that he is up for reelection to the council next month. If tempers have not cooled by then, that vote could be used as a focal point for the rebels' ire. That could be highly damaging to confidence. Sir Nicholas showa publici acknowledge their cause without delay.

### A better standard of inflation accounting

The Institute For Fiscal Studies has issued a timely reminder that, although the Accounting Standards Committee has at least agreed on its approach to the way companies account for the impact of inflation, the wider debate has still to

As part of a research project commissioned by the Association of Certified Accountants, the IFS has produced a damning analysis of current cost accounting which provided the basis for the most recent inflation accounting standard, SSAP 16, and for the requirements which the ASC proposes to include in its new

### The Times 1984 **Budget** briefing

The briefing will take place at the Dorchester Hotel on May 22, with myself as chairman. The principal speaker is Mr John Moore, Financial Secretary to the Treasury, who will explain the strategic thinking behind the Chancellor's radical tax reforms. Information may be obtained and bookings made by telephoning 01-405 3501 (24 hours).

standard. The report states: "Despite its name, CCA beares no relation to a true replacement cost measure of profit."

Unlike some of the views which have been expressed in the course of the most recent discussions of inflation accounting, the IFS is not influenced by the political infighting which has enveloped much of the accountancy profession. The report accepts openly that some aspects of CCA are very useful, but it also examines the constant purchasing power method of accounting which offers some appropriate principles for assessing the impact of inflation, but like CCA it has problems

when used as a stand-alone approach. The IFS suggests that the most relevant and accurate method to use for inflation accounting is a combination of both CPP and CCA principals. By using the CCA depreciation adjustment and the CPP monetary and stock adjustments, the IFS believes it has found a true replacement cost measure which could be readily constructed and would also be simple to

This method, the IFS claims, would impose little burden on those who were responsible for producing the information and would be of real value to those who used it.

It is a well documented and well though out piece of work and it is now for the accountancy profession to afford it the consideration which it deserves. The ASC has struggled to find its present compromise solution and can ill-afford to ignore the suggestions of others whose aim is only to present financial accounts in their most useful and meaningful form.

#### Testing time for Liffe

It has been a brisk week on the London International Financial Futures Exchange. Not only did renewed fears about higher interest rates and the almighty dollar generate a record volume of more than 50,000 lots, but the new FT-SE 100 contract was well received. Indeed, had the stock market been rising rather than falling the FT-SE might have done even better than the 4,000 of so lots it has traded since being launched on Thursday of last week.

Yet the structure of business within LIFFE is still unbalanced. The currency contracts continue to attract little trading, and it would be no surprise if the Swiss franc and yen contracts were quietly dropped. The three-month Eurodollar contract is much the most heavily traded,

To that extent, the relative success - if of the FT-SE contract will be welcome. Institutional users are showing an interest, but they will need to be convinced that the market has sufficient liquidity before they

enter in force. In the longer term, one problem about the FT-SE for fund managers is the cost of liquidating securities to hedge the rest of their portfolio. The much vaunted revolution in London securities trading should theoretically cut expenses for the

big dealers. Another drawback - which also may only be temporary - is simply that fund managers and even jobbers are not accustomed to an index which is updated every minute. The volatility which is so much a feature of American markets and which allows a two-way price to be made could, therefore, take time to appear in London.

No doubt, however, enough people will adjust to the novelty of being able to hedge the stock market for the FT-SE to survive. It is even possible that a decent hedging volume - say 2,000 contracts daily - will attract speculative liquidity, although conditions in Britain do not seem broadly to favour that. Attention will now be focused on the introduction by LIFFE next month of the US Treasury bond contract and on the possibility of currency options at the end of the year or early in 1985. The next six months could see the market come of age.

### **NEWS IN BRIEF**

### **US** inquiry clears BCal

British Caledonian did not try to thwart a rescue plan for Laker Airways in 1982, according to an investigation by the United States Department of

The department "has decided not to initiate any civil or criminal anti-trust action; British Caledonian said yester-

 RELIANT MOTOR has reported a pretax loss of £25,000 for the six months to March 31 lost against an £11,000 profit this time last year. Turnover, however, increased from £6.6m to £7.1m. Tempus, page 22

● DATASERV. sales rose from \$89.5m to \$116m for the year ended December 31, and profits moved from \$1.4m to \$2.2m. The group is paying a 75 cent (50p) dividend. Tempus, page 22

GOLD

London fixed (per ounce): am \$373 pm \$372.50 close \$372.50-373 (2268.75-209.23)
New York (latest): \$371.25
Krugerrand\* (per coin):
\$384-385.50 (£277-278) Sovereigns\* (new): \$87,50-88.50 (£63-63.75) \*Excludes VAT

### Mobil Oil bid advances

Mobil, the second largest oil company in the US, yesterday embarked on the second stage of its complicated \$5,700m (£1,130m) bid for Superior Oil with an offer for up to 36 million shares to take its stake

each Superior share. The offer expires on June 19.

Mobil has said it reserves the right to accept more than the 36 million shares, although it has no current intention to do so.

The third step will be the acquisition of the outstanding to 51 per cent.

Mobil is offering \$20 in cash
plus debentures worth \$25 for
each Superior share. The offer

49 per cent of Superior's shares.
This step is technically a merger under US rules and will be on substantially the same terms as

The offer substantially the same terms as

Pre-summit meeting wants early action

### EEC talks on Tokyo tariff cuts

By Sarah Hogg, Economics Editor

Mr Nigel Lawson, the Chancellor of the Exchequer, and other finance ministers of the European Community are to meet in Rambouillet today for talks to prepare a European position for next month's economic summit in London. The most urgent issues on the agenda are protectionism, interest rates and international debt.

Preparations for the London summit originally concentrated on long-term questions of United States, is expecting structural conomic adjustment, since the world economic recovery was expected to inspire greater confidence about short-term economic issues and more agreement than at either of the two previous summits. But the follow-up to last year's l trade piedges, endorsed at the

Williamsburg summit, has in-evitably caused dispute among the main governments in-

Japan recently unveiled its fifth trade liberalization package in two years, but the European view is that this is almost wholly directed towards appeasing the United States. A further package of measures designed to liberalize Japanese financial markets, also demanded by the United States, is expected to be

This will follow the ministerial meetings next weekend of the 24 governments which are members of the Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development. They are expected to agree on a number of trade measures, including the

advancement of the first "Tokyo round" tariff cuts negotiated under the General greement of Tariffs and Trade. These are to be brought forward by a whole year, to January 1985. Two other trade difficulties due to be discussed at the OECD are the unregulated use of "mixed credits" (a combination of development aide and export credits) and "extraterritoriality"-restrictions some government, notably those of the US, attempt to impose on their trading partners dealing in third markets.

The second issue to force its way on the the summit agenda, against the wishes of some of the participants, is international

### GKN plans huge reshaping of UK car parts industry

the Midlands motor compo- March. nents group, hopes to announce plans later this year for a new distribution company with takeover tight but Sir Trevor

months' time."

car parts.

nents distribution business, to be privatized this year.

GKN was hoping to announce some details of the economies from creating strong scheme at the annual meeting in gentral warehousing and the London vesterday. However, elimination of duplication in Sir Trevor Holdsworth, the components distribution and chairman, said he now expected an announcement in "a few

motor components manufac-

Industrial Correspondent

British Gas has finally agreed

to sell its half share in the

Wytch Farm oil field in Dorset

to a group of oil companies for £215m, about £55m more than

provisionally agreed some months ago but still almost £200m short of the state

The new settlement clearly

reflects taxation changes made

in the Budget and follows

pressure on the Government from the Commons Select

Committee on Energy to ensure

thast the price was raised

signed on Thursday by British Gas and the so-called Dorset

Group of companies. led by

Tricentrol. It is expected to be

followed by an announcement of new development flows by

British Petroleum, which owns

Doubts over

newspaper

print plans

By Philip Robinson

informal agreement between the Daily Telegraph and the Daily

Mirror over their Manchester

printing plans once existing

Closure of International Thomson's Withy Grove plant

in Manchester by the end of

next year means that northern

editions of the Daily Mirror and

Daily Telegraph will have to be

Newspapers, plans a £20m

printing plant in Manchester which could publish the north-

eral manager of Daily Tele-graph, said: "We have not made

any final decisions. There are a

lot of things to overcome with regard to the site, manning and cost of the whole affair."

Mr Thornton said yesterday:

"There seems to be some

suggestion now that they would rather have their own plant. In

many ways printing the two papers could cause some diffi-

culty, they being broadsheet and we tabloid. I think they are committed to the North West

Mr Thornton's own plans for

expansion include introduction

of a News Chronicle-style serious tabloid paper, an even-ing daily and the possility of publishing a Labour-dominated

newspaper on his new presses. Four sites have been offered

by Manchester City Council,

Test bores are being taken of the sites to see if they can withstand the weight of the new

The Unity Trust, the first

trade union bank, is backing the

Press Association represen-tatives of the Renters Trustees include Mr Stanley Clarke, the

chairman and managing director of Courier Press (Holdings) Ltd.

He is not chairman and

managing director of the Inter-

national Thompson Organis-ation, as stated yesterday. Its representative as Reuters Trus-

venture and could raise the

printing machines.

Organisation.

but not necessarily Manchester."

ern edtions of the Telegraph.

Mr Hugh Lawson, the gen-

Mr Clive Thornton, the new

facilities cease next year.

printed elsewhere.

Cracks are appearing in the

The formal agreement is to be

corporation's valuation.

Guest, Keen & Nettlefolds, monopolies commission in Relations between GKN and

annual sales of £400m, or one said the two companies had quarter of the British market for since discussed merging their distribution businesses, which The new company could are both losing money, include BL's Unipart compopursued similar discussions with other components dis-

AE were strained by the

Other companies involved in

industry-wide discussions to GKN's proposed £67m take- reshape the distribution compoover of the rival Midlands nents business include Quinton turer, AE, was blocked by the industries. Smiths Industries,

£215m Wytch Farm sale agreed

UK CAR PARTS MARKET wholesale

UK DE manuf. Foreign OE manuf. Quinton Hazell Brown Bros 1,700 Total market

Automotive Products (formerly Engineering).

A new force in the distribution business to compete would take longer to formulate with the original equipment than plans to re-manufacturers who have 35 per business in Britain,

field has taken more than 21/2

years and been beset by

wrangling, often bitter, between

Sir Denis Rooke, the chairman

of British gas and a firm

opponent of the sale, and the

Dorset will make an initial

payment of £85m under the terms of the deal announced

yesterday by Mr Peter Walker,

the Secretary of State for Energy, followed by a further

reaches 20.000 barrels d day.

reached 25 million barrels, British Gas will reap 40 per cent

of profits as the result of

retaining a productioin interest

net of tax and expenses. Wytch

Farm has produced about 6

Once total production has

when production

Government.

GKN has also begun collaboration talks with foreign components manufacturers following the failure to take over AE. But Trevor said these plans than plans to reorganize its

market would also provide an

ideal solution to the still-

unresolved problem of privati-

The seven main independent

components distributors have

23.5 per cent of the distribution market with sales of about £400m last year, GKN's market

share is a tiny 2.4 per cent, but

last year made losses of more

than £2m from a business hit by

strong competition and techni-

cal improvements which have

**US** warning

of renewed

recession

From Bailey Morris

Washington

An influential group of American business leaders pre-

dicted vesterday that US inter-

est rates would continue to rise

this year and next raising the

possibility of another recession

Business Council, an organi-

zation of executives from the

largest companies, said in its

annual forecast that the prime

lending rate would continue to

rise, by a minimum of one-half

a percentage point in 1985 and

possibly up to 15 per cent from

the current level of 12.5 per

The rising concern of busi-

ness leaders over the recent rate

rise was echoed yesterday by Mr

in 1984.

extended component life.

zation Unipart.

### Index falls sharply

Equities ended the account buyers headed for the sidelines amid fears of another imminent rise in interest rates. The FT index lost nearly 17 points at one stage, before the appearance of a few cheap buyers for new time saw it close 13.9 down at

Only last week, the index reached a record 922.8, but in the past four days alone it has tumbled by 44.4. That is a loss on the account of 37 points (4.1 per cent). There are fears that the index may fall another 50 points before bottoming-out in the next account.

#### STOCK EXCHANGES

FT-SE 100 index: 1078.7 down (high: 1089.0; low 1075.8) FT Index: 871.0 down 13.9 FT Gilts: 79.75 down 0.38 FT All Share: 511.65 down 6.21 Bargains: 23,239 Datastream USM Leaders

Index: 115.03 down 1.88 New York: Dow Jones Average: (latest) 1152:11 down 15.08 (latest) 1152-11 down 15.08 Tokyo: Nikkei Dow Jones Index 10,833.87 down 45.84 Hongkong: Hang Seng Index 928.32 up 7.01 Amsterdam: 177.1 down 1.4 Sydney: AO Index 1002.3 up 0.5 Frankfurt: Commerzbank Index

1015.7 down 4.8 Brussels: General Index 154.30 Paris: CAC Index 178.9 unchanged

**CURRENCIES** 

LONDON CLOSE

*Stening* \$1,3850 unchanged ndex 80.0 down 0.1 DM 3.84 down 0.0025 Yen 319 up 1.50 Index 131.7 down 0.2

**NEW YORK LATEST** Sterling \$1.3825 Dollar DM 2.7752 INTERNATIONAL ECU £0.585064

### **INTEREST RATES**

3 month DM 6/15 - 515/16 3 month Fr F125/8 - 121/2 US rates

Bank prime rate 12.50 inance Scheme IV Average

#### million barrels of oil so far, worth an estimated £20m to the Privatization of the state Treasury in saved imports and interest in what is Britain's most productive on-shore oil Slater legend returns

By William Kay, City Editor That stock market animal of of stock markets round the

yesteryear, the "shell" com-pany, is alive and well and nestling in the portfolio of Mr Jim Slater, joint creator of the archetypal 1960's financial growth stock, Slater Walker Securities.

Sir Denis: strongly

opposed the sell-off

"which will" probably take over

from British Gas as operator of

the field.

other 50 per cent and

It is nearly five years since Slater Walker had to be rescued by the Bank of England and Mr Slater went off to write his autobiography and buy children's bookshop.

Now, after trading in and out

world, he has emerged with 5.9 per cent of the shares in Southend Stadium, a quoted company which among other things runs regular greyhound race meetings at its premises on

the Essex coast. Mr Slater's holding, even at last night's high closing price, is worth only £204,000. But it is a testimony to the Slater legend that Southend Stadium shares were among the few to rise in that the economy will continue the midst of yesterday's stock to grow at a healthy pace this market "bloodbath".

#### Donald Regan, the US Treasury Secretary, and earlier by President Reagan, who commented for the first time publicly on the

Without reiterating White House criticism of the US central bank, Mr Reagan told a group of estate agents: "We are not pleased with the recent increases in interest rates and frankly there is no satisfactory

reason for them." Business Council leaders also gave warning of the possibility of another recession next year while stating their strong belief

#### Domestic rates: increase in the prime lending Bank base rates 9 - 91/4 rate from 12 per cent to 12.5 per Finance houses base rate 9 iscount market loans week fixed 3 month interbank 91/2 - 93/4 Euro-currency rates: 3 month dollar 11% - 11%

Treasury long bond 8921/32 - 8925/32 ECGD Fixed Rate Sterling Export April 4 to May 1, 1984 inclusive: 8.934 per cent.

### **PERANNUM** IMMEDIATE INCOME

### Britannia Jersey Gilt Fund Limited

Securities (Gilts). These are Gilts which are not liable to any U.K. taxation. QUARTERLY DIVIDENDS - paid free of any withholding taxes.

\* THE FUND - primarily invests in "exempt" British Government

- \*A REAL RETURN inflation is only about 5%, the Fund therefore provides a real return of more than 6%.
- NO FIXED TERM the investment can be held for as long as you wish you can sell at any time, on any business day.
- \* MINIMUM INVESTMENT £1000 lump sum or £50 minimum per month in the Britannia Accumulation Savings Account.

### ABOUT BRITANNIA GROUP

Britannia is one of the leading Investment Management Groups in the U.K., Channel Islands and U.S.A. and now manages in excess of £3,000m. on behalf of 350,000 investors worldwide, including 1,000 institutional clients from its offices in London, Jersey, Denver NOTE - U.K. resident shareholders will, depending on their circumstances, be liable to U.K. taxation in respect of dividends they receive. Investors should recognise that whilst Gilts provide a very high immediate return, the prospects of capital gain in the future may vary. The fund, should therefore be considered as part of an overall balanced portfolio. Please ask for details of our recommended portfolio guide.

### COMPLETE THE COUPON AND RECEIVE:

a detailed letter including past performance figures, our Gilt market investment bulletin and the Fund brochure including your application form.

\_\_ The Fund is based in Jersey and is listed on The Stock Exchange, London. \_

### Britannia Jersey Gilt Fund Limited

P.O. Box 271, Queensway House, Queen Street, St. Helier, Jersey, Channel Islands. Telephone: 05,34,73114.



fo. D. Althen,Director, Britannia International Investment Management Limited PA). Box 2<sup>rd</sup>, Queensway House, Queen Street, 5t. Helier, Jersey, Channel Islands.

Please send me the explanatory memorandum for the Britannia Jersey Gilt Fund Limited (on the terms of which alone applications will be Please also send me details of the Britannia Accumulation Savings Account)

Cash call

as profit

rises

at Tern

preference shares at par.

The terms are one 9 per cent convertible cumulative redeem-

able preference share for every

three ordinary shares held. The

rights issue accompanied the

announcement of pretax profits

paying an unchanged total 0.25p dividend.

present year and will pay a total

Tern-Consulate, the shirt, tie and knitwear maker, is raising £780,000 with a rights issue of



### John Govett & Co. Limited

An independent investment management company with funds under management or advice totalling over £750 million, including the following four listed investment trust companies:

#### The Border & Southern Stockholders Trust p.l.c.

The company aims at a flexible approach to the leading world markets and is willing to switch resources as prospects change. Total net resources £185 million.

### Lake View Investment Trust p.l.c.

The company aims to achieve growth of capital and income, principally in the Far East. Total net resources £147 million.

#### The Stockholders Investment Trust p.l.c.

The company invests primarily for capital growth, principally in North America. Total net resources £109 million.

#### The General Stockholders Investment Trust p.l.c.

The company invests primarily for capital growth with emphasis on companies with smaller capitalisations, both in the United Kingdom and North America. Total net resources £24 million.

For further information contact Brian Jervis, John Govett & Co. Limited. Winehester House, 77 London Wall, London ECON IDH, Telephone: 01 588 5620. McDONALD WHEELER FUND MANAGEMENT

people who are worth talking

#### Base Lending Rates

ABN Bank	Q^ <sub>0</sub>
Barclays	\$1.0
BCCI	91,00
Ciubank Savings†	
Consolidated Crds	273 U
Continental Trust	
C. Hoare & Co	
Lloyds Bank	9.00
Midland Bank	
Nat Westminster	
TSB ,	
Williams & Glyn's	81500
Citibank NA	91,70

# £10,000, 6%; £10,000 mp to £50,000, 6%%; £50,000 and over, 7%%.

The M&G Planned Income Portfolio, based on five highyielding M&G unit trusts, is designed to provide twelve income payments spread over the year. At 9th May 1984 the estimated gross yield on the Portfolio was 7.4%, over 68% higher than that of the F.T. Actuaries All-Share Index. This yield is based on a Portfolio of £3,000 of which £1,000 is invested in M&G Gilt and £500 in each of the other four Funds. This spread provides income distributed net of basic-rate tax in roughly equal amounts; alternatively, you can arrange to receive larger amounts at times of the year when your commitments are high (please see distribution dates in the table below).

The table on the right illustrates M&G's successful record of providing unit trust investors with increasing income over the years. Past performance is no guarantee of the future, but it is expected that income from this Portfolio will continue to grow in future years. I his is in contrast to a Bank or Building Society deposit, where the income can vary only in line with the general level of interest rates. The table compares the income over the last ten years from a Building Society deposit and four M&G unit trusts.

In addition to generating income totalling £12,507, your £12,000 capital invested in these unit trusts would have grown to £38,617 by 9th May 1984. In contrast a comparable Building Society deposit would still be worth only £12,000, and your income from it

would have totalled just £9,386 over the ten years. However, you should remember that the price of units and the income from them can go down as well as up. Unit trusts are not suitable for money you may

need at short notice. The five funds described here are all designed to produce above average and increasing income with the exception of M&G Gilt, which is designed to produce a high initial income.

CUMPARISON LABLE							
Annual income <sup>1</sup> from an investment of £12,000							
Year	Building Society <sup>2</sup>	Four M&G unit trusts <sup>3</sup>					
1974	£ 900	£ 671					
1975	£ 865	£ 811					
1976	£ 830	£ 902					
1977	£ 840	£1,050					
1978	£ 755	£1,225					
1979	£1,015	£1,385					
1980	£1,260	£1,579					
1981	£1,087	£1,604					
1982	£1,024	£1,614					
1983	£ 810	£1,666					

NOTES: 1. Net of tax to basic rate taxpayer. 2. Based on the Building Societies' Association's recommended rate of return on fully paid shares 3. £3.000 invested in each of M&G's Dividend, High Income, Extra Yield, and Conversion Income Funds on 2nd January 1974. M&G Gilt was not launched until 1980.

Dividend Fund aims for a yield about 50% higher than that of the F.T. Actuaries All-Share Index, from a wide range of ordinary shares.

High Income Fund and Extra Yield Fund both aim for a yield about 60% higher than that of the F.T. Actuaries All-Share Index, from a portfolio of ordinary

Conversion Income Fund aims to provide a similar return, but its portfolio of ordinary shares has a strong bias towards smaller companies.

Gilt & Fixed Interest Income Fund aims to provide a high initial income, with prospects of some capital growth, from investment in government securities.

A STAN AND LOCK OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY

READ THIS TABLE BEFORE INVESTING	DIVIDEND	NUMBER	IVEOMI	YED	GILT
Launch date Iranal price	Мау 64 50р	April 169 50p	Feb '73 50p	Nov. '73 50p	Dec. 80 50p
Price of Income units at 9th May 1984 Estimated current gross yield	262.1p 5.78%	206.3p 6.19%	139.2p 6.53%	149.9p 6.63%	59.3p 9.83%
% rise in Fund offer price since launch	+424.2%	+312.6%	+178.4%	+199.8%	+18.6%
% nse in F.T. All Share Index over same period	+391.4%	+221 9%	+170.6%	+204 6%	+12.7%*
Distribution dates	15 January 15 July	31 January 31 July	31 March 30 September	1 May 1 November	31 March 30 June 30 September 31 December
Trustee	Barclays Bank Trust Co. Limited	Clydesdale Bani, Pic	Couns & Co.	Barclays Bank Trest Co Ermited	Courts & Co.

Prices and yields appear daily in the Financial Times. An initial charge of 5% is included in the offered price. Gilt Fund bears an annual charge of up to 1%, plus VAT (currently 24%), of the Fund's value deducted from net income. The other Funds presently bear an annual charge of 1/2%, deducted from gross income, but during 1984 unitholders will be asked to approve an increase in the annual charge to a maximum of 1%, with the intention of restricting it to not more than 34% at least until 1988. Income is distributed on the appropriate dates net of basic rate tax. You can buy or sell units on any business day. Contracts for sale or purchase will be due for settlement 2 or 3 weeks later. Remuneration is payable to accredited agents; rates are available on request. All the Funds are authorised by the Secretary of State for Trade and Industry; Gilt Fund is a narrower-range investment and all the other Funds are wider-range investments. M&G Securities Limited, Three Quays, Tower Hill, London EC3R 68Q. Telephone: 01-626 4588.

#### FROM F3,000 Minimum investment TO: M&G SECURITIES, THREE QUAYS, TOWER HILL, LONDON EC3R 680. PLEASE INVEST a toral or DO NOT SEND ANY MONEY. A contract note will be sent to you stating exactly how much you owe and the settlement date. Your certificate will follow shortly. units of the following Funds, divided as indicated, at the price ruling on receipt of this application. (If no split is indicated, indicated in diet has rotal will be invested in Gilt and beth of the total in each 02 FULL FORENAMEIS) of the remaining Funds | Minimum £500 in any one Fund.

URNAME		
D4 ADDRESS	 	

CONVERSION DIVIDEND GILT INCOME INCOME YIELD

SAVINGS PLAN You can build a holding in units from £20 a month with no commitment. Tick this box for details.



### Registered in England No. 90776. Reg Office as above This offer is not available to residents of the Republic

PP 482014

### LIMITED

### The investment

FREEPOST, 20-22 WATLING STREET CANTERBURY, KENT CTI ZER CANTERBURY (0227) 57038 (24 hours)

ABN Bank	q^,
Barclays	S-100
BCCL	91300
Ciubank Savings†	93,300
Consolidated Crds	83.00
Continental Trust	81-00
C Hoare & Co	= Q0,
Lloyds Bank	\$1.00
Midland Bank	01 ch
Nat Westminster	85.00
TSB	
Williams & Glyn's	814%
Williams & Glyn's Citibank NA	91.70
	<i>,</i> v

### In brief

more than 35 per cent.

◆ YORKLYDE: Year to Jan
31, 1984. Turnover £4.94m
(£4.71m). Pretax profit £1.27m
(£1.12m). Total dividend 20p
(18p). One-for-one scrip issue
proposed. after which 20p
shares will be subdivided into
two shares of 10p each.

▲ MIDSUMMER INNS:

 MIDSUMMER Board proposes to raise about £310,000 net by rights issue of 291.611 ordinary shares at £1.20 each on a one-for-two

JOHN FINLAN: Total dividend for 1983 7p (6.25p). Turnover £6.4m (£4.6m). Pretax profit £480,000 (£592,000). One-for-one scrip issue proposed.

LILLESHALL: Dividend

for 1983 unchanged at 1p a Turnover £8.43m (£10.71m). Pretax £12.000 (£44,000 loss). profit

 BLOCKLEYS (Telfordbased manufacturers of building products): Mr T. J. B. Wright, chairman, reports in his annual statement that the increase in turnover and profitability, par-ticularly in the second half of 1983, has resulted in a balance sheet which the board considers will provide a strong platform for development. Trading in the carly months of 1984 has been significantly higher than in

 MODERN ENGINEERS OF BRISTOL: Messers N. R. Lyle and I. Jacob of Thornton Baker have been appointed

OCOMCAP: Offer for sale of 5.5 million ordinary shares at 120p each has been oversubscribed. Details of basis of allotment will be announced

● NORTHGATE EXPLO-RATION: Three months to March 31, 1984. Revenue SCan16.85m (about £9m), against \$20.23m last time. Pretax loss \$594,000 (profit

• SCOTTISH NORTHERN INVESTMENT TRUST: Year dividend. 3.26p (3.08p, justed). Pretax revenue £3.28m

CHURCH & CO: Mr Ian Church, the chairman, told the annual meeting that the group men's shoes factories continue to be extremely busy, with full order books. Retail sales started the year well, but March was not a good month. Trading in April was excellent and 1984 looks like being a good year. Church's US subsidiary has signed an agreement with Perry Ellis to market exclusively men's shoes designed by Ellis in

 J. BILLAM: Total net dividend for 1983 unchanged at 2.8p a share. Pretax loss £18,000 (profit £6,000). Board views

future with optimism.

WILLIAMS HOLDINGS: has reached agreement to buy two of Blackwood Hodge's subsidiaries - Aircraft Engineering Components and Blackwood Hodge Vehicles. Con-tracts expected to be exchanged within the next few weeks. • J. HEWITT AND SON (FENTON): Annual meeting was told board now judges that operating profits for 1984 will not reach 1983's exceptional

### £25m radar order for Cossor

By John Lawless

Cossor Electronics yesterday won its first big order in a market which, at today's prices is expected to be worth £500m in the next decade.

The order, from the Canadian government, is for £25m of radar equipment to be used by civilian air traffic controllers.

The contract justifies decision taken more than 10 years ago to develop Cossor's Monopulse secondary surveil-lance radar system long before there was any market demand. A spokesman said: We estimate that we are now about 18 months to two years ahead of

The two prime contractors finally left in the bidding for the whole Canadian deal, worth CanS 390m - Cossor's parent, Raytheon, and Westinghouse, were both offering to include the Monopulse equipment in their packages. Cossor naturally opted to go with Raytheon, which took the main order.

Its breakthrough came five years ago, when the Civil Aviation Authority said it would be installing Monopulse

### TEMPUS -

### Gold nears chart brink as US rates shift up

Gold prices spent yesterday easing back. The afternoon fix of \$327.50 compared with the morning price of \$373.50 and left chartists reaching for their set squares. The price of the precious metal now has only a few dollars left to fail before

for the year to the end of last December of £33,079, up from £31,679 the previous year. It is breaking into new territory.
As Mr Robin Griffiths of Grieveson Grant points out, the price of gold, measured on Tern is promising pretax profits of £350,000 for the his short-term, indicators chart, broke out of its downtrend in January when it bounced off the \$365 level. The dividend of 2p.

Mr Peter Barden, the chairman, says that all divisions of the group are trading well and turnover is expected to increase more than 35 are const. price immediately shot ahead to \$405 before resuming yet

again its steady deterioration.

Mr Griffiths feels there is scope for the gold price to form a massive double bottom if it stabilizes between \$365-\$370. Intuitively he is still reasonably optimistic, but suggests that gold is holding on to its bullish view by glistering fingernails.

But if the price drops below \$365, then Griffiths is at one with Mr Richard Lake, the chartist at the stockbrokers Raphael Zorn, who is a fairly unqualified bear of gold prices. According to Mr Lake, the price of gold has been in a broad downtrend for the last four years and looks set to stay bearish for some time. The fall below \$380 is ominous and the price now seems destined to move back gradually to the \$300 level, after bouncing

misleadingly around \$365. By treating gold as the flip side of the dollar, this relatively gloomy picture of the precious metal's prospects ties in with the trend towards rising interest rates in the US. The difficulties the authorities experienced last week during the debt auction; which culminated in the disaster of the 30year bond offering - a smaller: than expected amount of noncompetitive bids came in for the auction - exemplifying investors' preference for ever increasing real yields, and possibly liquid assets. US prime rates look set to keep rising, even though real yields are now approaching 10 per

According to pundits like Mr Richard Coghlan of the USbased magazine Financial investors' reactions to symp-toms of excess demand differ this time from their responses in the previous cycle

Gold touched \$850 at the beginning of the decade, as excess demand fed straight through to prices. Hence investors switched immediately from paper into gold.

But during the current business cycle, inflation has remained muted, and is still below 5 per cent in the US. Excess demand, however, shows up first in the scale of the Budget deficit, and next in the increasing current account shortfall as deficits keep rates high. This in turn boosts the value of the currency, which sucks in cheap imports.

In the short term, investors adopt a benign approach to the inflationary potential of econ-omic policies, since Government continues to offer, under pressure, higher rates. This, in essence, is what may have nappened last week and certainly fits in with the Kaufman thesis of rising rates, advanced

recently. Beyond a certain level, however, the interest rate. weapon grows blunt. And at this point, as prices finally start ot rise sharply, investors realize that Government has exhausted its most accessible policy options and start switching back into gold.

The spiral during this business cycle may be more tortuous. But if gold continues to fall, then the decline appears to signify that US rates are still set to rise. Stability around \$365 could seem even more sinister, implying that investors were starting to look ahead and discount a rising level of US inflation, beyond the short term move to higher rates.

#### Dataserv

Dataserv looks to have survived a testing year in some style. Last December's London offer for sale of the United States: computer leasing business flopped, largely for technical reasons, while key left the money personnel division, subsequently under-

But the group met its flotation profits forecast of \$2.1m despite these problems. and this achievement lends some credibility to the board's bullish stories for 1984. The United States computer leasing market is now in high octain form, largely because of IBM's push to sed equipment, rather than lease it, and spring business has exceeded Bidger estimates. In Germany, divisional reorganization has taken place, so that by next year, Germany should be close

So far this year, British sale are roughly 25 per cent ahead,

to outstripping Britain as a

### **Reliant Motor**

profits generator.

The next few months will prove a telling time for Reliant Having invested heavily in developing a new sports car which was largely responsible for the loss in the first half of this year, it must now wait and hope that when the model is unveiled at the Motor Shore in October it attracts the order which the company clearly

The new car is the first major development since Reliant was reshaped in the early 1980s. At a price tag of around £7,000 it is bound to attract interest, the extent to which the interest is translated into hard cash will determine the company's ability to make some real progress.

The three-wheeled Righo. which succeeded the longrunning Reliant Robin two years ago. has helped the company through some difficult times but does not have the market in Britain to sustain growth although there are considerable export opportunities. Sales of the Scimitar, the hand-built performance car, have given cause for concern in the past, although the model still remains an important part of the business.

Both the Rialto and Scimitar are steady but not spectacular The new sportscar will be a welcome addition to the product range and if successful will bring the returns needed to finance further development.

### Halstead row over criticisms

By Andrew Cornelius

day between the rival boards of James Halstead, the floorcoverings group, and British Syphon Industries, the drinksdispensing concern, which has made a £12m bid for Haistead.

'A fierce row erupted yester-

Relations between two companies soured when British to March 31, 1984. Total net Syphon posted details of its five-for-four share offer Halstead shareholders.

Mr Bryan Morrall, chairman of British Syphon, a former chief executive of Halstead and Mr Christopher Shaw, managing director of British Syphon, formerly managing director of Halstead, claimed that since they left Halstead in 1983 the company's performance has faltered.

Mr Morrall said that despite a 17 per cent increase in

turnover in the second half of Syphon can do for this com-

fell by 26 per cent to £762,000. achieved since the announcement of the offers" he said.

The British Syphon offer-

1983, Halstead's pretax profits pany that is not being done aiready". The current market price of He said that although Hal-

Halstead's shares has only been stead admits having a problem with its holiday business "which is being dealt with" British Syphon's terms value there has been no decline in the group's core compared with 78p before the foreverings business since with the state of the group's core.

He claimed that the deal to document forecasts that the buy the Wigwam International company will achieve pretax coach-camping business, which profits of £1m in 1984 - more contributed to losses of than double 1983's £412,000. A £554,000 in Halstead's travel net dividend of 3p per share is division in the second half of also promised by British 1983, was identified nego-Syphon for 1984, compared tiated and recommended to the with 1p for 1983. board by Mr Morrall. with 1p for 1983.

Mr Patrick Knight, finance Halstead will post a formal director of Halstead said defence document to share.

"There is nothing that British holders next week"

### Unit Trusts Which Unit Trust turned your £1,000into £2,149 in the last twelve months?



How to cash in on the Unit Trust boom in the past is years Unit Trusts have seadily emerged and potentially profusible involutent vehicle. But as the number comman's profusible investment vehicle. But as the number of this has increased, so too have the risks. A number of ground sides have been baseblahed, not be complacted, bith Treats can up down as well as up. Ho Trusts are a slid and secure streament. The average growth p made, across all funds, as +31.7%.

20 Be prepared to chep and change You will protect and increase your profes, it is wrong to think that all Unit Trusts perform equally or that you need stay with a Unit Trust or a long person of time.

3) Keep yourself well informed. Act only on itsuids and proven knowledge. Unit Trust Moneymaker - the secret of success
Unit Trust Moneymaker is a confidential mouthly action much devote entirely to belong you maximum your professions. Unit Trusts and other mane

funds.

The editorial board consists of a partel of cry and fina
month you can look forward to comprehensive and valuable to
N. Whath Unit Trans are the best performers - we cannot a
detail, both at future prospects, and explain our choices.

5. We expose all the hidden secrets of the I but Trust but to uncommon manager on a necessarily pand for he characters are in business like anything circ.
5. We employe the tax amphositions of making a large point.

4. I'm: Trusts to soud and will - and the rea

Free! £1,000 Prize Draw
Everyons a velcome of eater our free Prize Draw If you are the locky
wanter we'll free you £500 to mean or spend as you choose.
We suggest that you mean in our file The Or the Month. Because of you
do said your £400 has not devided in value to £1,000 m you are months, we will
make the \$100 may be \$100 m you are months, we will make up the custors are to confident that our activity is noticed.

That I right, we are to confident that our activity is noticed.

"I be worth \$1,900 in stat an atomitie.

Everyone is welcome to ensur our FREE PRIZE DRAW."

record

Unit Trust More replace is a band are monthly genelesser exerted specially to advand hot professional and payate investions. It is only available provide subscript on —you will not find it on any news-stand.

Alteredy in and four ausoths, we have made some incumply accurate predictions. In November, for example, we shorted the professional market

Unit Trust Moneymaker - an outstanding track

Save £23! Free Calculator Send by 22nd May 57/61 Mortimer Street, London WIN 770 ... N - 1

A 6 (8) 

YALL

78.87

pathal d

....

ha Incor

202 2

### Beazer plans to expand through Leech takeover

the bid.

highest level was 111p in 1979. Leech's vauable land bank

**MONEY MARKETS** 

Easy money conditions brought the short dates off a shade, but

the longer end of the market

stayed firm on expectations of a

move to higher interest rates.

Business was modest with

few operators venturing beyond

Bank of England was again readily supplied with sufficient

paper to relieve a modest

money continued to come

cheaply to the discount houses.

day-to-day

shortage of credit.

Consequently,

C H Beazer, the Bath builder, liam Leech Foundation holds has lost little time in spending 29.7 per cent.

Leech has made a standard. Westbrick last week with the announcement yesterday of a cash bid for William Leech, the Newcastle upon Tyne house

Beazer is offering 1230 per share, which values Leech at £18.5m. The bid is not agreed but Beazer says it hopes for a recommendation though no raiks have been arranged with the Leech board. Mr Brian Beazer, chairman, said the bid was announced yesterday be-cause of speculation about

If Beazer is successful it will If Beazer is successful it will but its activities are concentrated in the south, south-west and "Midlands. The Leech builder.

Beazer already owns 12.8 per

Beazer already owns 12,8 per market value of the combined cent of Leech's shares. This company would be more than stake is understood to include a £100m.
6.8 per cent holding built up by
Last
Poco Properties, a Manchester more th 6.8 per cent holding built up by Last Friday, Beazer raised Poco Properties, a Manchester more than £28.6m from the sale property developer. The Wil- of its Westbrick subsidiary

#### FOREIGN EXCHANGES

The pound closed unchanged at \$1.3850, keeping in a narrow range throughout, while its international value finished 0.1 down at 80.0 after 79.9 in mid-

the one month. The dollar, too, fluctuated Interbank overnight money started at 7%-1/2 per cent but drifted down steadily thereafter. narrowly at first but closed with small mixed movements. Small profit-taking 'was' noted 'early The rate got down to about 2 but few wanted to be short over per cent late in the session. the weekend. The currency Dollar rates, though ending off the top, continued very firm on the possibility of a rise in US looked quite firm at the end, with all reasons to back the dollar still there, including rising US interest rates, dealers discount rate.

The possibility of still higher interest rates meant that the

said.
After a brief rise to 2.7670 the Deutschmark reacted to close slightly higher at 2.7710 (2.7750) against the dollar, though concern remained over the worsening metal workers

strike in Germany.

#### **WALL STREET**

New York (AP-Dow Jones)stocks were lower over a btoad front yesterday with the Dow Jones industrial average down about 31/2 to 1 163 at one stage. It fell nearly six points in

carlier trading.

Losers were 8-to-3 over advances, however, in noderate

trading. Mr Alfred W. Harris, senior Mr Alfred W. Harris, senior % Cummins Engine 75 down 2; vice-president at Josephthal & NCR 105% down 1; Teledyne. Co. in St Louis, said The 192% down % Texas Instruments to continues to reflect ments 144 down % and Digital uneasoness over interest rates." Equipment 90% down %

Con tinental Illinois, was un 412 to 12% after falling 1% on Thursday. The company emphatically denied reports about its possibel bankruptcy, merger of acquisition.
International Business Ma-

chines was 112 down 1/3; General Motors 63% up 1/4; Ford 351/4 up 1/4; Chrysler 221/2 down

N .	10	<b>T</b> ,	<u> </u>	10	<b>T</b> _	·	19	•
AMF Inc	164	36	Pat Lauret Baco	34%	<b>35</b>	PPG Ind	<b>氧化物的的复数形式的复数形式的自己的 医克勒氏性 医克勒氏性 医克勒氏性 医克勒氏性 医克勒氏试验检检验检检检检检检检验检验检验检验检验检验检验检验检验检验检验检验检验检验</b>	<b>有任何的,我也只要有关于这种的对抗的,我们也是我们的的现在分词的,我们是是一个人的,我们是不是一个人的,我们也是一个人的,我们就是一个人,我们就是一个人们就是一个人,我们就是一个人,我们就是一个人,我们就是一个人,我们就是一个人,我们就是一个人,我们就是一个人,我们就是一个人,我们就是一个人,我们就是一个人,我们就是一个人,我们就是一个人,我们就是一个人,我们就是一个人,我们就是一个人,我们就是一个人,我们就是一个人,我们就是一个人,我们就是我们就是一个人,我们就是一个人,我们就是这一个人,我们就是一个人,我们就是一个人,我们就是一个人,我们就是一个人,我们就是一个,我们就是一个人,我们就是一个人,我们就是我们就是一个,我们就是我们就是一个,我们就是我们就是我们就是我们就是我们就是这一个,我们就是我们就是我们就是我们就是我们就是我们就是我们就是我们就是我们就是我们</b>
AMR Allied Chem		: 35	Pix Juriar Earl Pix Func Carp Pix Func Carp Gar Carp Gar Garp Gar Motorie Gar Motorie Gar Motorie Gar Pix Vill WY Gan Tire Gapusto Contral Practifa Gallactic Goodyna Goodyna Goodyna Garac Gara	. 2	.2	Prector Gamble Pub Ser Et à Cas	翼	妥
Allied Stores	445	· <b>6</b> 5.	CLF C=9	176	174	Reythese	뙆	<b>₹</b>
Aille Chaimets	- 12	. 10	Gen Dynamics	- 322		Republic Steel	22.	76
Amax Inc	24	一班.	Ger Electric	5 <b>4</b> -	56	Reynolds Ind	2	號
Amerada Bess -	35	- C-1	Gen Foogs Gen Mills	認	瓷	rich Ser El à Ger Ruythem RCA Corp Espaiglic Steel Reynalds that Ruythebis Medi Espai Dutch Saleways El Engli Paper SCOL Paper Scott Paper	77	25
Am Broadcast	50	10°2	Gen Motors	5	6 <u>65</u>	Rayal Dutes	31/4 241	34
Am Brands Am Broadcast Am Can Am Cyanamid - Am Elec Power	22	. 56	Gen 15-	32°,	<b>.</b>	St Regis Paper	<b>36</b>	36
AD Elec Parer	. <b>15</b> 5 _	. 10	Genesco	111	- Ph	SFE Sepec	394	윷
And Home And Motors And Nat Ros	. 4	. 4	Getty OR	2年	2277	Schlamberger	<u> </u>	314
Am Motogra Am Nat Res	# .	32	Conducto	雲	₩.	Scott Paper	끯	蜀
Am Standard Am Telephone	5.	16.	Goodyear	25.	₩.	Spary Rechtsch	31/2	꽢
Armes Steel	. 부		Gauld Tae .	400	7	Stell Trus	郅	×
Armon Steel Assarco Ashlend Oil Atlatic Michileld	27.	234	Ot Attic & Pacific	160	18	Signal Ca	#.	77.
	②:	20	i Craynound Crossman Core	裳	26	Smithkine Bock	ŝė,	46
Aven Products Sankers Tet NY: Back of America	20	. 20	Con Oil	755	ひ	SOLLY The Call Release	設	157
Back of America	- E		Heinz H. J.	<b>37</b> 3	3	Sperry Carp	35%	32.
Bank of Boston	352	31	Recules Topovici	· 55.	歌	244 OU (2001)	霩	54
Beatrice Foods	225	35.	IC lads	35	-	Std Of Ohio	42	15
Bethichen Steel	. 끝	· 22	legeratil	雲	翼	Statum J. P.	盆	15.
Bank of America Bank of MY Beatrice Foods Sethicker Steel Boeing Boby Cascade	36%	370	Gt Athe & Pacific Greyhound Grussman Corp Guif & West Hebra H. J. Reymien Hearywall IC lasts Jagoran Helmid Steef 1814	112	112%	Sun Comp	, <u>S</u>	122
Borden Borg Warner Bristol Myers	224	20	Dicco.	123	12.	Tempeco	<b>**</b>	2
Bristol Myers	<u>45</u>	115	ほかれ	맞	팙	Texace Texas East Care	2	- 22
BP Burington Ind	327	奪	freing James	39		Texas fast	1446	щ
Burlington Num	44_	2	Int. Paper last Fel Tel freing Bank Jewel Ce Jim Welter Johnson & John	头	霧	Signal Co. Signal Co. Signal Co. Singer Smithitine Sock Soxy Sh Cal Edison Sperry Cerp Std Oil Telland Std Oil Colland Texture Drug Texture East Cerp Texture Cerp Textur	嫈	30.
Burtington Minn Burreughs Campbell Soup Campbell Soup Campadian Pacific Catorphiar Celanese Cantral Saya Chass Manhat Chess Bank NY Chynder	38-		Johnson & Jehn	300	374	TWA COM	30 1112	222
Canadian Pacific	2	2	Kerr MoGee	55	55.	TRW Inc	60.	₩.
Celanese	75	134	Kimberty Clark	禁	23-	UAL INC	35.	8
Chare Market	45.	- 1	Rroger	.36	324	Dates Of Call	30%	35
Chem Bank NY	274	꽞	L.T.V. Carp	22		Universit	127	iż,
Chess Bank My Chrysler Clifforp Clark Reptip Coca Cola	38	系	Lecthond	30.5	***	United Branch	175	-172
Coca Cola	<b>**</b>	- <b>5</b> 5.	Manuf Kanever		錘,	US Steel	25.	20
Colgata CBS	262	26	Mastville Cp	监	10.	Uto Technon Werbeyla	쫎	33
Columbia Gas	34,	. <b>18</b>	Marine Midmed	<b>3</b>	<b>35</b>	Water Commit	27	깯
Combistion See	324	77	Nichemen	343	54 T	Wells Farge	π,	374
Comwith Edison Cons Edison Cons Poods Cons Power Control Data Constor Glass	差. *	25	Mead .	342	. <b>27</b> 1	Westnehar Blec	泵	₩,
Cons Pover	. ž.	7	Minister Mar	76	Ŧ	Whiripad	4	4
Continental Grp	345	34	Mobil 00		弘	Yester Corp	404	44
Corning Glass	207	<b>20</b>	Margas J. P.	727	72%	Xetox Corp Zeedth	30	304
CPC Intal	7F.	गुरु	HCR Care	錽	105	Canadian Pri	285	
Control Data Corning Glass CPC Intel Crase Crocker int Crown Zeller Dari & Kraft Desire Delta Afr	264	<del>2</del>	KL Industries	竖	恐	Abitibi	26	*
Dari & Kraft .	. 模	77	Nat Distillers	虱	27	Alcen Alenia ,	翌	20
Deere Delta Atr	끖	304	Net Med East Nerfolk Septh	歌	# T	Bell Telephone	1	31
Delta Air Detroit Edison DixBey Dow Chemical	784	ΤŠ	NW Beacery	25	22	Com Bathurst	90%	254
Dow Chemical.	331	\$5	Ogdep	靏	3	Call Oil	榖	松
Dow Chemical Dramar Ind Duke Power Du Pani Eastern Air Raytman Kodek Eaten Corp Emark D. Exacs D. Exacs Corp Fed Dept Shares Fractions	endendara value enden endendendenden en enden endenden endenden endenden ender endendendendendenden endendende	ANTOHURISANOUS MALANTAKAKATAKATAKATAKATAKATAKATATATAKATAKA	Carle Modes Kinche Modes Kinche Modes Kinche Modes Kinche Modes Kinche Manuf Hansver Marine Matter Marine Matter Marine Matter Marine Matter Marine Matter Marine Matter Matter Model Oil Motes Mot	Karingroup and Angendrasian Characteristication and Characteristics and Characteristic	Medical Color Colo	Camedian Pri- Abithi Alema Ainmi Alema Steel Bell Telephone Control Co	MENGLES STATES TO A STATE OF THE STATES OF T	ARKERSANTINE WARREN
De Pest	<b>3</b>	50	Padific Gas Blee	11	144	Imperial Oil	314	22
Eastern Air		47	Peoney J. C.	3		lat Pipe	27	24
Eaton Corp	481	47	Pennisi Pennisa	77	di.	Reyal Trustes	20.	20
Evens P. D	4		Pficer		콺 :	Start Ca	霜	常
REYOR COTP	4	45	Pheips Dodge Pallip Morris Parilipa Petroi Polaroid	47	.613	Thomson N 'A' Walker Hiram WCT	塾	製
Pirestane	Ÿ.	12.	Paritipa Petrol	. <b>3</b> *	424	ACL Asize Hhren	14	14
Les concette	_		1	-		L		

NEW ISSUE

### Spa Income is good for your wealth.

MENDAUM INVESTMENT \$5,000

If you're looking for a simple, sale, yet highly profitable investment opportunity, the Spa Safe: As members of The Building Societies Association and the investors' Protection Scheme, the 'Spa' is authorised our assets exceed \$375 million. So with more than a century's experience we have the muscle to make your money work and

gross annually) with a guaranteed differential over

keep it completely safe.
Simple: To take a healthy Profitable: Your money earns a healthy 7.5% net pa. equal to 10.71% gross remitted monthly interest in Spa Income is simplicity itself. We have over 55 branches nationwide so just on balances over £5,000 (if drop in to your nearest 'Spa'.

FAMINGTON SPA BUILDING SOCIETY

PO Box 1, Imperial House, Holly Walk, Learnington Spa, CV32 4QA, Tel: (0926) 27920. IMPROVE YOUR WEALTH IN THE SPA

STOCK MARKET REPORT

### Bowater shines despite slide

ive step towards the demerger of its American interests next week when shares of Bowater Inc start trading on Wall Street. Around 25 per cent of the Leech has made a standard equity in the new company will be offered at \$20 a share to raise holding statement advising shareholders to take no action cash. It is expected the new shares will raise around \$150m until the board has seen the formal offer document. The shares climbed 38p to 139p on (£207m).

العكذا من لاعبل

Mr Beazer pointed out that the shares were as low as 39p in equity into two categories. Bowater UK and Bowater Inc. 1983 and until yesterday the has attracted considerable inter-The broker Laing & Cruick-shank has turned bearish of shares of Guinness Peat and says they are now overvolved. The full year figures, due on

est and another bidder could possibly emerge. The land bank is said to have a value of almost 300p per share. Beazer wants to become a national housebuilder Thursday, are expected to be significantly below expectations. The market had been looking for £9½m, but Laing reckon £7½m nearer the mark. The shares were unchanged at 62p

The remaining 75 per cent of shares in Bowater Inc will then be traded independently on Wall Street.

The manouevre is expected to give Bowater Inc a total capitalization of more than \$600m. Shares of Bowater greeted the news with a 15p rise to 324p in London yesterday, one of few constituents of the FT Index to close up on the day.

The rest of the equity market was in a gloomy mood faced Bronx Engineering dipped its attempts to increase its and Irish stocks traded was with the prospect of yet higher to 16p after learning that the holding in the Winterbottom 169.6 million. Gilt bargains interest rates on both sides of privately owned group. Casson, Energy Trust to 32½ per cent, totalled 3.598.

American bank, Continental Illinois. Only last week, the index reached a record 922.8 and dealers were predicting it would reach the 1,000 level by late summer.

But in the past four days alone it has fallen 44.4 to close last night 13.9 down at 871.0 having been 16.7 down earlier. That is a loss on the account of In August, the board of That is a loss on the account of Bowater, the British parent, 37.0 (4.1 per cent). Dealers fear intends to split the group's it may still have further to fall. Only the appearance of elective new-time buying enabled it to close above its worst levels vesterday. The start of dealings on Wall Street did little to help with the Dow Jones down 6

> Several large lines of stock were on offer as the big jobbers strove to cut their positions ahead of the new account. At least 1 million Pilkington went through the market clipping 10p from the price at 288p and around 1.2 million Courtaulds which were successfully placed. closing 2p easier at 146p.

> Among the leaders, BOC tumbled 13p to 277p, Fisons 10p to 762p, Glavo 10p to 820p, GKN 6p to 97p, Hawker Siddeley 12p to 428p, Thorn EMI 10p to 619p and P&O 12p to 312p. Gits continued to reflect the pounds weakness on the foreign exchange where the foreign exchange where losses of up to  $E^{h_0}$  were seen at the longer end. The FTGovernment Securities Index

> fell 0.38 to 79.75. Bronx Engineering dipped

ing its interest in Bronx to interests in the oil and gas 550,000 shares, or 4.4 per cent. industry, approached the Win-The Finnish chemical group Tillarila is continuing to buy shares in the market of Donald Macpherson following its bid of 125p a share. This time, it has bought 300,000 shares, taking its total holding to 1.9 million

shares (10.5 per cent). Tikkurila topped an earlier offer for the company by Yule Catto of 110p, Yule Catto's bid was prompted by an offer of

Mr James Dodd. electronics canned meat company, to make analyst at Fielding, Newson-Smith, has spent some of his valuable time researching a company that is private and what is more, has no present intention of going public. But he says that Business Intelligence Services Group, a computer software and information systems company, ought to seek a quote, compares well with Logica and a conservative valuation would be around £60m.

company which has now dropped out of the race. Shares of Macpherson held steady at 125p as hopes that Yule Carto a premium of 30p.

76p from another Scandinavian

money broker. The New York investment

firm of Gruss & Co has failed in gains). The number of British

Bowater, the pulp and paper the Atlantic and unsettling had sold 250,000 shares, reduc- Mr Martin Gruss, who also has giant, will take the first initiat- rumours over the future of the ing its interest in Bronx to interests in the oil and gas terbottom board this month to seek permission to buy an extra 25 per cent of the shares. But the Winterbottom board rejected Mr Gruss's proposals and the talks have been terminated.

Mr Gruss has reserved the right to buy or sell shares in Winterbottom in the market. Shares of Winterbottom greeted the news with a 5p rise to 93p.

It was not the best of days for E T Sutherland, the chilled and

its debut on the USM. But the 3.5 million shares placed by the broker Scrim-geour Kemp Gee at 95p still managed to open at a premium. encouraged the shares to make further gains before profit taking produced a closing price of 100p - a premium of 5p.

This week's other newcomer, Wordpex, the systems information service, encountered light profit taking its successful debut. The 10 million shares offered at 240p were struck at 275p after being 1.9 times oversubscribed. Yesterday the shares closed 5p lower at 305p -

would increase its original offer started to fade.

Expect news on Monday of a deal by Mesantile House, the money because the fact of the

Equity turnover on May 10 was £309.868m (20.739 bar

### especially for Building Society investors:-Is your income paid monthly? Has your income been secure Can your investment income rise year by year? Can your capital grow in value? ls your income guaranteed in There's only one possible way to answer YES to all these questions and that's with a Monthly Income Plan from Chieftain Trust Managers. It's a unique and complete answer to your income needs. Send for the free leaflet today, it will explain everything you need to know

# Investment Irusts. Swift to react.



Constant monitoring of the world's markets is second nature to an Investment Trust to an Investment Trust manager. So is the capacity to move swiftly when there is an opportunity to boost a fund's growth.

Aided by expert analysis and instant communications with the international exchanges, their skill and incisive ability to recognise an investment opportunity is enviable.

Performance of Investment Trust shares speaks for itself. Over 5 years, to the beginning of 1984, they have on average not only outstripped the FTAll-Share Index, but other investments such as Unit Trusts and building society share accounts.

Thousands of investors have gained from Investment Trusts. To find out how, simply post the coupon. In return we'll send a free

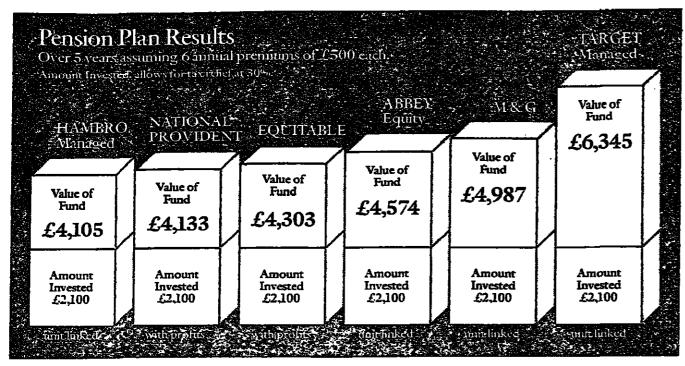


booklet. Appropriately enough it's called 'More for your money.'

The Association of **Investment Trust Companies** 

Your shares of the action.

For more information on who deal with private clic 'More for your money! (I	Investment Trusts and stockbrokers ents please send for our <i>free</i> booklet Block capitals please.)
Please send me	copy copies.
Name	
Address	
Stockbroker ☐ Account Banker ☐ Other investm	adviser, please indicate your professiont □ Solicitor □ Insurance broke



If you're self-employed or the director of a private company you'll know all about the tax advantages of investing in a pension plan.

Your biggest problem will be selecting the best from

Obviously, the most important factor in making your decision will be the size of your pension fund when you retire. And that will be determined by the success, or otherwise, of your chosen investment managers.

All too often, this decision is taken as a result of comparing projected growth figures, whereas the only realistic basis for comparison is achiered growth.

The table above is taken from the latest publication on personal pension plans published by the Financial Times.\*

It compares the actual results of an investment in the Target Personal Pension Plan - linked to the Target Managed Pension Fund - with five of the market leaders in individual

What it doesn't show, however, is that the Target plan has out-performed all other similar plans over the last five

What's more, our loanback facility is way ahead of the competition. Only the Target plan provides you with a guaranteed facility to draw on your investment whenever you like (subject to acceptable security) with no additional management charges. \*Self-Employed Pensions Handbook 1983.

Invest now in a Target Pension Plan and you'll not only save tax, you'll also benefit from the best performing plan in the market.

And with Target you're not committed to keeping up a regular payment. You can invest how much you like, and you can vary your level of contributions to suit your personal circumstances.

Except, of course, with a growth record like ours, we think you'll want to invest more rather than less.

To find out more about the Target Pension Plan, fill

out the Freepost coupon o	Elow.
Please let me have further info	ormation on the Target Pension Plan.
Name	
AgeOccupation	
Address	
	Postcode
Business tel no	Extn
Freepost, Ayles!	rget Life Assurance Co. Ltd., bury, Bucks HP19 3YA. bury (0296) 5941.
Tare	ret Life ""

### A new way to invest in the US

### blus lounch bonus America growth potential plus 5.5% income

The American stock market can often produce good investment returns for UK investors but until now most US unit trusts have invested purely for growth. This strategy can produce high returns but is not necessarily the best for all stages of the US stock market cycle. Now Fidelity is launching Fidelity American Equity Income Trust, an authorised unit trust which follows an income driven investment policy. This policy can produce a superior total return for investors and we consider it particularly appropriate for the current stage of the US stock market.

### **Income Driven Investment**

Income driven investment is based on the principle of selecting 'recovery' type securities and on buying out-offavour shares when they have a low stock market rating and hence a high dividend yield. Such stocks are often not well researched in the US, as analysts tend to concentrate on the more glamorous 'growth' stocks. Our analysis identifies companies where profits recovery is expected, leading to a stockmarket re-rating. A rigorous sell discipline is then applied - when prices rise and vields fall, the shares are sold and the profits reinvested in higher yielding shares.

### Fidelity's Research-based Success

The secret of successful income driven investment lies in stock selection. This is where Fidelity's Boston office, which has pioneered this type of research in the US. will make a major contribution to the new Trust. Its team of 70 analysts and fund managers are ideally placed to search out the opportunities. Fidelity's success in Boston is demonstrated by Fidelity Equity Income Fund (a US mutual fund) which has shown a total return (growth plus reinvested income) of 950% since its launch in 1966 compared with 271% for the 5 & P 500 Share Index (on the same basis) as at 1st May 1984.

### The Timing is Right

Fidelity believe that the current state of the US market favours income investment. Interest rates are high but in our opinion are likely to fall over the medium term to the

benefit of high yielding shares. In fact, income investments could be very rewarding, worldwide, over the next twelve

Additionally the Budget announcement of a reduction in UK Corporation Tax rates over the next three years now makes it more tax efficient for authorised unit trusts to invest overseas for income.

### Fidelity's Recommendation

Income investors should, in our view, take advantage of lower tax rates to diversify their income portfolios internationally. Additionally, we believe, growth investors should have a proportion of their American portfolio in an income driven fund to reduce risk and to benefit from the proven success of this investment policy.

### Aim of the Trust

The Trust aims for an above-average and increasing income from a portfolio of high-yielding, primarily American. securities. The estimated gross starting yield is 5.5% and income will be paid quarterly.

#### Initial Offer - up to 2% Bonus During the launch period to 1st June 1984 units are available

at the fixed offer price of 25p. All investors before that date will receive a free 1% bonus allocation of units and 2% for investments of £5.000 or more, the cost of which will be borne by the Managers.

### How to invest

Please complete the coupon and return it to us with your cheque. Our investment experts will be available this Saturday and Sunday from 10am to 4pm to answer any queries. Just dial 100 and ask for Freetone Fidelity.

Remember, the price of units and the income from them can go down as



### Fidelity American Equity Income Trust

GENERAL INFORMATION

A contract note for your application together with a brochure will be seve immediately. Unit certificates will be sent within 42 days.

The estimated gross yield is 5 % at the medial other price of 25p for Federic American Equity Income Trust. The distribution dates are 25th Februar.

Jist May, 31st August: 25th November: Units will be quested evolved and on 10th lanuary; 1st May, 1st August: 1st November: An initial charge of 5 25% explained to 5% of the offer price is included in the pure of units out of which the Managers will pay contents will not quadried agents (rates a unital on request). The annual charge or currently 0.5% of VAT 11% or VAT as from 1st lady 18% of the value of the fund. Units may be wolf back at any time at the bid price ruling when we receive your segred certificate. You will receive a chaque within 7 opphang days of our receiving your segred certificate.

These with the price of day in the Figure paid Times and Occasio 25% 1 Transfer. Prices will be quoted doly in the Financial Times and Oracle PSA Trustee Clydesdais Bank PLC Managers Fatein, International Management Limited, Registered Officer River Walk, Tunbridge, Kent PSA 1DY

Monder of the Unit Trust Associates Offer not open to residents of the Republic of Ireland

To: Fidelity International Management Limited
Dealing and Administration Office River Walk, Tonbridge, Kent TN9 1DY Telephone: Tonbridge (0732) 362222

in Fidelity American Equity Income Trust units at the initial offer price of 25p.

I am enclosing my cheque made payable to Fidelity International Management Limited. Fixed price ofter closes 1st June 1964 or earlier at the Managers discretion and thereofter unit nau be brught at the offer price ruling on receip:

FAMILY MONEY edited by Lorna Bourke

### Hybrid home package has built-in cover for contents

Building societies great and small, from the Nationwide to the Walthamstow, are introducing package insurance schemes which give you cover for both buildings and contents for a flat premium per £1,000 of cover.

costs about £1.50 per £1,000 of cover, while contents insurance can vary from about £2.50 per £1.000 to £5 or £6, depending on where you live. These new hybrid policies quote one rate for both buildings and contents and for some home owners.

they can be a good deal.

The hybrid package gives contents cover of a fixed proportion of buildings insurance. If, your house is insured for £50,000, you will appropriately.

automatically get contents cover of, say, £25,000.

Town & Country Building Society's contract, for example. restricts your contents cover to one third of the total cost of rebuilding.

With most of these hybrid packages, there is usually an upper limit on contents claims of about £30,000 to £35,000 no matter how much the buildings are insured for. The sums insured increase each year in line with inflation because the policies are usually index-lin-ked, but the proportion of contents to buildings cover remains the same.

Marketing men have been busy adorning the new contracts. They usually include freezer cover, if food is ruined as power lines come down, and insurers throw in higher than usual limits for theft of personal

The Nationwide, whose insurance charges are higher than most others, has just launched its version of these hybrid policies and it does a lot more. It adds a bit of all-risks cover so that you can make claims if you are robbed of jewelry or sports equipment in the street for instance (not very likely). Inevitably, the policy has a limit on each item but, at £500, it is quite generous.

All these building society packages have similar restrictions on valuable items inside the house, but the figures vary. If you lose all your jewellery,

SAVINGS

**Equitable** 

pipped

at post

again there has been a reshuffle

at the top with Equitable Life

dropping into second place on

On these shorter-term invest-

nents. Equitable had managed

until this year to reach first

place every year since 1975 - a

Over the 15-year term. Standard Life which only just squeezed into the top 10 last

year, managed to come out on

top - but only by strongly boosting its terminal bonuses.

And a similar rise in terminal bonus put it into the number one

Missing from all three top 10

performance tables this year is

London Life which last year

managed to squeeze in as fourth

over the 10-year term and fifth

on 15-year policies. The actual

return on a £10 a month policy is up sharply on the previous year, due mostly to big increases in terminal bonuses right across

the board. The survey is conducted by Money Manage-

Top Ten Returns on a £10 a month Gross Premium for a Male Aged 30 at outset

23.1 21.6

27.3 24.1 23.7 13.0 25.9 23.1 20.8 20.8

2.263

2,258 2,255 2,255 2,249 2,235

2,155 2,136

2,136

4,511 31.0

4,458 26.0 4,391 24.5

4,317 30.8 4,291 23.1

4,245 25.1 4,176 23.3

4,170 18.4

12,422 45.9

11,557 39,4 11,516 31.6

11,376 30.0 11,136 31.0

10,922 27.1

4.136

Company

2. Equitable Life 3. Standard Life

Norwich Union Scottish Widows

Scottish Mutual UK Provident

Company 1 Standard Life

2 Norwich Union 3 Equitable Life

9 CMG

Company

**Fccesiastical** 

5 Equity and Law

6 Norwich Union

7 UK Provident 8 Scottish Widows¹

10 Editable Life

Scottish Widows UK Provident RNPFN

10 Friends Provident 4,081 23.5

CMG 12,135 31.7 Scottish Amicable 11,763 38.8

The first column shows the actual maturity value, the second, shows

the percentage of that maturity

value which is terminal bonuses. Source: Money Management.

RNPFN 2,223 Scottish Amicable 2,197

position on 25-year policies.

the post by Ecclesiastical.



Leeds will allow you to claim up to 5 per cent of the value of your building's insurance. But the Midshires' limit stands at 15

Whatever the differences, there is one general advantage. If your insurers prove particularly slow or awkward, you can always get the building society to put pressure on them - which will be far more effective than doing it on your own.

package works out at between £4 and £4.50 a square foot. The cost for a typical Victorian terraced house of 1.350 square £400, depending on the postal district involved.

older and richer,

As a hybrid package of both buildings and contents cover, how do insurers work out their costs? Their first move is to assess the number of square feet in the house, and multiply that by the average rebuilding costs in your area. That gives you the sum for which the house should be insured. Finally, they charge a rate which is a combination of buildings and contents cover for each thousand pounds-worth of rebuilding costs

Standard buildings insurance

The figures elsewhere are much more marginal. In big

gage insurance division, be-heves the packages make sense

"Building societies are bulk buyers, and we can give them better rates than most people, could find on their own," he

The policies look attractive

but on one crucial assumption,

You have to believe that there

is a standard ratio between the

cost of rebuilding a house and the value of what is justice it.

Britain's two biggest building societies, the Halifax and the-Abbey National, are decidedly sceptical about that. Mrs Marjo-

rie Bevan, insurance manager

for the Abbey believes that the schemes are unfair to some.

moved into a property, and can just about afford the mortgage, effectively subsidize older richer

people", she claims. "They do not have the furniture or

Elderly people who move to a smaller house with a lifetime of

possessions with them will-do very nicely - but only through a

flow do you work out whether the plans will suit you?

The first move is to discover what it would cost to replace your belongings. Insurers have

long lists of average prices, and

it makes sense to go round the house detailing what you have got. If you have a lot of valuable

definitely pay to have a professional valuation.

always discover you are richer than you think. Insurers claim

that replacing the contents of most people's homes would

come to between £13,000 and

homeowners are usually insured

If that is what you are worth

in possessions alone the pack-

ages are probably worthwhile particularly in London and

most cities. But if your pos-sessions are worth less, ask an

insurance broker to get a sente

£16,000,

for much less.

though .

ntiques and belongings it will

The one great joy is that you

cross subsidey.

sions to match the house a

"Young buyers who have just

YOUR VANDALISED HOUSE WE CAN COPE WITH . . . IT'S THE MISSING RENOIR CRIGINAL

London, with its high level of thefts, charges for the insurance

feet, comes to between £250 and £283. That certainly provides a saving, for if you took out two separate contracts, your overall insurance bill would probably work out at between £350 and

'Young buyers subsidize protests Abbey manager

alone is generally around £1.50 per £1,000 but because contents cover varies sharply from one area to another, reflecting the higher contents risk, rates on the hybrid policies vary. In

cities, like Manchester or Birmingham the cost of a package on an average-sized semi-detached house built between the wars works out at £125 or so. That still produces a saving of £10 or £15 against the cost of insuring separately. But in country areas the

balance swings the other way. The cost of getting the building societies package for the same average semi-detached house works out at between £112 or £122. This time you would actually save £10 or £20 by buying the two contracts separ ately.
All the same Mr Roger Cliff.

Tom Tickell

### High-priced protection

up policies in such a way that it is almost impossible to tell

the opportunity to check the progress of their policies. Once example. The Swinton Cash Back Cover Plan gives you 10year life assurance cover for a fixed monthly payment of £6, £8, £10, £12, or £15 a month. If 10-year endowments - pipped at you do not die during the 10-year period, you get 60p in the pound on all premiums returned to you at the end of the

For example, a man of 44

Manchester insurance brokers £48 a year for 10-year ferm back to you.

Swinton Insurance is a typical assurance of £8,742. This is If you have about double the going rate for 10-year assurance for a man of

Commercial Union quotes a premium of just over £50 a year for £15,000 of 10-year term cover - almost double the sum compared with the Swinton scheme, for roughly the same premium.

And of course, these calcu-

paying £10 a month will get life fact that the insurers pocket if he does not die, a rebate of another £6 a month of your whether the package is good or bad value for money.

Assuming he qualifies for the interest at all having had information.

The latest offering from the rebate, he is therefore paying full 10 years. They simply just it

If you had invested if a month over the last 10 years in... for example, an Equitable Life. 10-year, with profits endownment policy it would be worth well over £1,300 compared with the miserable Swinton £720.

Worse, if you are unforturate enough to die within the 10-year term the cost of the Swinton cover becomes astronomical-because you forfeit the £720.

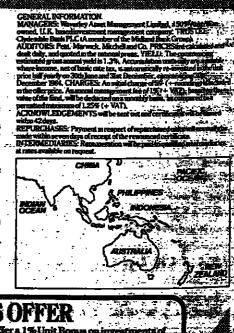
### A NEW UNIT TRUST INVESTING IN ENERGY SHARES

Interest has revived in the Energy Sector, and specialist fund managers. Waverley Asset Management Ltd., now introduce The Pacific Basin Energy Fund, a new U.K. Authorised Unit Trust investing in energy commanies both in Australia and other regions of the Pacific Basin. 1984 will be a year of record oil and gas exploration

activity in Australia, with almost 250 wells to be drilled. The wells drilled are generally considered by the industry to offer greater probability of success as a result of massive expenditures over the past 2 years on seismic studies, and due to their proximity to other recent discoveries The Pacific Basin Energy Fund is the first U.K. unit

trust to offer the investor the opportunity to specialise in this exciting area through a broadly based portfolio of oil producers and explorers. At the outset, over 75% of the Fund will be committed to Australia, with the balance invested in other energy producers, oil and gas explorers in New Zealand and the South China The fund objective is capital growth and the initial offer

of units at 25p each closes on 18th May. It is important to remember that the unit price and the income from it can go down as well as up.



**BONUS OFFER** 

Our dealing desiss are open Weekdays 9am to 5pm Tel: 031-225 1551. Our initial offer of units at 25p each ends 18th May. The Managers reserve the right to close this offer. We sugge you act now.

Zdinburgh ER24DJ

MEMBER OF BRICKET ARE SO ASSOCIATION

And the Control of th

FAMILY MONEY

others receive the higher long-term rate,

says Mr John Ditch, a lecturer in social policy, who wrote the paper, Hard Terms. "Unemployed people are alone among claimants in being treated this way."

Building societies are vying with each other to produce the most competitive reurns for investors. Among the front runners is North Wilts Ridgeway's three month notice shares paying 8 per cent, not of basic rate.

Minimum investment is £500 and

### Pacific Basin Fund with a spread of oil and gas shares operating from the Timor Sea to the north-west of Australia to New Zealand in the south Waverley Asset Management has launched a Pacific Basin Energy Fund. It aims to take advantage of low extraction costs, a surge in exploration in the past year and the historically low share prices of operators.

operators.
The fund's principal objective will be capital growth by investing in equities from the larger resources companies at the other where a successful find would the other where a successful illia would have a substantial effect on the share price. The minimum investment is £400. It will be run by Mr William McLucas

and is his second venture in the unit trust field. His first, the Waverley Australasian Gold Fund, took £2.5m during the first two and a half months.

#### Purchase plan

With the withdrawal of Life Assurance Premium Relief, Provident Life and Commercial Credit have launched a plan to provide a financially effective method of buying a home.

nt Life has an established Pension Mortgage Plan which is accepted as an unbeatable plan for the self-employed and those in non-

san-employed and those in non-pensionable employment.
Under the new scheme, lenders no longer charge a higher rate of interest as occurred previously. Further, it offers advantages of virtually unlimited finance available, no interest differential for remortgages and no arrangement fee. Further details from Provident Life Association (Tel. 01, 247 3200)...

#### Men penalized

Married men who have been out of work for a year or more are £550 a year worse off than they would otherwise be hecause of a Department of Health and Social Security ban on paying them supplementary benefit at the higher long-term rate, the National Consumer Council claimed in a discussion paper published yesterday.
Pensioners, widowed mothers and

money can be withdrawn without penalty if 90 days notice is given. If you want your money out immediately, you will have to forfeit 90 days' interest. Monthly interest can be arranged on investments of £3,000 or more. Details from North Wilts Ridgeway Building Society, 18-19 Commercial Road, Swindon, Wiltshire

Interest at 8%

net of basic rate.

#### SN1 5NP: Tel: 0793 481353. Mortgage source

The Cheftenham & Gloucester Building Society is the one to go to If you want a mortgage in a hurry and your own society cannot oblige. Mr Philip Webster, of the Cheltenham, said: "We are considering all applications, even from non-

members."
You will, however, pay more than the basic rate of 10.25 per cent if you want over £15,000, Between £15,000 and £30,000, there is a premium of 0.5 per cent, rising to 1 per cent for loans above

### **Bonuses increased**

Ecclesiastical insurance has increased its bonuses for its with profit policyholders, in the Life Fund the capital bonus, first introduced by the company in 1981, has been increased to 30 per cent of sums assured and attacking bonuses to a pulsate because states at recent of sums assured and attaching bonuses for policies becoming claims at present. A reduced rate is payable for policies becoming claims within 10 years of the policy being effected.

In the recent Money Management survey of with-profits endowment policies, Ecclesiastical was among the

top performer's for 10, 15 and 25-year

#### Property bonds

لعكلاا من لاهمل

The new high-interest bonds of Property Owners Building Society pay 8.25 per cent basic-rate tax paid (equal to 11.79 per cent per annum gross). The minimum investment is £500 and the maximum £30,000, or £60,000 for joint investors.

Withdrawals may be made on three months' notice, it withdrawals are made within the first 12 months, no interest is paid during the notice period on the sum to be withdrawn. After the first year there is no interest penalty. The rate will fluctuate with any changes in the ordinary share rate and the premium is not guaranteed. Further details from Property Owners Building Society, Tel:

#### Chase de Vere offer

It is still possible to get as much as 8.29 per cent, net of basic rate tax, on a building society investment. Chase de Vere, the insurance broker.

is offering an investment with a leading building society paying 8.29 per cent, equivalent to 8.44 per cent if you allow the half-yearly interest to be reinvested. The money can be withdrawn without loss of interest, provided the three months notice period is kept. The minimum investment is £1,000, with a maximum of £10,000 per person. Details from Chase de Vere, tel: 01-404 5765.

### No house price boom

House prices are not accelerating, according to the latest bulletin from the Halifax. They rose by an average of 6.5 per cent between April, 1983 and April, 1984, with a 3 per cent increase in the

"Mortgage lending remains strong and there is a good supply of funds", reports the Halifax. But brokers say there are some delays, however, at branches of Woodwich and Nationwide, Woodwich still charges no differential for larger-than-average home loans and Nationwide has reluctantly introduced a differential in recent weeks to suppress demand.



Sarah Arkle: confident of the outlook for Far Eastern economies

#### New Far East fund Investors in Hambro Life bonds and Maximum Investment Plans will now be

able to link their savings to a new Far Eastern fund. It will invest in Japan, Australia. Hongkong, Malaysia and Singapore. Miss Sarah Arkie, who will manage the

fund, remains confident of the outlook for the economies and the stock market there. She said: "In a world that is becoming increasingly technology-oriented. Japan seems well placed to

Miss Arkle also manages Allied Hambro's Japan and Pacific trusts. The Japan toust has done well over both the shorter one-year term and the three-year

#### Finance for women

One-day courses are coming to London to enable women to become more confident in dealing with their own

finance. Covering such topics as saving effectively, buying a house, surviving a divorce and starting a business. The courses were run by Money Matters and the next is planned for June 13. It will be held in London, and guest speakers include a solicitor, a bank manager, a chartered accountant and an insurance and pensions consultant (all women). Further information from Susan

### New fixed-rate bond

Fieldman: Walton on Thames (0932)

A new fixed-rate bond is being launched by the Alliance Building Society. It claims to be the only big society offering a fixed-

rate share investment.
The bond guarantees a fixed return of 6.0 per cent net of basic rate tax (equivalent to 11.4 per cent gross) to

Sums from £500 to £30,000 can be invested. On April 30 1985, investors will have the option of renewing their bond for a further period at a new, fixedinterest rate, withdrawing all or part of their investment or re-investing in any of the society's other schemes. Further information from: Alliance

Building Society, Brighton (0273) 775454.
Learnington Spa also offers a fixedrate bond, paying 8.25 per cent, net of 
basic rate tax over a one-year term. The 
minimum investment is £2.000. Details 
term Learnington Spa Building Society. from: Learnington Spa Building Society, Tel: 0926 27920.

#### Insurance discounts

Women drivers do not have as many accidents as men, according to NEM Mutual, which is offering 7.5 per cent discounts to female drivers. NEM says: Analysis has proved that women drivers do not claim as often as men and the average cost per claim is lower. But before you sign up, check with the Automobile Association Insurance rvices as, even with the discount, the NEM cover might work out more expensive than a standard quote."

AA Insurance Services' numbers are in

the telephone directory.

#### Low-start homes

Low-start, low-cost is the theme of a new policy for house purchasers introduced by Sentinel Insurance Company. The Low Start Budget Endowment is designed to meet the needs of younger first-time buyers by reducing sustantially monthly endowment policy premiums for the first five years after a property

A low level of premium is fixed for the initial five years, after which premiums are increased on a once-for-all basis for the remainder of the mortgage term. But the key to all endowment policies – whether low a start and linked to a home loan or straightforward savings plans - is the return on money invested. And historically, Sentinel has not been one of

the best performers.

A recent survey by Money

Management reveals that a £10-a-month
(before tax relief) investment in Sentinels 15 year endowment policy, maturing this year, would be worth £3,162 compared with a return of £4,511 from Standard Life, £4,458 from Norwich Union or £4,391 from Equitable Life.

#### Savings bonus

For the individual regular saver, Crown Unit Trust Services is introducing a Unit Trust Services is introducing a regular monthly unit trust savings plan. While this new Savings Plan is designed to encourage regular monthly purchases of unit trusts, it offers considerable flexibility to cater for irregular payments too. There is a bonus for the regular saver of a minumum £20 a month after the near with 80 months regular. five years with 60 monthly payments received - a further 1 per cent of total contribution will be added to the Savings Plan in the form of extra units. After 10 years with 120 payments received this increases to 1½ per cent.

Crown runs three unit trusts – a

growth trust which has done quite well over the past year, an income fund which has put in a fairly average performance, and an American trust which has not been around long enough to establish a track record.

Further details from Crown Unit Trust Services, 04852 (Working) 5033.

HERITAGE

### Revenue tightens the rules

Owners of paintings, antique and other objects of national heritage, which were exempted from the old estate duty because of their scientific, historic or artistic interest could now face a higher tax bill if they decide to sell up after the Inland Revenue's decision to enforce the rules on calculating the duty

payable more stringently. Under the estate duty provisions, and under the capital transfer tax rules which re-placed it in 1975, the Treasury could exempt from tax any item of national interest, providing it preserved and kept in the United Kingdom. If this undertaking was broken or the item sold, duty became payable.

The old estate duty had a special provision in the case of gifts which had been made up to seven years before the donor's death. The value of the gift was still subject to tax but was reduced by a tapering relief of up to 60 per cent. Gifts which had been exempt from duty under the national heritage objects rule, but were subsequently sold, had received a

measure of tax relief. The revenue has now announced that this tapering relief will no longer be allowed and any sale of a previously exempt item will attract duty on the sale

Ian Griffiths

### **BONDS**

### Signal brokers to sue insurers

Hope is revived for investors who lost money in Signal Life on the grounds that PI policies contain an exclusion — "insolute brokers who sold the bonds" the insurer — which are starting legal action against their professional indemnity

Writs have been issued by Lothiansure Insurances and Lawson Insurance Consultants against their respective proiessional indemnity insurers - a syndicate of Lloyd's brokers in the case of Lothiansure, and Federation General in respect of

We have issued writs asking for a declaration that the nity, alternatively we are claim-ing damages for breach of delighted that the brokers are at contract." explains Mr Peter Moran of the solicitors Chauer-tons, which is acting for the tons, which is acting for the Signal Bondholders Protection Committee.

rotection

RGY SHARES

A successful action has already been brought against Lawson Insurance Consultants, was advised to invest in the Signal Life gilt bond, so the declaration or damages claim in this case should be fairly straightforward.

Mr Andrew Lothian, of clients. But he reckons he has a potential liability which could bankrupt him if his professional indemnity insurers do not pay out. "I- think my potential liability is around £400,000 and it is doubtful if the company could stand a successful action

August, 1982, owing investors around forn. As it was an offshore insurance company, investors were not entitled to compensation under the Policyholders Protection Act. The more fortunate had invested in Signal Life's gold bonds and were compensated promptly by the trustees to the fund, the Hongkong Shanghai Bank. But this still left an estimated £1.5m owing to gilt bondholders whose only channel for redress was to sue their investment advisers. This they have been doing in

increasing numbers.
In February of this year, for example, Mr David Craven won his case against Lawson Insurance Consultants and has been paid out, plus costs, in full.

The point now under dispute whether the investment advisers can, in turn, claim. against their professional in-

The professional indemnity

they are now invoking. The cases being brought by Chatterions on behalf of the advisers Lothiansone and Lawson are to establish whether this exclusion

can be made to hold water.
"We hope that if these proceedings are successful then the professional indemnity insurers of all brokers will be willing to accept liability to indemnify the brokers against any liability," explains Mr Moran of Chatterions.

Meanwhile, individuals are Signal Life went under," com-mented Mr John Potter, who co-ordinates the Signal Life Investors Action Group which represents investors.

But our members will of Grimsby, by one client who continue with their court actions. There are several under way in the High Court and a whole host - 40 or 50 I believe of other claims are now going through the courts."

Mr Potter has also been Lothiansure Insurances, has not talking to Barclays Recoveries. yet been sued by any of his a firm of professional negotiators which frequently become involved in claims against professional indemnity insurers. "We were approached some weeks ago by this firm offering

to act for bondholders in negotiation with the PI insurers," says Mr Potter. If the of that order," he admits.

Signal Life, a Gibraltar insurance company, failed in return for a fee of 15 per cent of money recovered.

We have not yet arrived at a formal agreement with the investors, but we would ask for their consent to represent their interests against any party we consider to be liable," said Mr Anthony McArdle of Barclays Recoveries.

We would initially negotiate on their behalf and we have already consulted leading counsel for an opinion. We have a lot of experience in orchestrat-ing negotiations, and, if necessary, legal actions and bringing them to a successful settlement.

If the professional indemnity policies do not hold up, then the investors' last line of defence is to try to persuade the insurance Brokers Registration Council to make discretionary payments out of its grants fund to brokers who cannot indemnify clients.

Lorna Bourke

INSURANCE

### Licensing favoured

Insurance companies believe that their salesmen should be been much debated in recent licensed, according to a survey months, as a means of faising carried out by the Life selling standards. LIMRA's lnsurance Marketing and survey says: "On the important thousand the survey says: "On the surve Research Association (LIVIRA). whose members account for an estimated 70 per cent of all life assurance sales Research among the 36 members of LIMRA revealed unanimous support of big life offices for licensing life assurance sales

people. Some 26 companies took part in the survey and all said that they were in favour of licensing.' LIMRA also claims that there was unanimous agreement, too., in wishing to extend licensing beyond retained field-focus, to include insurance brokers and other full-time independent intermediaries. Only one company believed its sales force might react adversely

The question of licensing has months, as a means of raising question of who should administer the industry's licensing system there was overwhelming support for Professor Gower's concept of forming a new self-regulatory body,'

Any such body should have the power to investigate complaints against salesmen and, if necessary, withdraw the

Mr Roger Wain, whose company, Imperial Life, introduced a pilot licensing-scheme last year, said: "We cannot afford to ignore this response not the increasing calls from outside the industry for the regulation of life assurance salespeople."



Do you find the whole business of settling bills rather unsettling? Then open a Leeds Pay & Save Account. It earns you full savings account interest -6.25% net\* - on your bills money.

### How does it work?

Very simply. Just save regularly each month (or week) and we'll do the rest. While your savings are growing at 6.25%\* some of your balance can be used to pay your regular bills - such as your standing orders for phone, gas, electricity; rates, HP payments and so on, as well as your mortgage instalments.

But a Pay & Save Account can go even further than that. It can also help pay your irregular bills. We can write Leeds cheques for amounts over £50, and can also

introduce you to the Yorkshire Bank Barclaycard -

provided you're 18 or over. This is a VISA card which you can use for all sorts of purchases. At the end of the month we can settle your Barclaycard bill also from your Pay & Save

Account. And, as if that isn't enough...

### We don't charge you, we pay you.

While banks may charge you for services like these, we actually pay you (6.25% net\*) – almost twice the bank deposit rate. That means the money in your account is earning the same rate of interest as a normal savings account. So, obviously, the more you leave in your account after your bills have been settled, the better off you'll be.

Net rate per annum, basic rate tax paid. Equivalent to 8.93% gross p.a. where tex is paid at 30%.

Pay & Save Account

NOW WITH FULL SAVINGS ACCOUNT INTEREST

#### It's a more efficient way to use your money.

Find out how a Pay & Save Account can make vour life considerably easier. Your next step? Through the door of your nearest branch of the Leeds, with an opening deposit of £100. We'll tell you everything you need to know about our Pay & Save Account. You'll find it a very settling experience.

Written details of Yorkshire Bank Barclaycard are available from The Leeds Permanent Building Society, Head Office, Permanent House, The Headrow, LEEDS LS1 1NS. Leeds Permanent Building Society is a

licensed credit broker.



magement

FAMILY MONEY

VAT

### Concession and confusion

VAT net to cover all building work on existing buildings will cause some confusion when they come into force on June 1. For a start, more than 300,000 buildings classed as of

26

lobby. as if the ame.
The Treasury Minister, Mr been carried.

IGNORING THIS INVESTMENT

**COULD COST YOU** 

THOUSANDS.

If you want income, you know that you normally have to forget about capital growth. At least, that's the case with building

Now, there is a way for you to collect up to 10% a year from an

To see how it works, let's turn the clock backwards. A £10,000

nvestment in one of Britain's top unit trusts — TAX-FREE. AND

nvestment seven vears ago would have produced TAX-FREE

ncome of £7,000. Yet the same investment would have also

generated £63.382 Trying to take the same £7,000 from an

rdinary building society share account would have meant

dipping into your capital, which would — by now — stand at just

To find out more about this EXCLUSIVE investment, complete

N & It should be remembered that unit values can fall as well as nee. While past

performance carmot necessanily be taken as a guide to the luture, the skills of the management group involved are clearly well above average.

Licensed Dealer in Securities. Group established in 1904-197 offices in 35 countries

Registered in Edinburgh No. 47954

societies and other forms of deposit investment.

£8.006 — a sorry situation, we think you'll agree.

and return the coupon without delay.

r Reed Stenhouse Gibbs. 10 Grosvenor Gardens.

mount available for regular savings E

FREEPOST, London SW1W OSR (no stamp required).

you can still expect capital growth.

Barney Heyhoe hopes to announce details before June 1. But the legislation, part of the Finance Bill implementing the special historic or architectural Budget, will not be in force by merit are to be excluded, as a then, and so the Customs and

The rules which will extend the concession to the conservation Excise, will be instructed to act as if the amendment had in fact

> According to Customs, building on the foundations of an old building or behind the facade of an old one will count as new building and be zero-rated. But if the outer walls remain even though there may be no floor or roof, any building work "in or around that shell" should be liable for VAT. And if any internal features are retained

the building work. If a new building is con-structed against an existing building via a common party wall, such as the construction of semi-detached house with no inter-connecting doors, then the work will be zero-rated. The building of a new house within an existing terrace on the site of a house that has been totally demolished would also be zero-

Schools, hospitals and industrial sites may build new freestanding buildings on the site VAT-free, but if they want to extend an existing building on the site, they must pay the full 15 per cent VAT.

Vivien Goldsmith



### Scottish Life Investments **INSURANCE FUNDS**

Net	Bid	Offic
Managed	98.2	103
Property	400	101.3
GK Equity	4/0	104.
Аптепсан	103 б	109.
Pacitic	100.7	106.
Евгорезп	100.3	105.
International	101.2	106.6
Fixed Interest	4 <u>2.9</u>	47.
Index Linked	98.6	105 4
Deposit	554	101.0
Gress	Bid	Offe
Pen Managed	96.0	104
Pen Property	47 [	102.3
Pen L & Equit	100.1	105 :
Pen American	105.2	110.
Pen Pacific	101.5	107.
Pen European	101.5	106.5
Fen lat	102.5	103,0
Pen Fixed Int	97.0	971
Pen index Lkd	99.4	104
Pen Deposit	90.0	101.

Scottish Life 19 St Andrew Square Edinburgh Telephone: 031-225 2211

#### **FAMILY MONEY MARKET**

Current account - no interest paid. Deposit accounts - Midland, Barclays, Lloyds, Natwest 51/4 per cent, seven days notice required for withdrawals. National Girobank ber cent. Lloyds extra interest 8% per cent. Monthly income account Natwest 9% per cent. Fixed term deposits £2,500-£25,000 - 1 month 8.0, 3 months 8.25, 6 months 8.5 per cent. Rates quoted by Barclays. Other banks may differ.

MONEY FUNDS

Flat APR Telephone 8.84 01 838 5070 8.68 01 628 8060 9.11 01 588 2777 8.28 01 499 5634 monthly inc Sritannia call Mallinhall call Opperhelmer High interest

7.92 8.07 01 236 3887 8 16 8.5 0708 65966 7.25 7.50 01 382 6226 8.12 8.32 01 236 0952 8.41 8.63 01 236 0952 8.25 8.51 0272 732241 8.14 8.63 01 623 3020 along with any part of the wall structure, there will be VAT on \$\frac{8}{2} \text{P call} \quad 815 \quad 835 \quad 708 65866 \quad \text{Schroder Wagg 7.25 \quad 7.50 \quad 01 382 6226 \quad \text{Total Value 8.12 \quad 8.22 \quad 01 235 0352 \quad 18 \quad 18 \quad 22 \quad 01 235 0352 \quad 18 \quad 18 \quad 23 \quad 01 236 0352 \quad 18 \quad 18 \quad 23 \quad 01 236 0352 \quad 18 \quad 18 \quad 23 \quad 22 \quad 23 \q

interest paid without deduction of tax, months notice of withdrawal, maximum investment 250.000. National Savings Certificates 27th

Issue Return totally free of income and capital gains tax, equivalent to an annual interest rate over the five-year term of 7.25 per cent, maximum investment £5,000.

National Savings Income Bond
Min investment £2,000 - max.
£50,000. Interest - 10 per cent
variable at six weeks notice - paid
monthly without deduction of tax. Repayment at 3 or 6 months notice – check penalties. National Savings 2nd index-linked

certificates

Maximum investment £10.000, excluding holdings of other issues. Return tax-free and linked to changes in the retail price index Supplement of 0.2 per cent per month up to October 1984 paid to new investors; existing holders receive a 2.4 per cent supplement between October 1983 and October 1984 4 per cent bonus it held full five years to matunty. Retirement Issue Certificates purchased in May 1979, £171.61 Including bonus and supplement. certificates

including bonus and supplement.

MONTAGU 11 Devonshire Square EC2M 4YR 01-623 4273 Daily Dealing Prices as at 11th May 1934 Bld Offer 43.2 46.4

215 215 830 830 -0.7 -0.7 -0.7 -0.7 432 484 472 50.5 47.2 50.5 Feoir. 507 542
Feoir. 507 542
Feoir. 507 542
Feoir. 490 524
Feoir 490 524
Feoir 490 524 Q 19 -0.7

National Savings Deposit Bond Minimum investment £500 max £50,000, 10 per cent variable at six weeks notice Credited annually without deduction of tax. Repayment at three months notice.

**Guaranteed Income Bonds** Return paid net of basic rate tax, higher rate taxpayers may have a further liability on maturity.
2 years Canterbury Life 8.5 per cent. 3 years Canterbury Life 8.5

per cent. 4 years Canterbury Life 8.75 per cent. 5 years Canterbury Life 9.0 per cent.

Local authority yearling bonds 12-month fixed rate investments, interest 95% per cent basic rate tax deducted at source (can be reclaimed by non-taxpayers), mini-mum investment £1,000, pur-chased through stockbroker or

Local authority town hall bonds
Fixed term, fixed rate investments,
interest quoted gross (basic rate
tax deducted at source reclaimable
by non-taxpayers). Present 9½ per
cent. 3 years Kirklees 10½ per
cent. 4 years Knowsley 10½ per
cent. 5 years Hammersmith &
Fulham 10½ per cent. 6-7 years
Edinburgh 10½ 8 years Kirklees 11
per cent. 9 years Kirklees 11 per
cent. 10 years Kirklees 11 per cent. cent. 10 years Kirklees 11 per cent. Further details available from Chartered institute of Public Loans Bureau (01-834 0466 and after 3pm 01-630 7401)see also on Prestel no 24808.

Building societies
Ordinary share accounts - 6.25 per
cent. Extra interest accounts
usually pay 1 per cent over the ordinary share rate. Regular savings schemes – 1.25 per cent over BSA recommended ordinary share rate. Extra interest accounts, 1 to 1.25 per cent above ordinary account. Rates quoted above are those most commonly offered. those most commonly offered. Individual building societies may quote different rates. Interest on all accounts paid net of basic rate tax.

Finance house deposits (UDT)
Fixed-term, fixed-rate deposits, interest paid without deductions of tax. Five-Fifty scheme: 6 months 8½ per cent; 1 year, 8½ per cent; 2 years, 9½ per cent.

Foreign currency deposits Rates quoted by Rothschild's Old Court Intl. Reserves 0481 26741. seven days notice is required for withdrawal and no charge is made for switching currencies.

March RPI: 345.1 (The new RPI figure is not announced until the third week of the following month.)

### Could you turn £1,000 a year into £118,000 in 13 years?

THE TABLE below shows the result of a £1000 p.a. investment over 13 years with one of the largest U.K. Financial Institutions.

Each year the accumulated funds and the new premium are switched into the worst performing fund of the Company's stable during the previous year.
Currently, there are eighteen funds from which to choose, many of them of a specialist variety, and there is certain to be at least one bad performer in any

The figures are pretty staggering and, although the system would have lost money in 1974 (what system did not?), this loss was quickly made up in 1975. The overall results speak for themselves, but you might be interested to know that, had you invested a similar amount and switched the money each war. switched the money each year into the best performing fund of the previous year, you would have ended up with the less than magnificent sum of £19.927, after thirteen annual payments. A single lump sum investment of £10,000 in 1972, using the "worst performing fund" system would have turned into £214,978 by 31st December

You may say "Surely investin the worst performing fund each year carries a terrible risk?". We totally and utterly disagree. If you invest when markets are down and sell when

markets are up, you will always make money. It is a fact of history and a fact of life. The risk is when you invest at the top of the market and this system pre-cludes your doing that. (A particularly relevant point with Equity markets at their present

The classes of investor this particular investment suits are as follows:—

Anyone with capital invested should take out between 2%-4% of their capital each year and transfer it from one hand to snother, by paying an annual premium into this

(ii) The individual with excess income to save may pay a monthly or annual premium into the Plan. The Plan works over shorter periods, al-though, the really big tax advantages are for a 10 year investment. (iii) Investors can invest a lump

sum (minimum £2,000) and utilise the same "switching utilise the same "switching system". Lump sum investments may be withdrawn at any time without penalty. We oversee this operation for you and continually monitor progress throughout the investment period including advising on the anniversary of your initial investment as to the then "worst performer". We organise all switching arrangements overlaying an element of our own judgement on the

our own judgement on the

system— always choosing a bad performer but not necessarily the worst. Switches are made on a "bid-to-bid" basis on the anniversary of your investment. We have not mentioned the substantial tax advantages of investing in a 10 year plan. Although you no longer receive a life assurance relief bonus, after

iffe assurance relief bonus, after 10 years the Fund accumulated may be used to provide a tax free income regardless of your tax rate. Another important aspect is that the Plan can be written under a Revocable Trust. This means that the benefits on death pass to the children, completely free of Capital Transfer Tax, but if the investor wishes at any time to revoke the Trust and take the money back, this is simply arranged at the stroke of a pcn. Finally, if you know of any other way you can switch £83.000 from Gilts to Equities at a cost of £10 (see 1983 table below) without any tax liability, we would be interested to hear about it!

Full details can be obtained from Charles Fry of Johnson Fry & Co Ltd. 39 Dover Street, London W1 Uchnson Fry are Licensed Dealers in Securities and Portfolio Managers—estab lished 1960) by completing the coupon below or telephoning 01-499 5066/9.

NOTE. The system works equally well for NON-UK residents who are

	YEAR	FUND	JANUARY IST	VALUE AT
	•		AMOUNT INVESTED	YEAR END
Example for a 40 year old invest-	1971	Equity	1,606	
ing £1000 p.a. and switching		Equity		
every 1st January into the worst			4,161	
performing Fund of previous year.			6,142	
pertorming randos previous your			4.767	
			12,676	
			d	
#Parameted has now according			24.003	
*Represented by new premium				
plus carried forward fund, less switching fee (currently £10).				
			41,083	
			d48,730	
			59,371	
	1983	Australėsi	an84.190	118.118

\*Represented by new premium plus carried forward fund, less switching fee (currently £10) I am thinking of investing (1) A regular amount of £ .. ..p.a./p.m. (2) A immp sum of £ ...

Please send details of your "Worst Performing Fund" system

Click appropriate box

Please provide details of your Portfolio Management Service (minimum £10,000)

(Tick appropriate box) ....Age of Spouse .Age .....

.Post Code. To: Charles Fry, Johnson Fry & Co. Ltd., 39 Dover Street, W1. Tel: 01-499 5066/9 Licensed Dealers in Securities.

Johnson Fry& Co.Ltd.

Prev Chiga Wicad on Offer Week Tres Bid Offer Yold Set 1966. Section for the property of the prop Unit Trust Prices - change on the week Authorized Unit Trusts | 15.2 | -6.5 Gm Dist | 157.5 | 16.7 | 11.1 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 197.5 | -1.4 | Sum Allisace Fund Management | 1.67.6 | 1.37 |
197.5	-1.1	Japan Fund	198.8	190.4	1.57
291.6	-2.0	Equity	228.1	222.0	2.08
291.6	-2.0	Equity	228.1	222.0	2.08
291.6	-2.0	Equity	228.1	222.0	2.08
162.4	-6.1	Equity	228.1	10.2	1.57
162.4	-6.1	Equity	2.08	10.2	1.57
162.4	-6.1	Equity	2.08	10.2	1.57
162.4	-6.1	Equity	2.08	10.2	1.57
162.4	-6.1	Equity	2.08	10.2	1.57
162.4	-6.1	Equity	2.08	10.2	1.57
162.4	-6.1	Equity	2.08	10.2	1.57
162.4	-6.1	Equity	2.08	10.2	1.57
162.4	-6.1	Equity	2.08	10.2	1.57
162.4	-6.1	Equity	2.08	10.2	1.57
162.5	-1.2	Equity	2.08	10.2	1.57
162.5	-1.3	Equity	2.08	10.3	1.57
162.5	-1.4	Equity	2.08	10.3	1.57
163.7	-1.5	Equity	2.08	10.3	1.57
163.7	-1.5	Equity	2.08	10.3	1.57
163.7	-1.5	Equity	2.08	10.3	1.57
163.7	-1.5	Equity	2.08	10.3	1.57
163.7	-1.5	Equity	2.08	10.3	1.57
163.7	-1.5	Equity	2.08	10.3	
163.7	-1.5	Equity	2.08	10.3	1.57
163.7	-1.5	Equity	2.08	10.3	1.57
163.7	-1.5	Equity	2.08	10.3	1.57
163.7	-1.5	Equity	2.08	10.3	1.57
163.7	-1.5	Equity	2.08	10.3	1.57
163.7	-1.5	Equity	2.08	10.3	1.57
163.7	-1.5	Equity	2.08	10.3	1.57
163.7	-1.5	Equity	2.08	10.3	1.57
163.7	-1.5	Equity	2.08	10.3	1.57
163.7	-1.5	Equity	2.08	10.3	1.57
163.7	-1.5	Equity	2.08	10.3	1.57
163.7	-1.5	Equity	2.08	10.3	1.57
163.7	-1.5	Equity	2.08	10.3	1.57
163.7	-1.5	Equity	2.08	10.3	1.57
163.7	-1.5	Equity	2.08	10.3	1.57
163.7	-1.5	Equity	2.08	10.3	1.57
163.7	-1.5	Equity	2.08	10.3	1.57
163.7	-1.5	Equity	2.08	10.3	1.57
163.7	-1.5	Equity	2.08	10.3	1.57
	10.2	4-3	Equity From	184.7	124.7
10.2	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.6	
10.2	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.6	
10.2	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.6	
10.2	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.6	
10.2	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.6	
10.2	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.6	
10.2	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.6	
10.2	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.6	
10.2	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.6	
10.2	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.6	
10.2	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.6	
10.2	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.6	
10.2	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.6	
10.2	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	
10.2	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	
10.2	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	
10.2	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	
10.2	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	
10.2	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	
10.2	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	
10.2	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	
10.2	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	
10.2	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	
10.2	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	
10.2	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	
10.2	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	
10.2	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	
10.2	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	
10.2	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	
10.2	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	
10.2	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	
10.2	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	
10.2	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	
10.2	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	
10.2	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	
10.2	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	
10.2	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	
10.2	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	
10.2	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	
10.2	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	
10.2	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	
10.2	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	
10.2	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	
10.2	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	
10.2	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	
10.2	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	
10.2	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	
10.2	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	
10.2	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	
10.2	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	
10.2	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	
10.2	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	
10.2	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	
10.2	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	
1					

ingor

mson Fry & Collid V

#### THE TIMES SATURDAY MAY 12 1984

### The last act for Keegan and Liverpool's record-breaking hit

Football's version of The is Wark, who has arrived at sition. So narrow is the gang Mousetrap keeps on running. Antield with the same good plank that even Sunderaind, up Mousetrap keeps on running Were dear Aunt Agatha suddenly to cease being a theatrical ever-present on the English stage, who better than the Joe Fagan whodunit troupe to take her place? The probability since August that Liverpool would win the League championship for a record fifteenth time gives way to a certainty today that even their most carping critic would concede,

It is curious how regularly the vultures have gathered during the last eight championships six of which Liverpool have won - to search for some hidden frailty in the Merseysid-ers. Perhaps it is the monotony of a great champion's success that irks them, just as the neutral found himself pulled to the side of Jimmy White in the smooker final with the imperious Steve Davis this week. It is Birmingham the toughest oppomakes me chuckle is that they never learn from the mistake of tipping against Liverpool.

There was that mistaken smell of blood in the nostrils of some jackals in January when Dalglish was carried off stage with a fractured cheekbone and Manchester United were seen as ideal understudies. But Dalglish returned in good time to lend his special skills at the conclusion of the season.

The importance of his presence nevertheless seems to have been overshadowed by the rampant Rush, who threatens to reach 50 goals for the season; he has two games to achieve what took him one on Monday - four goals. Another vital contributor

Portsmouth have dismissed

Bobby Campbell, their manager, after less than two years in charge at Franton Park. Campbell was told of the decision by John Deacon, the chairman yesterday.

Campbell a former coach at

Arsenal and Queen's Park Rangers, and a former manager at Fulham, had two years of his reported £30,000 a year contract to run. Despite spending nearly £1m during his managerial career at Portsmenth the child have convently fourth

mouth, the club are currently fourth from bottom of the second division

after winning promotion last year. However, they are safe from

because of tax debts, go into their first Trophy final confident they can

prove that their league results this

season have not been a fair

Dave Elliott, Bangor's manager, believes his side have been victums

believes his side have been victims of their own success in cup competitions. Good runs in the FA and Welsh Cups, as well as the Trophy, left Bangor with a heavy backlog of fixtures which they were unable to take advantage of, and now go down to the Northern Premier League. "We ended up

squeezing a quarter of a season into

three weeks," Ellion said. "The

inevitable injuries sometimes made it difficult even to put a side

reflection of their qualities.

Bangor seek happy end

Banger City meet Northwich: played at Wembley before Nor-Victoria in the FA Trophy final at the Wembley today hoping to end their dismal season on a high note. The welsh citor relegated last week from the Alliance Premier League and threatened recently with closure because of lax debts, go into their the Alliance table and, as the more received either the received

timing as one of his memorable runs from the deep at Ipswich. off, He has given the champions a fresh cutting edga.

If Tottenham Hotspur have not put United out of their misery by half time at White Hart Lane today, news from another lane may do so. Whatever Notts County achieve, it is too late for miracles.

The last unfortunate soul to plunge into the second division may do so with a rare moment of triumph. The three leading candidates, Stoke City, Birmingham City and Coventry City, all on 47 points, are all at home with a good chance of victory. Each have a powerfull case for demotion: Stoke have sic worst goal difference; Coventry, the poorest form; and

Wark: good timing

Deacon said yesterday. I am

sorry to have done this, but our form this year has been most disappointing." The club play their last game of the season at home to

But the most celebrated

Wolves.

farewell will be that of Keegan at St James's Park. Though he is doubtful because of a head injury, the little man said gallantly of what would be timely 500th League appearance: "If the fans understand that I will not be 100 per cent and it will be virtually impossible for me to head the ball, then I am prepared to play."

in sixteenth place, could wobble

لعندا من ناجها

Close examination reveals a few clues to the unlucky one. Though Sunderland will be without James at Leicester, the opposition is riddled with

injuries and suspension

Southampton, their UEFA Cup place assured, have little to play for at Birningham save an absurd mathematical chance of winning the title. Of grater significance is the absence of the suspended Wallace and Agboola. At Highfield Road, Peake the Coventry centre half, may complete a surprising recovery from injury to face a Norwich City forward line of full of youths. Stoke, therefore, emerge as unwilling favourites for the fall. Their best hope comes in pummelling the corpse of

Their replacements from the second division are already known, if not their order. Sheffield Wednesday are well placed to win the championship at Cardiff. Chelsea, leading clearly on goal difference, face awkward opponents at Grims-

### Celtic have a double incentive

By Hugh Taylor

Celtic are determined to wind up their League season in style this afternoon. Even with championship and relegation issues decided, the Alan Ball will take temporary charge of the team's affairs, until a permanent appointment is made. Celtic manager, David Hay, is adamant that his team have incentives to beat Dundee United, always formidable opponents, at Bobby Gould, the Coventry City manager, has been given a vote of confidence by Iain Jamieson, his connectee by tall sameson, his chairman, on the eve of today's home match against Norwich which will decide whether the club stay in the first division.

"A 'first'," he says, "is the fact that next week's Scottish Cup final with Aberdeen gives us our last chance of winning a major honour this season, and we must give ourselves a boost He is also keen to maintain the

club's unbeaten League run at home

and says that two points today would ensure that Celtic finish second in the League to Aberdeen.

Aberdeen, who meet St Mirren at Paisley, have taken a blow in that their midfield player, Bell, has been ruled out of the Cup final • The Aberdeen forward, McGhee, may join Hamburg at the end of the season. Alex Ferguson admitted vesterday that the club are

### experienced side, go into today's game as clear favourites. Like Bangor, they hope to be at full strength, although there is a doubt about the fitness of Chesters, their contents of courters, their contents of courters who has Maidstone move

poweful centre forward, who has poweful centre forward, who has had a foot infection.

Bangor and Northwich were in dire financial straits earlier in the season and both were taken to court Jim Thompson yesterday re-gained his position as chairman of Maidstone United, who as Alliance Premier League champions will seek election to the Football League next month (Paul Newman writes). The club's other directors resigned en bloc at yesterday's annual meeting of shareholders and Mr Thompson. who was ousted as chairman while on a business trip to the United States earlier this year, has formed a

#### Marot: has improved since giving up work

Monday, and Arthur Bunting, the Hull coach, admitted afterwards that his team had been well beaten

Castleford expect to be at full strength after checks on Kevin

Beardmore and Atkins.

Hull Kingston Rovers, the champions, have not performed

very convincingly since winning the

Castleford have a reputation for

throwing everything into attack and

leaving alarming gaps in defence, but I expect them to maintain the former, tighten the latter and win

Len Casey, the Hull Kingston

Rovers captain, yesterday failed in a

bid to get an interim High Court injuction setting aside his eight weeks plus six months disciplinary

suspension period. Mr Justice Drake heard Queen's Counsel for

Casey and the League, but ruled that

the disciplinary rules were "lawful

and the ban not excessive". Had the

interim injuction been granted, Casey could have played in today's

### is relieved that she no longer alone has to fight for national respectability against improving world standards. Last year it became too

### HOCKEY

only short recoveries. Even earlier this week she was running further than she was supposed to in the

London marathons and an inter-national competitor for half her life,

'rest' period before the race. Mrs Smith, 46, mother of two children, winner of the first two

#### Ireland change captain for **England** game

By Sydney Friskin

The last big final of the season at Ireland have dropped their capiain, Mark Sinnamon, of Banbridge, for the two international Headingley today provides the opportunity for a new name to be inscribed on the plinth of the matches against England today and inscribed on the plinth of the Premiership Trophy, sponsored by Slalom Lager. Castleford, haveing disposed of Widnes, winners of the Cup and Hull the Premiership favourites. in the two previous rounds, play Hull Kingston Rovers Castleford surprised Hull by winning at the Boulevard on Monday, and Arthur Burning the tomorrow in Dublin Sinnamon who has scored 46 goals in 29 matches this season was, for private reasons, unable to attend a training weekend after which the team was

Sinnamon's place as captain has been taken by Steve Martin (Belfast YMCA), a member of the Great Britain standby squad for the Olympic Games. McConnell, also from the British squad, is at centre midfield for both the weekend matches, which are to be played at Grange Road, Terenure.

McConnet, K Morris, N McCaladdery, J McKee, M Stoane, J Watterson, ENGLAND (from): I Yaylor, J Hurst, P Barber, J Duthie, R Dodds, D Faulkner, N Mejstit, N Hughes (captain), J Potter, k Bhaura, R Cill, P Abreo, M Grimbey, J Cox, S Karly, R Langer.

Three women's national hockey tournaments are being played indoors this weekend at Crystal Palace (Joyce Whitehead writes). The top 10 school teams from the five territories have their finals today; the top five counties, plus last year's winners, start and finish today; and the top 10 clubs play tomorrow, after which the Mercian Sports Trophy will be presented.

### **GYMNASTICS**

compete at Wembley today for the title Junior Gymnast of the Year, in the annual event sponsored by Thames Television (Peter Aykroyd

each receive a training grant of £500 as well as an almost certain guarantee of selection in future full internationals. Today's competitors

On form the leading boy contenders are Richard Ellis and Garry Hart, who are club colleagues at Harlow. However, their hopes could be dashed by Neil Thomas, of Ellesmere, last year's runner-up and a junior international. Thomas is

#### LONDON MARATHON: ECHOING TO THE POUND OF FEET OUT FOR A PLACE ON THE MAP

1981 Inge Simonsen (Norway) & Dick Beardsley (USA) 2hr 11min 48sec 1982 Hugh Jones (GB) 2.09.24 1983 Mike Gratton (GB) 2.09.43 G County Hall 11:35 ROUTES Long-distance runner is lonely no longer

incorporating the AAA cham-pionship, is the last opportunity to impress Britain's Olympic

marathon selectors, who meet

at 4.30 tomorrow to choose a squad of three men and three

women. But only the first British man, and the first two British women, can be sure of

making the transatlantic trip,

for the open-ended selection

policy has resulted in much

uncertainty over what the

athletes must do to get chosen. Geoff Smith, Hugh Jones and Joyce Smith, the leading con-

tenders for places, are not

competing tomorrow, they are relying on impressive times and

performances in marathons

elsewhere to ensure their selec-

Juma Ikanga and Ingrid

Kristiansen pose a further

problem for the leading Britons. The Tanzanian and the Norwe-

gian, who are in their coun-

tries's Olympic squads, are

A second play entitled Marathon hit London last week and. along with adverts featuring athletes selling everything from confectionery to computers, shows the extent to which distance running has permeated the popular conciousness in recent years.

#### **Television times**

The race will be televised "live" on BBC1, from 9.05 am to 12.10 pm, with edited highlights from 12.55 to 1.25 pm, and from 7.15 to 8 pm.

The real thing, with a cast of thousands, opens at Greenwich at 9.20 for the elite women and 10 minutes later for the men tomorrow morning. And the award for the best performance is a run at the Olympics in Los Angeles, in August.

This fourth London Mara-

#### WINNERS AND TIMES FROM AROUND THE WORLD 2:36:56. Laredo, Spain (European Cup): W Cierpinski (EG), 2:12:26. Winners and times of the main

rathons since London, 1983: APRIL, 1983: Boston: G Meyer (US), 2hr 09mm 01sec; woman, J Benoit (US), 2:22:43. Seoul: T Persson (Swe),

MAY: Paris: J Boxberger (Fr), 2:12:38. Derby: N Lees (GB), 2:16:38. Manchester: J Ashworth (GB), 2:15:39. JUNE: Los Angeles: (women only): J Brown (US), 2:26:24. Sydney: R Tabb (US), 2:10:53; woman, A Loir-Lebraton (Fr), 2:37:46. Stockholm: H Jones (GB), 2:13:27. 2:11:37; woman, T Raisenen (Swe).

Kristiansen is confident that she can break the course record of 2.25,29, set by her compatriot, Grete Waitz, last year, which equalled the then world best. Using the favourites pacemakers could either drag the British to very fast times and

the certainty of selection or result in their "blowing up" and waiting another four years for the next Olympics, which, on the evidence of recent events.

W Cierpinski (EG), 2:12:26.

AUGUST: Helsinki (women's world championship): G Watz (Nor), 2:26:09.

Helsinki (men's world championship): R de Castelta (Aus), 2:10:03. Bolton: J Thompson (GB), 2:18:09.

SEPTEMBER: Enschede: K Forster (GB), 2:14:19. Glasgow: P Fleming (GB), 2:13:37; woman. K Goldhawk (GB), 2:40:32.

FEBRUARY: Otts (Japent: C Vriend (Nett), 212-05. Celtiend: F Chrie (GB), 215-21. Tokye: J (langas (Tari), 2:10-49. Los Angeles: G Shahanga (Tar), 2:10:19; woman, J Garesu (Can), 231:57. OCTOBER: Chicago: A Razau (Ren). 2:09-43; woman. R Motz (Porl). 2:31:12. New York: R Dixon (NZ). 2:08-99; woman. G Watz (Norl, 2:27:00 Melboarne: J Sarngaa (Tan). 2:13:50. Toronto: B Durden (US). 2:15:16; woman. C

owing to a sciatic nerve in the

back which necessitated three

weeks in hospital before Christ-

mas. But having given up

teaching to concentrate on

MARCH: Nagoya (women only). G Qurck (NZ). 234:25. APRIL: Rome: B Ford (GB), 2.17:01. Boston: G Smith (GB); 2:10:34; woman. L Moller (NZ). 2:29:28. One man who appreciates the unsubtlety of the situation is been nothing like last year's Mike Gratton, last year's winner in 2.09.43. Gratton had before the marathon but his that he was over his peak when . to drop out of the world championship race at 16 miles he won last year and that this

The men most likely to impede that ascent are John Graham, Charlie Spedding, running he passed up lucrative Kevin Forster, Steve Kenyon, races abroad in order to be Dave Murphy, Chris Bunyan

time he is on the way up.

DECEMBER: Fukueka: T Seko (Jap). 2 08 52. JANJARY, 1984: Milami: T Persson (Swe). 213:26. Houston: C Spedding (GB), 211:54 women, I Kristansen (Nor). 2:27:50. Osaka (women only): K Done (EG), 2:31.4).

### Trio who threaten Mrs Smith's place in LA



She is taking a chance that three

training," she says, basing ber

sporting activities.



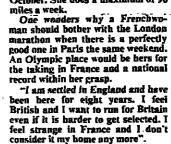
"has completely changed her attitude"

London because she could not cope with the pressure.
If Mrs Welch, Miss Rowell and

women, run as expected on Sunday, Mrs Smith after all her years of flying the flag, may be deprived of a place in the first Olympic marathon

British women do not get inside 2hr 34min. "I am finding now that my same. "I am finding now that my body takes longer to recover between marathons and if I were to run London I would not have enough time to recover for LA. I am gambling that three British girls do not run faster then my time in Helsinki (2hr 34min 26sec), but if they do, I shall wish them well and not put on a British vest again". Miss Marot is aiming for 2:31. "I have broken all my best times in

optimism on improved running since she gave up work, following her 2hr 36min 34sec in New York last



even if it is harder to get selected. I feel strange in France and I don't consider it my home any more".

She has not lost sight of the fact that it could be she who lays the wreath on Mrs Smith's international

wreath on Mrs Smith's international career. "I would feel self-concions if I went to the Olympics instead of her. She has done such a lot for British running and has been an inspiration to me." At 21, Miss Rowell carries

Britain's best hope of a major breakthrough. She has refused interviews for fear of suffering a fate similar to that which befell Mrs Smith under pressure last year. Her time of 2hr 39min 11sec last year was achieved on four months serious was achieved on four modulus serious training and without a qualified coach. Now in the charge of Cliff Temple, who coached Mike Gratton to London victory last year, she is a dedicated trainer and no longer risking injury at hockey.

Should anything go wrong with Ingrid Kristiansen's announced attempt at recording the second fastest time by a woman, (Joan Benoît's 2hr 22min 43sec is way out of reach) Britain could have a London winner once again. It could be the French girl who exiled herself to Britain, the hockey player born in West Germany but now living in Kent, or the girl who showed not the slightest potential as an athlete more than two decades ago in Upper

**David Powell** 



Rowell: refuses to put herself

### together." financial support from supporters None of the Bangor team has and local industry. FOOTBALL AND OTHER WEEKEND FIXTURES

because of their debts. Bangor, who a year ago owed the Inland Revenue nearly £30,000, averted the threat of

closure by paying off the money in

instalments Northwich owed more

than £40,000 to the Inland Revenue and Customs and Excise but were

saved by a remarkable late surge of

### First division

Birmingham C v Sout Coventry C v Norwich C ... Everton v QPR .... eicester C v Sundarlend Notts County v Liverpool .. Stoke C v Wolverhampton W Tottenham H v Manchester Utd West Bromwich v Luton T West Hain v Nottingham Forest

#### Second division Barnsley v Carlisle Utd ...

Cardiff C v Sheffield Wed . Crystal Palace v Blackburn R ... Fulhem y Oldhain Ath ..... Leeds Utd v Charlton A . Manchester City v Cambridge Uttl ...... Middlesbrough v Huddersfield T .... Newcestle Utd v Brighton :

#### hrewsbury T v Derby County Third division

Portsmouth v Swansea C

Bournemouth v Bradford C ... Hud C v Bristoi Rovers .... Lincoln C v Port Vale Miliweli v Exster C 🗕 Oxford Utd v Rotherham Utd ... Plymouth Aravie v Orient ... Preston v Bolton W ....

FA TROPHY: Float-Bangor City v Northwich FA TROPHY: Final-Bangor City v Northwich Victoria is in Wembley) CRITIFAL LEAGUE: First divisions Botton v Manchester United (2.0). Second divisions Cottom v Wigun (2.30). Second divisions Cottom v Wigun (2.30). Second divisions Cottom v Wigun (2.30). Second divisions Palaces Based Rovers v Westerot (2.30); Luston v Tottenham; Norweck v Birminghom; Reading v Joseph (2.0): Southampton v Switchor: Cusen's Park Rangen v Swansee (2.0). NORTHERN COUNTIES EAST LEAGUE: Premier division Bradington Transity v Mexicotucyt: Guiseley v Spading. Thackley v Mexicotucyt: Guiseley v Spading.

Sheffield Utd v Newport County .....

Wigen Ath v Southend Utd .....

RUGBY LEAGUE ENTERNATION TROPHY: Final: High K R v attation (at Headingley, 2.15). SECOND VISIONE Kent Invites v Rooteles Homets. HOCKEY

MATCH (DUBIN, 2.30): Ireland v England.
WOMEN'S TOURNAMENT: Mercian indoor champlonehips (at Crystal Palace NSC 10.0); schools final, 5.40; county final, 9.50).



Kevin Keegan, who hopes to recover from a head injury in time to play for Newcastle United at home to Brighton today in the last name of his career.

### Fourth division

Aldershot v Derlington Doricaster R v Crewe Alex : Hartiepool v Reading .... reford Lite v York C ... Mansfield Ty Northampton T ... Peterborough Utd v Chaster Torquey Utd v Blackpool . Tranmers R v Stockport Cty ..

Wrexham v Chesterfield .

LACROSSE ENGLISH CLUB CHAMPIONSHEP: Iroquals Cup: Famic Cheedle v Hampetaed at Moispur Park. 2.30. ATHLETICS: Sprints and Distance Relays Meeting (at Crystal Palece NSC): Oxford University v RAF v Christie University (at

OTHER SPORT racing 2.0).
MOTOR CYCLING: BMCRC Cubmans (at Snettarion, Nortolic practice 9.30, racing METBALL: Butter Cup finals (at Crystal Palace, 10.0). Gold Vase Tournament (at Welton Heath GC.
GYMMASTICS: Junior Gymnast of the Year Competition (at Wentley Arena, 2.50). Tablette: Men's Challenger Series and Women's Aushorized Tournaments (at Sutton -RACE WALKING: Netional 20KM Championship (at Radditch):
ROWING: Putney Town Regatta; Thames
Distor Regatta: Open (at Prestatyn, North
Wales): Tournament Champion English
Wales): Tournament Champion in Commonwealth Sporting Cite, Blactcool.
SQUASN: RACKETS: National League
Championathip Finals (at Manor Squash and
League Carrire, Busston, 4.0); Over 35 Cuts
Championathip Final (at Rackwood Lodge
Country Cite, Bristol, 11.45).
SWIMMIMMS: SCASA inter-Country Championship (at Crystal Palace NSC, 11.0).

#### Scottish premier division Celtic v Dundee Utd . Dundee'v St Johnst'n . Hibernian v Rancers .

Scottish first division

Motherwell v Hearts

Alica v Airdrie Brechin v Clydebank

Dumberton v Avr. Falkirk v Partick Meadwonk v Raith forton v K'memock

Scottish second division Arbroath v Albion . Berwick v Dunfermiline ... East Stirling v Cowdenbeath

Queen's Park v Stanhousemuk . Stirling v Queen of South ... Stranger v East Fife .... CRICKET
BENSON AND HEDGES CUP (11.0 start, 55

OVSCS) LRISTOL: Gloucestar v Hampstife stere LEICESTER: Laicestersters v Warwickshira WORCESTER: Worcestershire v Derbychire ERTH: Scotland v Yorkshire XFORD: Combined Universities v Surrey

TOMORROW JOHN PLAYER LEAGUE (2.0 start, 40 overs) OLD TRAFFORD: Lancashire v Northa shire LOAD'S: Middlesex v Essex

THE OVAL: Surrey v Glamorgen WORCESTER: Worcestershire v Nottingham TOMORROW

RUGBY LEAGUE SECOND DIVISION: Cardiff City v York (2.30). HOCKEY . RNATIONAL MATCH (Dubin, 2.30): INTERNALIAMENT: Mercian Indoor WOMEN'S TOURNAMENT: Mercian Indoor WOMEN'S TOURNAMENT: Mercian Indoor championships (at Crystal industrial, 7.20)

ICE HOCKEY INTERNATIONAL MATCH: Scotland v England (Dundse, 2.0) OTHER SPORT BADISHITON: University of Surrey transment (at Guildford). BOXING: Levene/Duff professional

Wales).
SCHASH RACKETS; National League championship finals (at Manor Squash and League Centre, likeston, 11.30).

### **RUGBY LEAGUE**

#### Castleford are favourites for premiership By Keith Macklin

RELAND (trom): D Larmour, P Shier, C Alkster, M Burns, P Cooke, M Cufler, E Curmins, R Galvey, J Kirkwood, S Martin (ceptain), W McConnell, K Mortis, N McGladdery, J McKee.

### Three tournaments

### **Futures** in the balance

Sixteen outstanding youngsters

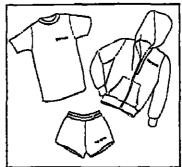
The winning boy and girl will have reached Wembley by beating a field of thousands in regional and appearing in the final for the fourth

Among the girls. Tracey Curtis, of Loughton, who is also a junior international is likely to gain a fitle. but not without strong opposition from Julia Harborth. of Crewe, and Louise Sweetman, of Manchester.

### THE TIMES SPORTS AND LEISURE SET More and more people are beginning the appreciate the importance of taking some sort of regular exercise, whether its jogging, squash, keep-fit classes or weight-lifting. These good quality, stylish sports garments comp-lement each other beautifully to provide a smart versatile kit for a wide variety of

The T-shirt, shorts and hooded zip jacket are American-made by Mr President, from a machine washable fibres. The whole set is available in traditional sweatshirt grey with the title of THE TIMES printed in soft navy blue flock on the left-hand breast of the T-shirt and jacket and on the left leg of the shorts. The Times T-shirts are fineknit with a crew neck and short sleeves, while the shorts are in a heavier fleec-lined fabric with short leg, elasticated waist and smart navy blue piping on the scams, Ideal for energetic sports and leisure activities, as the soft absorbant fabric is soft and easy to wear.

The hooded zip jacket is the perfect A sporting cover-up, and would also look smart over jeans or Tracksuit trousers. Made from the traditional fleecy lined sweatshirt material, it has a strong metal zip, hood with drawstrings, set-in sleeves, stretch-knit cuffs and hem, and front patch pocket.



despective warm i mayo of receipt product of 21 days and delivers.

If days are not satisfied The Times will refund your money to the control of the control

without question. This offer can only be despetched to addresses in the UK. The Times Sports and Leistre Set Offer, Bourne Road, Beyley, Kent D45 1BL, Tel: Craylord 533 in for enquiries only.



cm/50% polyester) Shorts: S (281a-30in), M (32ba-34in), L (36ia-38in), XL (401a-42in) (50%) Jackes: S (34in-36in), M (38in-40in), L (42in-44in), XL (46in-48in) (50% err)(50% er Set of T-shirts, shorts and jacket £24.95

Please send me The Times Sports and Leisure Wear as indicated below: (Indirate no required of each size).

	-			~~~~			
TÄIH2-T @14.99					1		
SHORTS & ES 99							
HOODED JACKETS							
enclose Cheque/PO for £ made payable to Times Sports and Lessure Set Offer, Bourne Road, Bealey, Kent DA5 [BL]							
NAME							

Crayford 52316 for enquires only.

### Hampshire hang on to draw after being set an ungenerous target

By J SOUTHAMPTON: Hampshire (7pts) drew with Gloucestershire (3).

A batsmen's match ended, as they mostly do, in a draw, Knowing all too well, I am sure, how easily his attack can be collared, Graveney left Hampshire to score 327 to win in a minimum of 61 overs. Against a side which had made most of the running, this erred, just a shade, on the ungenerous side. At the end, Hampshire were 187 for seven, and hanging on for dear life.

It was as goos a batting pitch as anyone could ask for, after such a difficult spring, and although Stovold was out without adding to his overnight score, Gloucestershire

his overnight score, Gloucestershire had proceeded without further trouble to make the runs they rouble to make the runs they needed for their declaration. Romaines and Athey scored 64 of them together, and Athey and Zaheer the next 84 in 50 minutes. Athey's 69, was his best score for his new county. By the time he was out to a splendidly improbable running catch by Malone on the extra cover boundary, he was nlaving portity. boundary, he was playing pretty well. He is hoping for a season free

Zaheer's 67 was something of a romp. Only carelessness was likely to get him out. Two successive balls from Cowley he drove for six, the second of them out of the ground. At lunch Gloucestershire were 300 ahead with a compulsory 69 overs left, less the three which would be

John Woodcock, Cricket Corresponded Had Graveney closed Gloucstershire's innings then. Hampshire would already have had to score at more than four runs an over to win. By the time he did declare, it was more than five, and by tea, when Hampshire were 98 for the loss of Terry, it was nearly seven.

When four wickets fell in the first five overs of the final session, Hampshire's challenge, such as it was, ended. After much fumbling, Russell stumped Smith off Graveney; Nicholas, throwing caution to

Russell stumped Smith off Grave-ney; Nicholas, throwing caution to the winds, skied Shepherd to mid off, where Lawrence muffed the catch, but Romaines, hovering in the vicinity, caught the resulting rebound: Jesty edged Shepherd to third slip, and Pocock was leg before to the first ball of a new spell by Lawrence.

When Nichols was third out When Nichols was third out Reifer, the Barbadian, had come in, and been sent away again. It is in the new playing conditions for the championship that anyone who was absent from the field for longer than his side's subsequent innings has so far lasted, may not bat above seven. in attempting to drive home Gloucestershire's advantage, Law-rence produced the first hostile piece of bowling of the match. For half a dozen overs, he was distinctly lively. In the fifth of the last 20 overs he had Parks caught down the left side by a diving spicetkeoper. left side by a diving wicketkeeper.

circumstances, a poor shot.
Maru, however, showed the

resolution required - ne is clearly a gritty little cricketer - and, with Cowley and Tremlett, helped Hampshire save the match. For Dale, a tall, fair off spinner, the evening was one to remember. He took his first first-class wicket, having Cowley caught at silly point.

Total (3 wkts dec) .

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-105, 2-169. 3-253. Nacholas, 7-2-33 5-61-1; Jesty. Smith, 2-0-10-0. 

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-85, 2-119, 2-129, 4-140, 5-140, 8-163, 7-170.

### Yorkshire win with two balls to spare

HEADINGLEY: Yorkshire (21pts) in Nottinghamshire (2) by six runs. In a remarkable finish, Yorkshire In a remarkable finish, Yorkshire won with two balls to spare. Nottinghamshire, who were set a target of 301 in 77 overs, needed 10 runs from the last over with their last two bassmen at the wicket. Three singles came before Dennis shattered Cooper's stumps with the fourth ball. Both teams deserve credit for salvaging such a marvellous finish to a game which lost 142 overs to rain on the first two days. overs to rain on the first two days.

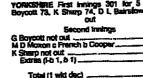
overs to rain on the first two days.

Nottinghamshire, to their credit, continued their run-chase to the last wicket and French, their young wicketkeeper, batted spiritedly in the closing stages. He hit two sixes before he was ninth out, hitting across the line. Nottinghamshire still needed 19 runs from the last 16 balls when Conner injured Saxelly. balls when Cooper joined Saxelby for the dramatic climax.

for the dramatic climax.

Nottinghamshire faid the foundation they needed with a tea time store of 126 for two. Robinson was caught at slip before Broad and Randall added 102. Both began shakily but Broad came through a wobbly start and batted soundly until he lifted a forcing stroke off his legs and gave a low catch Randall was caught in the slips but Rice and Birch hit the ball firmly, though Rice was fortunate to be dropped off Carrick from a drive

Rice was fortunate to be dropped off Carrick from a drive
A stand of growing significance ended with Birch stumped after Carrick beat him outside the off stump. Nottinghamshire needed 113 off 20 overs but the odds against them lengthened when Rice and Hadlee were bowled in successive overs. French, though, batted with confidence as he shared stands of 43 with Hassan and Hermings. with Hassan and Hemmings. YORKSHIPE First innings 301 for 5 dec (G Boycott 73, K Sharp 74, D L Bairstow 82 not



BOWLING: Sexetty, 7-3-12-0; Cooper, 7-3-21-1. 3-21-1.
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE: First lavings
B C Broad Ho-e b Sudebotton
R T Robinson not out
D W Randall c Boycott b Fletcher
C E B Rice b Dens
Extras (n-b 1).

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-9.2-12, 3-36. OWLNG: Dennis, 3, 1-1, 4.1; Sidebott -1; Fleicher, 8-2, 22.1.

B C Broad c Swallow b Dennis... R T Robinson c Boycott b Sidebt. D W Randal c Boycott b Sidebt. C E B Rice b Sidebottom. 10 Birch of Bairstow b Cont. B Hassan c Beirstow b Dennis.
B Hassan c Beirstow b Dennis.
IB N Franch b Dennis SEE Haramings b Sidebottom \_\_\_\_\_\_\_
( Seceiby not out \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_
{ E Concer h Dennis}

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-17, 2-119, 3-133, 4-184, 5-194, 6-194, 7-237, 8-260, 9-292, 10-294,

### Howarth cuts a fine figure side of lunch to get off the mark, and Howarth dug in, but after Butcher retired and Lynch fell to Greig, Surrey did not lose another wicket Surrey did not lose another wicket before stumps were drawn at 5.30.

Knight: resolute

Surrey out cheaply a second time.

after four overs had been lost to rain

at the start, took their ninth wicket stand to 109 in 32 ovrs, during

which Clarke was warned for

intimidatory bowling by Dudleston.

le Roux, having hit Curtis for two successive fours to reach his 50,

perished next hall at long-on. Sussex led by 161 with 84 overs to bowl

Surrey out. Reeve raised their hopes in the fourth over by having Pauline

Reeve scored a career-best 61 and

HOVE: Sussex (8 pts) drew with Surrey (5).

A welcome return to form by Surrey's new captain, Geoff Howarth, brought them some solace in the drawn game against Sussex at

a blustery Hove yesterday. Howarth, who had scored only 69 runs in seven first-class innings this season, made a fine 108 and shared a match-saving partnership of 123 in two hours with his predecessor. Roger Knight (45). With three defeats in four

matches, few batsmen in form and two leading bowlers. Thomas and Pocock injured, they suffered further misfortune when Butcher retired hurt, struck on the chin, hooking Greig. Surrey were still 129 runs behind They achieved the first objective thanks to le Roux and Reeve, who,

with 63 overs remaining - their first innings last 68.2 overs - but lithough the pitch still had pace and the bat was often beaten, they batted far more resolutely than on the first day. Howarth, who excelled with the cut and hit 18 fours and a five, and Knight offered a sight rare in the modern game by batting without any form of headgear against a mainly seam attack and restored their side's morale in the afternoon

Barclay had decided that Sussex's

Lancashire

saving face

By Peter Ball

race proved fruitless despite an abject performance by Lancashire's

early batsmen. Abrahams declared at his overnight total and, after

some easy runs for the Kent openers. Tavare followed suit,

The loss of four early wickets had

his four main bowlers.

### BOWLING: Ctarke, 32-11-105-4; Feltham, 16-0-79-1; Monkhouse, 20-6-58-2; Knight, 20-5-38-2; Curtis, 11.3-3-36-1.

next week, but fitness doubts about Bob Willis and David Gower threaten a postponement of those plans. They are likely to follow customary practice by picking a leader for the three one-day internationals, sponsored by Texaco, at Old Trafford (May 31). Trent Bridge (June 2) and Lord's (June 4), and then choose the Test cantain Old Trafford: Lancashire (3pts) drew with Kent (3).
Even the best intentions can quickly turn sour, and yesterday's and then choose the Test captain attempt by Tavare and Abrahams to concoct a result after Thursday's

afterwards. openers. Tavaré followed suit, setting the apparently generous target of 276 in 89 overs.

Derby v Glamorgan DERBY
Derbyshire (Bots) drew With Glamorgan
GLAMORGAN: First Innings 144 (G Mill

quickly persuaded Lancashire it was beyond their grasp, and they spent the rest of the day saving the match. Between them, Abrahams and Nasir Second Innings J A Hopkins c Anderson b Firms D A Francis c Maller b Newman ... Zaidi ensured that they did so as Kent's bowling lacked real pen-etration and Tavare persisted almost until the death in perming 

The tone of the Lanchashire innings was set by the first ball, which nipped back to trap Fowler half forward. The departure of their one batsman likely to make a big score, and to do so quickly, again brought to the surface the introspec-tion prevalent in Lancashire's batting. Ormrod left four runs later to a tumbling catch by Tavare, which gave the otherwise ordinary Alderman his first championship

If anything further was needed to exacerbate Lancashire's self-doubt the appearance of Underwood provided it. His fifth ball, a slower, flighted one, fizzed and bounced to take the edge of the uncertain O'Shaughnessy's bat Waterton, who had a satisfactory match all round as Knott's deputy, took the catch comfortably and repeated it tour overs later as Hughes fell in identical fashion.

That left Lancashire at 25 for four but, in spite of the two dismissals, the pitch generally offered slow rather than victous turn and Underwood's five close fielders found little employment with Abrahams on the defensive with

LANCASHIRE: Prst innings 95 for 2 dec. Bowling: Jarvis, 14-5-28-1; Alderman, 12-8-12-0; Underwood, 15-10-14-1; Penn B-1-22-0; Johnson, 5-2-13-0.

Second Innings G Fowler flow b Jervis

A Comrod c Tavare b Aldermen

S Shaughnessy of Westerton b Underwood

D F Hagnes c Waterton b Underwood

A Abrainante c Alderman b Johnson

C Maymard et Waterton b Johnson

S M N Zalid not out.

S T Jefferies b Underwood

J Folley b Javris.

P J W Allott b Johnson

J M Allott b Johnson

L Metarine not out. Total (9 wids) ...

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-0, 2-4, 3-18, 4-26, 5-67, 8-96, 7-99, 8-120, 9-158.

KENT: First harings 298 C L Pann 115, G W Johnson 50, S N V Waterton 50, P J W Allott 5 Second Innings

HOW INC. Allow 1-0-5-0; Jeffries, 5-1-18-0; McFarlame, 6--2-3; Q. Abrahame, 4-0-25-0; O'Sheughnessy, 1-0-2-0; Fowler, 1-0-2-0.

### Willis could return

Willis will decide today whether he is fit to lead Warwickshire for the first time this season. He will have a fitness test before the Benson and Hedges Cup match against Leices-tershire, who will be without Gower until the week after next. Gower's deputy, Peter Willey, set

Extras (b 1. lb 4, w 2, rb 6i) ..

BOWLING: Newman 21-9-43-3; Finney, 12-5-25-1; Barnett, 9-1-24-0; Miller, 27-15-28-1; Fowler, 8-5-12-0.

\*KJ Barret c Davies b Davis

"K J Barret c Davies b Davis

"C Wright c Jones b Steele

I S Anderson c Davies b Davis

A Hall Boy b Davis A Hell low b Davis
J H Hampsnine c Hopkins b Davis
G Miller c Jones b Steele
W P Fowler c Francs b Steele
R J Finney c Selvey b Steele
P G Newman low b Thomas
HR W Taylor c Henderson b Steele
G H Mortensen not out
Extras (b4. lb4. w4, nb3)

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-29. 2-48. 3-61. 4-124, 5-137. 6-141, 7-143. 8-211. 9-302. 10-364. BOWLING: Davis, 22-4-83-4; Benwick, 12-2-37-0; Thomas, 14-4-62-1; Selvey, 5-1-8-0; Steels, 30-8-101-5. Camb U v Warwicks

CAMBRIDGE University by an innings and 0 runs.

CAMBRIDGE University by an innings and 0 runs.

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY: First Innings 181 (N Gfford 4 for 52)

Second Innings: A E Lea b Ferreira
T Travers c Humpage b Ferreira
S N Siddig c Lord b Gifford
M Breddy c Lethbridge
D G Price b Lethbridge O G Price b Lethbridge
A G Davies c Farrers b Sansil
Leckery c Farrers b Sansil
1G Peck c Humpage b Lethbridge
A Consent I-b- to Lethbridge
D H Grimes not out
Cerrick - Humpage b Lethbridge
Extres (b & I-b 6)

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-26, 2-33, 3-57, 4-76, 5-92, 6-120, 7-133, 8-136, 9-147, Championship table

Surray (8)
Derbyshire (9)
Sussex (1)
Hampshire (3)
Warwicks (5)
Gloucs (12)

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-27, 2-29, 3-118, 4-133, 5-133, 6-148, 7-211, 8-213, 9-322, 10-340.

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-4, 2-82.

SUSSEX: First Innings
G D Mendis c Howarth b Clarks
D K Standing How b Feitham
JR T Barday b Monthhouse
P C Parlise c Clarke b Knight
C M Wells o Richards b Clarke
A P Wells How b Clarke
I A Greig c Lynch b Knight
I Good of Richards b Clarke
G S is Roux c Feitham b Curtis
D A Reeve b Monthhouse
C E Waller not out
Extra R 9. Un 7 in 121

Total (2 wkts)

tight final over. Worcestershire fell three runs short of the target: 153 in two hours and 11 off the last over. Such a thrilling finish had looked out of the question when Leicestershire were crawling to 110 for three declared in 63 overs. But Worcestershire made the best possible start with an opening stand of 59 and Leicestershire spilled two catches in the deep off Willey. Curtis (42 not

out) could not quite force victory. A typically stubborn innings from Steele steered Glamorgan to a draw after they had needed 220 to avoid an innings defeat against Derbyshire at Derby. He took five wickets in Derbyshire's total of 364, then ground out an unbeaten 45

Northants v Essex Essex (24pts) bt Northemptonshire (5) by 10 wkts.

A Jumb not out

D J Capel How b Foster

D S Steele c Hardle b Foster

'G Steep c East b Lever

N A Mallender b Turner

R W Handle b Turner

B J Griffiths b Lever

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-8, 2-23, 3-42, 4-57, 5-87, 6-95, 7-112, 8-139, 8-145, 10-145. BOWLING: Lever, 17.5-5-43-4; Foster, 12-2-42-3; Pringle, 3-0-18-0; Turner, 9-1-30-2. ESSEX: 349 for seven dec (8 R Hardie 99, C Gladwin 94, K 8 McCevan 68, Bowling: Manley, 37-4-94-3; Mallender, 28-9-69 /2; Griffins, 23-5-88-0; Capel, 10-2-48-0; Williams, 12-4-20.

BOWLING: Griffishs, 1-1-0-0; Capel, 0.4-0-

Leicester v Worcester

BOWLING: Walker, 8-3-12-0; Pridgeon 3-2-0; Ringworth, 26-10-45-0; Inchr 6-1-17-0; Patel, 20-10-24-3. WORCESHERSHARE: First Innings
M J Weston I-b-e-b Agnew
T S Cartis c Gernham b Agnew
D M Smith c Gernham b Agnew
D M Patel c Hayman b Coot
P A Heale C Gernham b Coot
B D'Cleviera c Wills b Coot
D J Hunghries b Willey
R K Illingworth not cut

Total (7 wice dec. 71.2 overs) BOWLING:Agnew, 18-4-70-3: Taylor, 15-8-35-0, Cook 24-2-8-50-3, Parsons, 5-1-17-0, Wiley, 9-5-20-1.

Total (5 wids) . BOWLING: Agnow, 4-0-14-0, Taylor, 3-0-18-0, Cook, 15-1-46-4; Wiley, 15-5-46-1. Umpres: R Julien and M J Kitchen.

### Oxford side declare themselves

By Alan Gibson

The Parks: Oxford University drew with Middlesex.
We had only a few drops of rain, although there was a bitter wind and so few spectators that the beer tent shut early, as it frequently does At the beginning of play, Oxford, 197 for six, needed 13 to save the follow-on. This they did without difficulty and, indeed, Thorne and Franks carred on quite cheerfully until 257, when Thorne was caught at slip off Williams. Oxford might well have batted on

for more useful practice, but cheekily declared 102 behind. This put a mild responsiblity on Gatting to declare in turn, which he did, although not until teatime when Middlesex had scored 150 for two. This set Oxford to score 253 in 130

challenge. Garting had doubtless delayed his declaration, partly because Tomlins was approaching his hundred. He batted well for it, because the bowling was tidy. He deserves a regular place in the Middlesex side this season.

this season.

Well, the half-expected Oxford collapse duly occurred, chiefly because of a fierce opening spell by Williams. He bowled Cullinan, had Toogood caught at the wicket, bowled Hayes, and had Edbrooke caught at short leg. 16 for four. There followed a relatively major stand, that ended at 23 when Carr was ke-before to James.

was leg-before to James.

In the fifth over of the last 20, Franks was leg-before, after stubborn resistance. Then Thorne and Bristowe batted stoutly, and after 10 more overs, perhaps feeling the cold, Middlesex called it a day.

Extras @ 1, Ho 1, n-b 2). Total (2 wids dec) ... FALL OF WICKETS: 1-31, 2-115.

HOWLING: Potchey, 9-1-17-0; Hownt, 18-4-52-2-Carr, 11-3-35-0; Hayes, 7-2-18-0; Lewrence, 8-1-25-0. Umpires: A A Jonesand D O Oslear. OXFORD UNIVERSITY First Imings
M R Cullinan run ost.
R M Edbrooks o Stack b Embursy
S Hewrit c Stack b Walsaris
G J Toogood I-bw b Embursy
K A Hayses c Stack b Hughes
J D Carr c Embursy b Williams
L A Thoma c Embursy b Williams
L A Thoma c Embursy b Williams
U G Franks not out

Total (7 wids dec) .... M P Lewrence, M D Petchey, and A R Bristow FALL OF WICKETS: 1-3, 2-19, 3-126, 4-129, 5-156, 6-175, 7-257. BOWLING: Williams 20-8-48-3; Hughes 20-5-51-1; Embursy 40-21-51-2; James 18-2-75-0; Skack 4-1-3-0.

Sacc. 4-1-3-9.

Second kunings
M R Custran b Williams.
M Edbrooke c Tomiss b Williams.
G J Toogood c Downton b Williams.
K A Hayes b Williams.
J D Carr I-b-w b James.
J G Franks I-b-w b James.
J G Franks I-b-w b James. Total (5 wicts)

BOWLING: James, 15-11-9-2; Williams 9-2-19-4; Hughes, 7.2-2-11-0; Embary 3.4-2-1-0. Umpires: A A Jones and D O Oslean



Jose Rivero yesterday, when he had a 67, the best round so far (Photograph: Ian Stewart).

### Pain-racked Clark two shots ahead

Howard Clark moved into the unight lead at the halfway stage of e Car Care Plan International with he had shown that he could still outright lead at the halfway stage of the Car Care Plan International with a second round of 68 on the Moortown course yesterday. Yet the Yorkshireman, who has a two under par aggregate of 136, insisted afterwards that he would not have attempted to complete but for the fact that his opening round had put

him in contention. Immediately after that first round, Clark was racked with pain from the back injury which kept him inactive for much of the winter. He visited a local chiropractor for treatment that evening and again vesterday morning. Then, before setting out, he rested his back for 30 minutes against a hot water bottle in the locker room. His last act before moving to the first tee was to tie an elasticated strap round his middle and tighten it so that a pad at the back placed pressure on the base of

Even so, Clark, who won the Madrid Open two weeks ago, found it difficult to hit into the swerving wind as he could not fully extend through the ball. Moreover, he was

alone striking the ball. In the circumstances it was an heroic effort and he was justly rewarded by moving two strokes ahead of Gordon Brand jus (69)

Clark would have gained a more comfortable cushion but for drop-ping shots at the 16th and 17th,

produce the strokes of class which ultimately win tournaments by hitting an eight-iron tee shot to within 12 inches at the 14th for one of one of his three birdies. Brand, gradually regaining his confidence after an indifferent spell

last season, made an mauspicious start by dropping shots at the second and third. But he holed from eight feet and 25ft for birdies at the eighth

Leading scores

136: H Clark, 80, 68.
138: G Brand, Inr. 69, 69.
138: J Rivero (Sp), 72, 67; N Faldo, 59, 70.
140: M Pisiero (Sp), 72, 68; K Waters, 71, 69; C Mattman, 68, 72; M Montes, (Sp), 68, 72.
141: D J Russell, 70, 71: D Frost (SA), 71, 70; A Lyle, 69, 72; J Anderson (Can), 70, 71; Mosey, 70, 71. Mosey, 70, 71.

142: N. Coles, 71, 71; S. Hedfield, 70, 72; B. Waites, 71, 71; J. Gonzalez (Br), 70, 72; M. Persson (Swe), 74, 68.

142: S. Reese (N/2), 72, 71; J. Bland (SA), 70, 73; C. O'Connor, pr. 69, 74; G. Ralph, 70, 73; W. Humphreys, 71, 72; B. Gellacher, 71, 72, 144; M. Thompson, 72, 72; P. Tersvalnen (US), 74, 70; 1 Palmer (SA), 71; 73; S. Torranca, 73, 71; D. Matthew, 73, 71; E. Pollend, 73, 71.

71.
168: R Bossill, 77, 68: J Hispites, 75, 71: R
Rafferty, 73, 73: N Hamben, 72, 74: M Calero
(Sp), 75, 71: N Hamben, 73, 73: C Moody, 69,
77: J Hawkes (SA), 69, 77:
147: B McColl, 71, 76: M Clayton (Aus), 73, 74:
N Godin, 71, 76: M Ingham, 72, 76: R
Drummond, 72, 75: M Salestiaros (Sp), 72,
75.

73. 148: J O'Leary, 78, 70; G Pook, 75, 73; J Hay, 75, 73; A Dow, 72, 76; G Burroughs, 71, 77; M Wolseley, 71, 77; G Brand, arr, 73, 75.

### **EQUESTRIANISM**

### Miss Brown top of the hit parade on Guilty

By Jenny MacArthur

Emma-Jane Brown, aged 21, the challenge and finished in from Essex, was the unexpected 33.79sec. Mrs Whitaker, the Belwinner of the Bailey's Irish Cream gian-born wife of the Olympic shortwomen's national jumping chamisted rider, Michael Whitaker went women's national jumping cham-pionship at the Royal Windsor

women's national jumping championship at the Royal Windsor Horse Show yesterday.

Miss Brown, daughter of a Lloyd's underwriter, rode the eightyear-old Guilty, owned by her mother, Angela, and named after Barbra Streisand's hit song. They relegated the much more experienced Jean Germany, on Mandingo, and Veronique Whitaker, on Jingo, into second and third place respectively.

Yesterday's competition lacked its usual edge in the absence of Liz Edgar and Lesley McNaught, who are riding abroad. There was also disappointment when last year's winner. Sue Pountain, on Ned Kelly, went out in the first round with a runout at the double.

In the six-horse jump-off, Miss

Germany set the time to beat with a clear round in 34.67sec on Mandingo, owned by her new sponsors, DAF Trucks. Miss Brown, who spent a year and a half being trained by the late Caroline Bradley and best by the late Caroline Bradley and best by the late Caroline Bradley. and latterly by Ted Edgar, took up

round of the 14 in the class.

BALEY'S RISH CREAM WOMEN'S JUMPING CHAMPINGNISHP. 1, Guity (E.J. Brown, 6 in 33.79eec. 2, Mendingo (J. Germany), 0, 34.67;
3. Jingo (V. Whitaker), 0, 36.60 (Hormany), 0, 34.67;
3. Jingo (V. Whitaker), 0, Soul 2, Sunset Self (D. Hamilton), Solomon Sandpher (C. Yardiey), NOVICE HACKSI, Gelmsborough (D. Tatiow), 2, Inden Suntere (R. Ramsey); 3, Foxion Flight (H. Baher), SMALL HACKSI, Brown Buzzerd (C. Cooper); 2, Whelton Light Fentastic (J. Großs); 3, Startyte Candors (K. Jeram), LARGE HACKSI, Wishbut Thirdding (M. Ramsey); 2, Saver Spirt; 3, Blackbrooka-Mandalay (P. Arnoki-Smedley), COSE: 1, John Peet (S. Hennessy); 2, Bellinger (R. Gardner); 3, Winstow (D. Tatiow), HARRODS DRIVING GRAMD PRIDE Oversight jeaders after desauge: 1, Prince Philip, 27; 2, G. Bowman, 37; 3, T. Veistra, 33. BADMINTON Frost sweats it out as Danes go down From Richard Eaton

Kuala Lumpur Denmark, the European zone winners, went out of the Thomas Cup, sponsored by Marlboro, here yesterday after the ailing All-England champion Morten Frost had twice been at loggerheads with the coach, Carsten Morild, over whether he was fit enough to play or not Eventually he did play. Chris Law soon showed why he is whether he was it enough to play or not. Eventually he did play.

Several times the Danes came within a few points of taking a winning 3-0 lead against the South Koreans, only to see victory recede every time they tried to take the last step to extent of extents. step to grasp it.

They made the mistake in the humid conditions of picking all three singles players for the doubles.

Frost and Jens-Peter Nierhoff, could not quite linish off Bong Park and

Moon Soo in the first doubles with the feverish Frost looking fit only for bed but eventually seeing his partner's play collapse first. eliminated. THOMAS CUP: Group At Indonesia 4, Japan 1. Group B: South Korea 3, Dermark 2. URER CUP: Group A: Canada 3, Malaysia 2. Group B: China 5, Japan 0.

**YACHTING** 

Law takes lead after winning all four races By John Nichells

Chris Law soon showed why he in rapidly becoming thought of as Britain's leading circuit helmsman when the Lymington Cup series, sponsored by Long Life, commenced yesterday. He won all four of his match races to lead in the competition for semi-final places. Four races were sailed by each of he eight competing crews, leaving three more to be raced today on the evidence of vesterday's form Law. will be joined by Harold Cudmore (Ireland), Iain Murray (Australia) and Mauro Pelaschier, of Italy. They all scored three with the works in yesterday, but could still be upset in today's races.

The biggest surprise was the failure of Gary Jobson (US) to win a race, and he is almost certain to be

RESULTS: (Subject to protest): 1, C Law, 4 wins; 2, eq. H Cudinone (ins), I Murray (Asst) and M Paleschier (in, 3 wins; 5, P Scholiet (GB), 2 wins; 6 Bullerworth (AZ), 1 win; 6, eq. G Bulley (GB) and 8 Johann (US), 0 wins.

**TENNIS** 

### A hero from Spain checkmates the French champions

ar emergence of new heroes less often, new heroines. One and, less often, new nevertes. One such popped up yesterday when Juan Aguilera, of Spain, beat last year's winner, Yannick Noah, by 6-4, 2-6, 7-5, in the quarter-final round of the German champion-

round of the German champton-ships.

Aguilera, mind you, has been rising fast. He ranks thirry-sixth in the world, and it was just a question of time before he beat somebody like Noah. Aged 22, the darkly handsome Aguilera is a slim and supple six-footer who spent two years banging drums with a pop group until he decided that tennis demanded serious attention. demanded serious attention.

Aguilera's sense of rhythm has survived the transition from skins to gut. Moreover, he plays tennis as if at the chessboard: which is to say that he thinks one or two moves

ahead yet marries discreation with a bold flair for improvisation. By Spanish standards he also has a

spanish standards are also has a remarkable good first service.

Little more than a fortnight hence, Noah will begin his defence hence, Noah will begin his defence of the supreme clay-court championship, the French. Yesterday's result did his morale no good. He was disappointed but gave Aguilera credit for playing well. Why had Noah not attacked more often, as he can, and thus hurried the Spaniard into error and self-doubt? "I was margined by his passing shots and can, and thus hurried the Spaniard more variety than Fibak but the into error and self-doubt? "I was surprised by his passing shots and top-spin lobs". Noah said "so I was not confident enough to go in." approaching it in order to serve.

If the charm of professional Inevitably, though, his drastic loss, half the reason why it of those famous but ridiculous in so fresh and exciting is the "dreadlocks" raised images of a shorn Samson.

The contestants in today's settifinals will be able to talk to each other in their own languages: Spanish in the case of Aguilera v Guillermo Vilas, and Swedish in the case of Mats Wilander v Henrik Sundstrom. Vilas was too strong, too quick, and too smart to allow the foxy, two-fisted Gene Mayer any cause for optimism. In any case, the conception of Mayer's game was more impressive that its execution. Vilas won 6-3, 6-2.

Sundstrom confounded the seedings (these days, he often does) by

ings (these days, he often does) by beating Andres Gomez 6-4, 3-6, 6-4 in a match ultimately decided by a slight disparity in mental resilience. Wilander, the top seed, won 6-0, 6-2 against the bony Libor Pimek, who rises off Sins above the earth's crust rises 6fl Sins above the earth's crust and seems to be mostly legs. Pinnek had beaten Eliot Teltscher and Wojtek Fibak in consecutive matches. Symptoms of delayed shock were evident yesterday notably when he was 0-6, and 0-3 down, had his first game point of the match and served a double-fault.

Wilander won the first 11 games but, as he confessed later, felt it would be rather had-mannered to concentrate too obviously on a merciless whitewash. Wilander had

IN BRIEF

### FA clear Reading after riot

Reading and Bristol City have both been cleared of blame for the crowd trouble which halted their Fourth Division game at Elm Park on April 7. A five-Man FA commission had decided to take on action against either club, after judging they took "all reasonable precautions" to per cent the trouble.

The came which Reading ways 2. The game, which Reading won 2-1, was held up for 13 minutes after fans invaded the pitch. Eleven

arrests were made. TENNIS: Prize money at this year's US Open will be \$2,557, 667 (approx £1.7m), an increase of 27.8 per cent on last year's tool of \$2,001,000. The men's and women's singles winner will each receive \$160,000, while doubles winners will share \$64,000. The open will be held from August 20 to Sentember 9 held from August 20 to September 9 at the US national tennis centre at

ATHLETICS: About 15,000 people will run in the Paris marathon today, making the event the third biggest of its kind after New York Jacky Boxberger, winner last year, and Pierre Levisse, the national

cross-country champion. CYCLING: Bernard Vallet of France, won the third leg of the fiveday tour de Ronandie yesterday, outsprinting about 70 riders packed outsprining about 70 rices packed so tight that overall standings of the top 10 remained unchanged. Robert Millar, of Britain, remains top overall with a total time of 15hrs [3:11min.

**EVENING RACING** 

Stratford Geing: Good to firm
6.0 (2m hole) 1, Abelight (R Chapmen, 11-2);
2, Red Nick (14-1); 3, Mess Date (6-1).
Southsham, Karyobham, 5-2 (1-law, 2-6-2).
Mrs M Thomas. TOTE 25.80; 21.30; 22.40,
21.50. DF: 218.70, CSF: 251.05;
21.50. DF: 218.70, CSF: 251.05;
21.50. DF: 218.70; LOSF: 251.90;
21.50. DF: 218.70; LOSF: 251.90;
21.50. DF: 21.80; 21.20. DF: 21.80; CSF: 22.21.

7.0 (2m N (thered) 1 Chapte (S Moone, 5-1).

7.0 (2m 8f chase) 1, Gross (S. Moors, 5-1 §-tov); 2, Gembling Prince (5-7 §-lav); 3, that Free (7-1), 21, 81, 10 mm, NH; Gen Barn, J. Fox, TOTE: 24.60; 22.70, 21.20, 24.60, UP; 29.20. CSF: 228.41, Tricest: 2147.79.

7.50 (3m 2f chane) 1, Planetman (R Earnshaw, 7-2 fav); 2, Vlawed Assay (7-1); 3; Bromwyn (12-1); 34, 15, 14 nm. M W Dickinson. TOTE (2-90; 62-00, 62-40, 92-10, DP; £13.10. CSF: £24.17. Tricast: £232.75.

Sedgefield Golog-Hard
5.45 (2m 44 hole) 1, Winney (K Jones, 7-1);
2. Chaperon (4-1); 3, Dipelino (25-1);
Surepead 6-4 lav. 8, 10.6 fran. NR: Lex Kelly-Mess K Thompson. TOTE: 28.00; 27.50, 22.20, DF: 21.50. CSF: 231.70,
6.15 (2m chase) 1, Key Harker (C Grant, 11-4); 2, Tratalger Bill (10-11 tary); 3, William Beacon (5-2), 119, 219, 3 ran. NR: Another Wager, W H Bleeft. TOTE: 52.70; DF: 52.10.
CSF: 25.17. 7.15 (3m 600yd chase) 1, Powder Hom (Afr N Tudy, 44 tayl; 2, Le Boeul (15-5; 3, Who's Prae (7-1), 4t, 2, 4 ran, Mrs J Berr, TOTE: £1.80, DF: £1.10, CSF, £2.39,

**Sporting** spirit of

**CYCLING** 

**Agostinho** Cycling is in mourning today for Josquim Agostinho, who died on Thursday from the severe head injuries he received from a crash

during the Tour of the Algarve on April 30. He had been on a life support system since the accident, which occurred when a dog ran across the road during a hectic sprint finish. At 42, the popular Agostinho was the world's oldest active professional cyclist. He was planning to compete in the Tour de France for the fourteenth time, equalling the record, although he announced his retirement last year. He was continuing his career as the rider-

manager of a team of young Portuguese professionals from his own club, Sporting Lisbon. In 1969, the 27-year-old Agos-tinho lined up for his first Tour de France. He won two of the stages and placed eighth overall. a remarkable achievement for such an inexperienced rider. He went on to compete in 12 more Tours, finishin third in both 1978 and 1979 Modestly, he always maintained that he was not good enough to win the Tour, and that he was content to



Agostinho: brave

### **RUGBY UNION** Scots open with

canny line-up Bucharest - Scotland go into the first match of their short tour of Romania here tomorrow - against Bucharest - with only three uncapped players (lain Mackenzie writes). The newcomers are Gary Callander (Hooker), John Jeffrey (flank forward) and Iwan Tukalo

(left wing). Bucharest provided more than half the Romanian side who beat

Wales last November TEAM: P Dods (Gala): J Polack (Gosforth), D Johnstone (Watsoniers), E Kermedy (Watsoniers), T Tutalo (Selicit): J Ruthertord (Selicit), G Hunter (Selicit): J Ruthertord (Callunder (Kaleo), N Rowten (Boroughnush), T Smith (Gala), A Campbell (Hawkid), J Jeffrey (Kaleo), J Bestille (Gisegow Academicais), D Lestia (Raiso),

FOR THE RECORD Texas rangers d.
NATIONAL LEAGUE: Pittsburgh Pirates
4, San Francisco Giants 2; Cincinnati
Reds 2, Montreal Expos 1; Atlanta
Braves 7, New York Mets 3; St Louis
Cardinals 7, San Diego Padres 0; Los
Angeles Dodgers 5, Chicago Cubs 1;
Houston Astros 4, Philladeophile Phillies
2

BASKETBALL
MATIONAL ASSOCIATION; Best-of-Seven series; Miwautee Bucks 98, New Jersey Nets 97 (Bucks win series 4-3); Phoenix Suns 102, Utah Jazz 82 (Phoenix win series 4-2) CYCLING

CYCLING

DEMAND: Presence FOUR-DAY EVENT: Second stage Dunisargue to Densir, 198 km: 1, E. Peschasari (Se) 5th Olmin 43eac; 2, B. Hissuit (Fr) 5:00-48; 3, S. Beucherin (Fr) 5:00-49; 4, J. L. Vandenbroucke (Se) 5:00-55; 5, F. Dheamenn (Be) 5:dill-53. cound: 1, Hissuit 10th 50min 18eac; 2. A. Bottania (Fr) 10:58-26; 3, Vandenbroucke (Be) 10:58-26; 3, Vandenbroucke (Be) 10:58-26; 3, Vandenbroucke (Be) 10:58-26; 3, Vandenbroucke (Be) 10:58-26; 4, Santin 56-ec; 2, W. Hubonow (Bol), same time; 3, A Novocad (Co); 4, U Rusb (ES); 5, W. Lucuvel (Fr). Third stages (25lon fisse trail; 1, O Lucivel (Fr). Third stages (25lon fisse trail; 1, O Lucivel (Fr). Third stages (25lon fisse trail; 1, O Lucivel (Fr). Third stages (25lon fisse trail; 1, O Lucivel (Fr). Third stages (25lon fisse trail; 1, O Lucivel (Fr). Third stages (25lon fisse trail; 1, O Lucivel (Fr). Third stages (25lon fisse trail; 1, C Lucivel (Fr). Third stages (25lon fisse trail; 1, Es; Germany, 148-46, Es; 34-22; 4, U Rusb (Esmany), 1-184-46, Es; 34-25; 4, Especial (1) 1, Es; 45-ec; 2, USSR, 45-ec behind; 3, Poland, 2-23 behind; 4, Bulgaria, 340- behind, 5, Esterioriands, 5-31 behind, 1, CB, 48-47 behind.

GOLF

DALLAS: Byron Nelson Classic: First round leachers (US urless stated): 67: D Barr (Carl. 68: W Grady (Aus), D Edwards. 69: D A Webring, 70: M O'Grady, J Hass., C Stadier, 71: P McGowan, D Ogrin, A Gelberger, M Holand, 68 score: 72: P Obstatrais.

TONYO: Wesser's tournesseet: First round leaders. (Inpenses urless entaind): 71: N Youthkness. 72: Tu A-Yu (Fel), H Telsamura, M Stazuld, Y Harrada. 72: H Hejurch, 74: Tasi Li-Halang (Tal), B Kestharado, M Matsuo. GB score: 61: L Connelly.

TENNIS . SUTTON: Herdcourt burnament: Men's singles, semi-finals: D Mustand (N/2) bit Flocoti (t) 7-6, 8-2; 5 Stee bit 8 Bitner (Cz) 6-7, 6-4, 6-4. Women's singles semi-finals: S Flocot bit A Villagran (Arg) 0-6, 7-5, 6-1; Krimey (US) bit D Moite (Rom) 8-2, 6-1. PLORIBUTE: Charter finants: J Brown (JS) bt 6 Sintoreson (Swa) 6-3, 6-2; G Ocienco (II) bt M Disson (JS) 6-2, 6-2; T Benhabiles (Fr) bt C Mezzard (II) bt 6-1, 2-6, 6-2; F Cancelotii (II) bt O Médical (II) bt 6-1, 2-6, 6-2; F Cancelotii (II) bt D Médical (II) bt 6-1, 3-6; LUGANCO: Women's Swiss Open: Quarter-finals: M Maisever (Bul) bth Mesker (Nem) 6-0, 6-2; R Reggi (II) bt E Inoue (Js) 6-3, 6-2; Budarove (Js) bt I Medruge-Osens (Arg) 7-6, 5-2

ICE HOCKEY

STARLEY CLP-Play-off: Edmonton Oliera 1,
New York Islanders 0. (Oliera lead best-ofseven series 1-0). THURSDAY'S RESULTS

THUMSULAY'S MESULTS
CENTRAL LEAGUE First division: Darby 1.
Stoka 4; Liverpool 3, Leades 1: Menchestar
United 1, Sheffield United 3; Notifingham Foreset
0, Aston Ville 1. Second division; Discippool 2,
Wignin 1; Huddersfield 1, Chesterfield 2.
FOUTBALL COMBINATION: Norwich 5,
Switzson 0; Reading 1, Brighton 6; West Ham
9, Swarzses 1,
SOUTH EAST COUNTES (LEAGUE: First
division Southeand 2, Queen's Park Rangers 2,
MERTS SENIOR CUP: Final: Watford 1,
Hertbridd. 140. EK (EAGUR: Northempton ().

ا حكدامن الدُّع ل

CYCLING

Sperting

spirit of

Agostinho

1 23Y W.M

कट्टान्ड (१७९३ <sup>हो</sup>

.

gis. . . . 32

The state of the s

### If Bruno takes | Eddery coaxes Out Of Shot home Bonecrusher on the chin he can climb the ladder

By Srikumar Sen, Boxing Corresponden

If NBC know anything about the managers claim that his opponents fight game, then Frank Bruno, who have been better than Bruno, 12 of has taken just three solid punches to them feeling the weight of Bonecthe chin in the 21 contests be has rattled through, may not get away so So if Smith has the ability to get out lightly when he starts thumping of the way of Bruno's Sunday James "Bonecrusher" Smith of punch, a left hook, the Wandsworth North Carolina around the ring at fighter may for the first time have to North Carolina around the ring at Wembley tomorrow night.

NCB are paying a very large sum for the privilege of showing Americans the great British heavy-weight phenomenon and it would

### Cowdell back in business

Pat Cowdell, of Birmingham, the former British and Euro-pean featherweight champion, challenges the European junior lightweight champion, Jean-Marc Renard, of Belgium, at the Aston Villa Leisure Centre on June 16. Returning to the ring after an absence of 18 months, he stopped Kevin Pritchard, of Liverpool, at the Digbeth Hall, Birmingham, on Thursday

right.

Pritchard could not cope with Cowdell's stunning right hand and was dropped three times before the referee called a halt after 50sec of the fifth round. Cowdell said afterwards: "A lot of people thought I was stupid to make a comeback, but I have proved tham all wrong".

not go down too well in the United States if Bruno were found to be punching holes in an American doughout at peak viewing time.

Certainly, from all accounts, the match was spontaneously made. Smith's joint managers, Nelson Smith ans Alan Kornberg, two real estate men, were in Tampa, Florida, for a Bonecrusher contest. Bruno and Terry Lawless, his manager, were also there for training. Before Smith's contest the two parties started talking about a fight between Bruno and Smith, and NBC, who were also there, thought it would be good idea and more or less pushed the match. "We agreed on it later The 6st 4in man from Magnolia

### has had only 14 contests, but his

team at the 1968 Olympics.

The reason for Well's absence is that the Olympic entry has been restricted to 12 in the super heavyweight division and only five Britain's nominated representative, the then champion, Keith Ferdi-

take two hard blows to the chin, one after the other, and we should then potential.

After seeing a slapdash sparring

session at the Thomas A Becket gym, some punters were not too certain whether Smith was much better than Bruno's other op-

better than Bruno's other opponents. As one man put it, "When
there's half a million pounds to be
made, can you believe they are
taking any chances?" During
sparring, Smith stood too square
and flat-footed and appeared an
easy target for Bruno's jab.
He did not look too fit, either,
and came in for a lot of coaching
from Emile Griffith, the former
world middleweight champion,
though all this could be put down to
the fact that Smith did not want the the fact that Smith did not want the public to see any of his secrets. It did seem, however, that Smith and his team have a sense of purpose, for should the unranked

American win, he will take over Bruno's ninth ranking in the world. Even though Smith is limited in ability, he appeared to have the heart to carry the fight to Bruno. Bruno says he has learned to relax and is looking forward to putting into action all he has picked up in the 150 rounds of training for this contest with four different sparring

partners. This fight really excites me because it is being shown live in America," he said.
Another of Lawless' world-ranked boxers, Mark Kaylor, takes on Buster Draydon, of the United States, the man who knocked out

Jimmy Cable in one round. Kaylor has been nominated as challenger for Tony Sibson's European title, and the European Boxing Union have put a Septembe time limit on the bout.

#### Holmes warms up

Las Vegas (AP) - Larry Holmes sparted on Thursday for the first time since arriving here, going three intense rounds with Jerry Williams in preparation for his International Boxing Federation title contest against Gerrie Coetzee, of South

### Wells the odd man out

Eleven of the 12 boxers who won ABA titles a week ago have been chosen for the British team for the Olympic Games. The odd man out is the super heavyweight champion, Bobby Wells, whose father – a heavyweight – was captain of the

nand, failed to compete in an eliminating contest in Paris, so no place was open to Wells when he won his ABA title.

The most interesting choice is the welterweight, Micky Hughes, whose first contest in Los Angeles will also be his first international appearance.

TEARL Light Ryunight: J Lyon (Greenhalf s. St. Helens). Fly: P Clinton (Croy Minera, Scotland). Bantam: J Hyland (St. Ambrose, Speke). Feathers: K Taylor Middelan and Rochdele). Light: A Dicleon (Larkhell, Scotland). Light-Weiter: D Griffiteh (Spiott, Welss). Welter: M Hughes (St. Pancras). Light-Middel. B

### **MOTOR RACING**

### **New Nürburgring gets** off to a racing start

A new chapter in the 57-year history of one of the world's most famous racing circuits will begin today with the inauguration in Germany of the new Nüburgring. -A programme of events lasting more than 12 hours will begin when the reigning world champion, Nelson Piquet, drives his Formula One Brabham-BMW around a new 2.8-mile course to create its unofficial lap record. Motor racing and rallying, motor cycle and cycle racing, as well as athletics, parachuting and hot air ballooning will all be proceeded to complexize

will all be represented to emphasize the wide sporting character of the new-look Nurburgring, which is expected to bring employment to 1,3000 people in the Eifel region and to attract 350,000 visitors to sporting events each year.

The inaugural festival marks the

end of two and a half years of intense activity involving site ckarance, landscaping and construction work. The new circuit has meant an investment of more than £20m, including £2m spent on assembled for a 20-lap race featuring £20m, including £2m spent on bildings, supporting facilities and environmental expenses. Accommodation has been provided for 150,000 spectators, 120,000 of whom can be contained in 13 grandstands, from any one of which a main part of the circuit can be viewed. The track had 14 corners.

In 1978, when the circuit layout was defined. Porsche's computer predicted a potential lap time (with a Porsche 935 endurance racing car) of one minute 35.13 seconds, for an average of 105.7 mph, with a fastest speed on the start-finish straight of 178 mph. It seems likely, however, Northamptonshire tomorrow for that a current grand prix car will be the second round in this year's able to match the race average of 117.2 mph which James Hunt recorded in 1976 to win the last German Grand Prix to take place on

for touring car races, rally special stages and endurance testing. This course will also be accessible to the public to drive round in their own cars on payment of a lap fee.

As a Mercedes-Benz, driven by drive.



Piquet: makes first lap

Otto Merz won the first German Grand Prix to be staged at the Nurburging in 1927, it is appropri-ate that the same German car manufacturer should be associated a selection of today's top drivers and some of the great names from

The entry list includes Stirling Moss. Phil Hill, the 1961 World champion. John Surfees, the 1962

### Bell out to ring up a repeat

Fifty-one prototype sports racing cars will take to the 2.9316-mile Silverstone Grand Prix circuit in world endurance championship (Jeremy Shaw writes). Factory teams from Porsche and Lancia lead the capacity field, with

the old 14.2 miles course.

The arrival of the new Nurburghing does not mean the end of the old, which will be known as the "Northloop". This is to be retained "Northloop". This is to be retained this victory in this 1,000 below the received the receiv

A newly turbo-charged Nimrod-Aston Martin has been entered by Viscount Downe for Ray Mallock

### HANDBALL

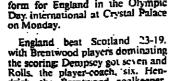
### **Brentwood favourites**

By Paul Harrison

Liverpool still lead by two points, but Brentwood have two games in hand. Only Birkenhead can upset things - they have to play Liverpool at home and Brentwood twice.

Against Liverpool, Brentwood wcre never headed as Tropp and Dempsey scored six times each.

Against Liverpool, Brentwood wcre never headed as Tropp and Lost 20-15 to the fast-breaking French Select.



Brentwood '72 are favourites to retain their English National League title after a 21-17 defeat of their closest rivals. Liverpool, on Mersey-cites in the closest rivals. Liverpool, on Mersey-cites and the closest rivals. England beat Scotland 23-19. the scoring Dempsey got seven and Rolls, the player-coach, six. Hen-drick, the Brentwood goalkeeper.

### RACING: HARWOOD AFFRENTICE BANNED FOR FIVE DAYS AFTER LINGFIELD MELEE

contained in yesterday's chals rial, sponsored by Esal Book-makers, at Lingfield Park it would have taken a Sherlock Guineas at Newmarket only Holmes to find them. On the nine days ago, was able to other hand, you certainly did hobble away with a brused not have to be a master of knee and hopes resume at Bath detection to spot the exquisite today. Both the fallen horses way that Pat Eddery "stole" the prize on Out Of Shot, a filly

To return to more pleasant who clearly believes that there things, Eddery, the season's race track.

لفكذا من الإصل

provided something to savour on the journey home, the sight of two horses and three jockeys crashing to the ground amid a forest of flying hooves in the 25runner Sleeping Partner Handi-cap at the end of the day sent most observers on their way with a sick feeling in their stomachs

apprentice, was suspended for five days, for careless riding after the stewards found that he had caused the horrising looking accident when he allowed his mount, Close To You, to veer right across the track one and a half furlongs out. The thoughtless move meant

that Rumz, ridden by another apprentice, Simon Whitworth, had nowhere to go, ran into the back of Close To You and fell. Bringing down Tokaido, the Philip Robinson. Richard Lines, on Kallista Antartis, was Whitworth was rushed to

hospital with a suspected was racing on as he began to broken jaw, broken hand and concussion. Amazingly, how-

Draw: Up to 1m, high numbers best

Tote double: 3.0, 4.0. Treble: 2.30, 3.30, 4.30

GOING: good

LINGFIELD PARK

[Televised: (BBC 1) 2.0, 2.30, 3.0]

2.0 GRAISON CATERS MAIDEN STAKES (3-y-o: £5,377: 7f 140yd) (25

11-4 Portlaw, 7-2 Autolycus, 9-2 Have A Ball, 7 Tory, 5 Adam's Peak, 12 Catman, John Patrick,

16 others.

FORM: ADAM'S PEAK (9-0) just under 51-4th to Assail (9-0) at hempton (81, 52, 160, good, May 5) when TENTRACO LADY (8-8) 9th, and BLACK SPOUT (9-0) further behind: AUTOLYCUS (9-0) 55th to Godstone (9-0) here (61, 524,437, good, July 9). JOHN PATRICK (9-0) 121-5th to Miss Sant Cloud (9-3) in Newbury Hidde (11th, 52,345, good, Apr 13). PORTLAW (9-0) pist store is 3ct to 3bot Indam (9-0) at Newmarket (71, 52,057, good to firm, Aprily, when AFRICAN MAGIC (9-0) 8th, and GREEN RUBY (9-0) further behind. PERANG'S NIECE (8-11) (3-2 nd to Opthys (8-11) at Leicester (71, 51,055, good to soft, Oct 17). SOUTHERN DYNASTY unplaced Epsom April, last season (8-11) 22 2nd to Charmel Atter (8-11) here (81, 51,979, good to soft, Oct 14).

Lingfield selections By Mandarin
2.0 Portlaw, 2.30 CABALLO (nap), 3.0 Alphabatim, 3.30 Eagle's Landed, 4.0 Korypheos, 4.30 Dealaway, 5.0 Electrical Wind.

By Our Newmarket Correspondent 2.0 Havers Road. 2.30 Qualitair Prince. 3.0 Bye Bye Birdie, 3.30 Eagle's Landed. 4.0 Petong. 4.30 Hannah Moore, 5.0 Timber Merchant.

2.30 MIRROR GROUP NEWSPAPERS HANDICAP (£4.116: 1m 2f) (9)\*

1983: Tulsa Flyer 4-9-2 L Piggott (6-1) J Bolhet 6 ran

9-4 Barra Head, 3 Caballo, 4 Qualitar Princa, 6 My Tony, 9 Soldier Ant, 12 Redden, 16 ciners.

FORM: SOLDIER ANT (9-10) 4<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>3 rd to MY TONY (7-12) at Epsom (1m 21: 53,333, good to firm. Apr 24), with REDDEN (8-5) a short head away 4th, and CABALLO (8-8) further 51 away 6th CABALLO since, (9-4) 11 2nd to Hawkley (9-4) at Kempton (1m, 12,611, good, 1/2) 55. CILALTAIR PRINCE since, (8-2) set Star of Ineland (8-5) a head at Kempton (1m 21, 52,070, good, May 71; when REDDEN (9-1) out of first nine, FOLLY HILL (8-1) boat Ven Mattero (8-8) 11 at Sanoown (1m 21, 52,070, good to Soh, Oct 18). MiSTER PRELUDE (9-4) just over 91 6th to Jack Ramsey (8-7) of Sollection: BARRA HEAD.

3.0 HIGHLAND SPRING DERBY TRIAL STAKES (Group III: 3-y-o:

1932: Teenoso 9-0 S Caumen 19-2) G Wragg 11 fat.
4-9 Alphabatim, 4 Bye Bye Birdle, 7 Gerl The Message, 12 Hoyer, 25 Lord Butch.
FORBI: ALPHABATIM (9-0) beat Trojan Fen (8-7) 21\) at Sandown (1m 21, £19,92), good to farm.
Acr 29), GET THE MESSAGE (8-0) beat Rough Paarl (9-5) 2 at Brighton (1m 21, £19,32), imm, Acr
30). HOYER unplaced Haydock April, lest season (8-11) 5 2nd to Atempt (8-11) at Goodwood
(1m, 13,776, good, Sept 29). BYE BYE BIRDIE (8-9) tailed by short head to Karnann (8-2) at Ascot
(1m 21, 28,90), firm, May 2), LORID BUTCH (8-11) beaten over SI when 7th to Shmarrookh at
Sandown (1m, 22,83), good to firm, Apr 27).
Selection: ALPHABATIM.

1983: № соттекропсинд сімыли.

5-2 Effectivear Wood, 100-30 Farthaan, 4 Timber Misrettant, 11-2 Save The Dey, 8 Chancey Sardener, 12 Crown Eagle, 16 Vitanges, 20 others.

3.30 PARTHIA STAKES (2-v-o; £2.096; 5f) (7)

4.0 TULYAR HANDICAP (£2,973: 6f) (13)

Michael Seely's selection: 4.0 KORYPHEOS (nap).

ADAM'S PEAK (A Bingley) D Elsworm 9-0 B Rouse 19
APRICAN MAGIC IN Marciceth P Kalloway 9-0 B Rouse 19
AFRICAN MAGIC IN Marciceth P Kalloway 9-0 W Carson 5
BARNABY GRANDE (G Michael) Pat Michael 9-0 W Carson 5
BARNABY GRANDE (G Michael) Pat Michael 9-0 Alisan Froggett
BLACK SPCUT (A Recharts) C Britania 9-0 Paul Eddory 15
DEVIL'S ARROW (B) (L Holldey) H Canoy 9-0 J Mathhas 7
PRIE AND DANDY (Mrs.) Pygott) M Tompkins 9-0 F. Curznt 15
PORDANIESS (Toxt C Horgan 9-0 F. Curznt 15
PORDANIESS (T Coxt C Horgan 9-0 F. Curznt 15
PORDANIESS (T Coxt C Horgan 9-0 F. Curznt 15
GRIEBN KIBY (E Weinstern) A Jarvis 9-0 F. Seimon 3
GRIEBN KIBY (E Weinstern) A Jarvis 9-0 F. Jaron 12
HAYER S BALL (J Rowles) P Johnson Hauriston 9-0 F. Camen 6
HAVERS ROAD (J Hornoywood M Tompkins 9-0 F. News 6-0
JOHN PATRICK (P Bowes) P Michael 9-0 F. News 6-0
JOHN PATRICK (P Bowes) P Michael 9-0 F. Walcton 14
HABEL (Mrs. S Mompromeny) C Horgan 9-0 A McGione 9
PORTILAW (S Marcinos) J Tree 9-0 A McGione 9
PORTILAW (S Marcinos) J Tree 9-0 S. Raymont 14
HABEL (Mrs. S Mompromeny) C Horgan 9-0 G SANT 19
REVENUE (B) (K Abdulla) J Tree 9-0 S. Raymont 10
SAINT BENOTI (Brig Cen M be Cregorie) B Harbury 9-0 B Raymont 10
SAINT BENOTI (Brig Cen M be Cregorie) B Harbury 9-0 G Baxter 12
MARABI (Bras S Mod Left) G Huffer 8-11 Michael 1-1
MIDDAN (S Subad) A Stewart 8-11 PCOok 17
SOUTHERN DYNASTY (M Keptsh) P Mighelu 8-11 R McGinn 21
TENTRACO LADY (R Popely) R Howe 8-11 T R McGinn 21
TENTRACO LADY (R Popely) R Howe 8-11 T T Ourna 1
1983: Seymour Hicks 9-0 W Carson (11-4 tay) J Dunlop 19 ran.
7-2 Autrolycus. 9-2 Have A Ball, 7 Tory, 8 Adam s Peak. 12 Catman, John Patrick,

If there were any classic clues ever, Lines was unhurt and

are better things in life than leading rider, had to use all his running yourself stupid on a considerable powers of persuasion to coax the "tempera-However, if that performance mental lady", as John Dunlop. Out Of Shot's trainer, described her, past her rivals with a furlong to go. Then, as Out Of Shot began to swish her tail reluctantly, Eddery had to cajole her with the utmost tenderness to hold the fiying finish of Spinelle by a whisker.

The time of the trial was not fast and you surely need a pretty vivid imagination to visualize Paul John, Guy Harwood's Out Of Shot triumphing at Epsom, However, Dunlop was clearly delighted and believes that with a faster pace in the Oaks itself - for which she is quoted at between 25-1 and 33-1 - the daugher of Shirley Heights will surprise a good many people. Those bold souls who laid

odds of 2-1 on Harwood's newcomer. Overtrump in the opening Tender King Maiden Stakes must have been wringing their hands two furlongs out as favourite and the mount of Brian Rouse brought the colt under pressure. Instead of lengthening his stride like the also knocked out of the saddle high-class young horse he was in the melee. high-class young horse he was reputed to be. Overtrump looked as green as the grass he



Out Of Shot landing yesterday's Lingfield Oaks trial (Photograph: Chris Cole)

what was required of him. Overtrump really began to stretch and ran out a thoroughly convincing winner from No Ferhaps the most impressive winner of the day, though, was

Lingfield

results

15 TENDER KING MAIDEN STAKES (2-y-o) STATES (2-y-o)

SYLEGATON
OVERTSUMP b dby J O Triber - Caudous
Bedricht Rodulla 19-0 - 5 Rouse-1-2 (ar) 1
MB Hazina on a by Noncard- Research 5 J
Fishert 9-0 - P Robinson (20-1) 2
dust Jedes gr o by Afas Simith Alass
Simithy March 9-0 - P Cody (25-1) 3
Simithy March 9-0 - P Cody (25-1) 3

Also Ram 7 Vagly Oh (5th) 9 Andi Alja (4th), 12 Super Regal, 14 Lingfield Latty, 25 Double Limit, 50 Full of Ale, Montenza (6th), Naji 11 tan, 1 Vol., 1 Vol. 21, nk, 51 G Hankbood at Pubborough

TOTE Win \$1.50 Places \$1.00, \$3.40, \$3.10, DF: \$2.50 CSF, \$12.74, 1mm 01.48 \$60.

2.45 WARNERS HOLIDAYS HAIDICAP (3-y-o: 61 25,142)

Mirnami Prince b c by Mami Springs-Jessemy HalliC Wotca; 5-2 2 .T Outon (11-4 fav)

Also Rant 7-2 Native Hero, 10 Lela [4th] 14 Anv Busaness (6th) 16 Spring Pestures. Extended (5th) 6 ran Pal, 21, nk. 4, 1 to 18 Ryone: Reamarket

TOTE, Win. 54.90 Flaces £1.30, £1.40, £2.40, DF: 54.20, CSF \$13.41 fm 12.225ea

2 15 ESAL SCOKMAKERS OAKS TRIAL Q-y-c files, £19,055, 11-pt)

TOTE Win £4.10 Places, £2 10, £2.10, DF £14 10 CSF £20 65 2mm 38.84sec

3.45 TENDER HEART HANDICAP (\$3,168.

4lso Ran. 9-2 Neonon, 7 Strafford Place (Eth), 25 Jimjams, 16lod, Gienhawk (Sih) 9 ran NR Ser Humphrey 4, 21, 2, 6, hd. P Cole, at

TOTE Win 21 90 Places £1 10, £3.70, £1 90, DF: £21 70, CSF: £21 39, Tricest £146 03, 2mm 34 91sec

Wise Crown chic by Thalch - Sopentia (Sudcrown Lid 9-7). D McHorgus (94 law) Guoss Again b 1 by Stradavinsky - Galka (Baroness H Thyssen) 8-11 | S Cauthen (7-2) 3

Also Ran B Jave Jue, 10 Hages (Cr. C) 3

Also Ran B Jave Jue, 10 Hages (Sth., 12

Megastar (Ath) 14 Third Movement, 20

Productar Marshaldirectory, Try Tittany, 23

Burgundy Star, Dance To Muser, Dasy Lock,
Farry Bluebrid (Brit), Formico, Hilly Fedis, Just,
Itere, Locyaldus Lady 18 ran NR: Nazeeh,
Gib of Hindsight, 71, 151, 11, nk, sh nd, G Lewis
as Fonots.

at Epsott. TOTE: Win £6:10 Flaces, £2:40 £1:80, £1:50. DF £6:70 CSF £15:83, 1min 23:34sec

4 45 SLEEPING PARTNER HANDICAP (£2.049)

Fit AL AMEAD 5: by Bloader Gerard - Hetta (H Al-Ahatoum) 4-67 ... ... B Rouse (25-1) 1 Bold Resim 5: 5 by Bold Lad - Elm (A Monon) 3-6-12 ... ... Pat Endary (5-1) 2 If a A Pleasure of 5 by Fluctymede - Ginger Puss (Mrs. M. Hett) 3-10-0 W. R. Swebum (14-1) 3 Sitex bin by Record Run - Glorous Light (Miss S Nayer-Society) 6-7-9 ... M. L. Thomas (16-1) 4 Alex San 7-7 to The stronger does not seen to see the seen for the s

4 15 SINEVA STAKES (3-y-c. £2,180 71) PREMIER COUP to c by Mr Leader - Grand Coup (55a) Commodules Ltd) 9-7 P Walgron (5-1) 1

Geoff Lewis's American-bred colt, Prenier Coup. Despite losing a shoe before the start, he won with devastating case from the favourite. Wise Crown. The sky, as they say, could well be the limit for him.

GOING: firm

4.45 Renovate.

### Derby trial looks at Alphabatim's mercy

By Mandarin (Michael Phillips)

A year ago Lingfield's Derby trial, sponsored by Highland Spring Ltd, pointed to Teenoso doing even better at Epsom. Now admirers of Brighton, which means that he Alphabatim, the colt who won the William Hill Futurity at Doncaster last October and The Guardian Classic Trial at Sandown last month, will be hoping for similar ençouragement.

While conceding that is is possible to pick holes in Alphaba-tim's overall form, it must also be said that it is hard to name one to beat him today. Guy Harwood was pleasantly surprised when Alphaba-tim won at Sandown because the colt does so little on the gallups at Pulborough that it is impossible to derive encouragement from his homework. But that is nothing new. It was the same old story last season.

The important thing is that Alphabatim does what is required of him on the racecourse. At Sandown he ran on much too strongly for Trojan Fen. who had won his previous race at Newmarket, Falstaff and Seismic Wave. What he achieved there he should manage again against what looks 10 be weaker opposition and over a distance which should sun him even better, considering that he has already been hailed as a possible winner of the St Leger.

Those who have backed Alphabatim to win the Derby will be looking for his ability to act on a course similar to Epsom. It will also be interesting to see how Bye Bye Birdie fares in this company, as this is the colt who ran Fulke Johnson Houghton's classic hope Kirmann so close in the White Rose Stakes at Ascot 10 days ago. However, Bye Bye Birdie appeared to have an exceptionally hard race that day and

Alphabatim is preferred.

Those in search of a bet at longer odds should consider Caballo, my nap selecton to win the Mirror Group Newspaper Handicap. Caballo has been slow to find his in fine fettle again.

N Connection

Brighton, which means that he should act well around Lingfield. Of more immediate significance was that good run at Kempton a week ago behind Hawkiey, who drew attention to the strength of the form by winning again at Salisbury

on Wednesday. Barra Head will have a whole host of admirers following that fluent win at Newmarket last Saturday, when he easily accounted for Qualitair Prince, who wasted little time in giving the form a boost by winning at Kempton two days later. However Barra Head has been penalized for that victory and as a

#### National Hunt cards and French preview Page 30

result he will be meeting Caballo on 8lbs worse terms than when there was only half a length between them

was only han a length of tween them at Doncaster last autumn.

With course speciallists Widis Range and Romoss both standing their ground for the Thirsk Hunt Cup no one should be surprised if they see a similar finish to the one 12 months ago when Widis Rango won by a short head. Only this time to the constraint of the const

It could also pay to follow Paul Coles two runners at the Yorkshire course. His Dream (1.45) and Cautious Style (2.15).

Over the years, no jockey has commanded a greater following at Bath than Joe Mercer. He should be on the mark again there with Akeed (2.45) and Sweet Soprano (4.45) now that Peter Walwyn's horses are

#### 3.15 MAY SELLING STAKES (3-y-o: £1,115: 1m f THIRSK [Television: 1.45, 2.15, 2.45] Draw: 5f, 6f high numbers best 1.45 SOBA MAIDEN STAKES (3-y-o: £1,996: 5f) (22 .O Gray L Chamock .G Skeats

2 Proceeding, 5-2 Downtown Chicago, 5 Gamville Lad. 7 Lindho rictor, Eternal Dancer, 10 Private Gumper, 14 others. 3.45 COFFEE TIME CUP (amateurs: £1,264: 1m 4f)

2 40-04 BEN'S BIRDIE (D) M Tompkins 4-11-5 3 4116- DRATTRI C Nelson 5-11-5 ............. Masine Carvalho 3 16 5 0/32- JAMESTINO (D) M H Easterby 6-11-5 Leta Easterby 3

00-00 STERLING VIRTUE B McMahon 3-9-10 ...... Julie Cecil 3 0-0 LINDRICK PASSION G Harman 3-9-7 Madeine Forsyth 3 14 1983: Mister Lord 4-11-5 Mrs E Mellon (9-1) S Mellor 18 ran.

Evens Van Dyke Brown, 7 Misty Halo, 8 Dirmin, 10 Line Of Fortune 14 Majistrano, 16 others.

### By Our Newmarket Correspondent 1.45 Blue Donna, 2.15 Leysh, 2.45 Sidab, 3.15 Eternal Dancer, 3.45 Misty Halo, 4.45 Renovate. 4.15 MARKET PLACE MAIDEN STAKES (2-y-o: £1,692: 5f) (16) ABTASURE J W Wars 9-0 ... IN Connerton 1 NOROSKI Demys Smith 9-0 ... M Fry 8 MANHATTAN BOY C Trikler 9-0 ... L Charrock NOBLE WARRIOR G Vergene 9-0 ... P Arcy 1 ROYAL HARLEQUIN P Calver 9-0 ... M Brich 18 ROYAL HARLEQUIN P Calver 9-0 ... M Brich 18 ROYAL HARLEQUIN P Calver 9-0 ... M Brich 18 SENOR RAMOS S G Norton 9-0 ... J Lowe 1 STAR'S DELIGHT F Carr 9-0 ... C Dwyer 1 ALE WATER J Berry 8-11 ... S Horsfall 5 11 FRIENDLY WONDER F Watson 8-11 ... O Grav 13 00 JUST A BIT M W EASIGNY 8-11 ... M Hodigly 7 MOUNT EPHRAIM G Harman 8-11 ... G P KeBy 19 SWEET GEMMA G Calvert 8-11 ... G D William M W Easierty 8-11 ... K Hodgson 19 SWINGING GOLD T Berron 8-11 ... G D Uffield 10 TIKGLE BELL M W Easierby 8-11 ... K Hodgson 19 1983: Waggish 8-11 N Connorton (33-1) J Logn 20 ran. Pathaco. 4 Senor Ramos, 6 Ale Water, Ablasure, 8 Ivoroski, 10 By Michael Seely 2.15 Glen Na Smole. 2.45 Romoss (E.W.). 2.15 TURN TO YORKSHIRE HANDICAP (3-y-o: 7-2 Palhaco, 4 Senor Ramos, 6 Ale Water, Abtasure, 8 Ivoroshi, 10 Manhattan Boy, 12 Tingle Bell, 14 others.

5-2 Gien Na Smole, 3 Coping, 4 Vanishing Trick, 5 Leysh, Cautious Style, 8 Pythagonar, 12 others. 2.45 THIRSK HUNT CUP (handicap: £7,869: 1m) (11) 3 4049 - HEFDOM G Vergette 4-9-7. ... - P 7-Arcy 5 310-0 COURTING SEASON (D) J Sutcitits 3-9-5. ... E Hide 6 000-4 PRICEOFLOVE P Caver 4-9-1. ... M Bescroft 7 - 0413 WIBLS RANGE (C.D.) J Wiscon 5-9-0. ... C Dwyer 8 030-0 SIDAB W Musson 4-9-0. ... M Richardson 7 0 0-003 ROMOSS (C.D.) R Writsker 5-9-12. ... S Perks 1 300-4 BUNDABURG (D) S Matthews 4-8-9. ... B Jago 1 12 200-4 GALETZKY (D) J Spearing 4-8-8. ... J Bleasdele 1 13-04-9 TOP-OTH LANE (C.D.) N Bycroft 7-8-7-12. Charnock 1 14-40 KUWAIT PALACE (D.B.) G Huffer 5-7-13. ... M Miler 1983: WIDLS Range 4-7-9 E Johnson (33-1) M Naughton 18 ran. 3 Remoss 7-2 Willis Range 8 Gelercity & Bundaburg Courtin

11-4 Hr. Dream, 9-2 Conrara, 6 Water Kohung, Blue Donna, 8 Light Angle, 10 Mendick Adventure, 12 Sunapas Owlet, C.B.M. Girl,

Thirsk selections By Mandarin 1.45 His Dream. 2.15 Cautious Style. 2.45 Romoss. 3.15 Gainville Lad. 3.45 Van Dyke Brown. 4.15 Palhaco.

3 Romoss, 7-2 Wibis Range, 6 Galetzky, 8 Bundaburg, Courting leason, 10 Faldom, Too O The Lane, Kuwait Palace, 14 others. Season, 10 Faildom, Top O The Lene, Kuwati Palace, 14 Others.
FORM: FIEFDOM (8-4) out of first 9 to Barbor (8-8) (Newmarkst, 1m 2f, 13,149, good to irm. Oct 29; COURTING SEASON (8-9) 7th to Long Pond (8-6) in through 3 event (Epson, 8), £24,318, good to firm, Apr 24), WBIS RANGE (7-10) 24! 3nd to Lanonco (9-11) (Nempton, 8), £10,950, good to state (9-11) out of tirst 9 to WBIS RANGE (8-8) (Thirst, 8), £3,839, good to soft, Oct 8), ROMOSS (8-3), 113 3nd to Moores Metal (8-12) wm PRICE OF LOVE (8-7) 8th beaten 1014 (Newcastle, 8), £5,970, good to soft, Oct 8), ROMOSS (8-3), 113 3nd to Moores Metal (8-12) wm PRICE OF LOVE (8-7) 8th beaten 1014 (Newcastle, 8), £5,970, good, a par 23). BulkDABURG (8-10), 71-3 for to County Broker (9-5) (Kempton, 8), £2,838, firm, Apr 23). GALETZKY (9-9) 51/4 4th to Eastform (10-1) (Beverley, 8), £1,909, soft, Apr 7), TOP 01 Th' LANE (8-8) normary from Pright of Time (7-12) (Haydock, 7), £2,784, firm, Apr 21), selection: BUNDABURG.



3.15 BOX HANDICAP (£2,716: 2m 1f 27yd) (8)

9-4 Americk, 3 Appeal To Me, 7-2 Nestor, 4 Winmarie, 7 Mituin),

3.45 MONUMENT MAIDEN STAKES (2-y-o: £1,349)

OPEN ALL HOURS J Berry S-0 ... ... X Darley 5
2 STAMPING GROUND (BF) W O Gorman 9-0
D McKecwm 3
CHIAFFRA D Gandollo 8-11 ... ... ... ... Hids 4
2 LADY DESCHAMPS K Brassey B-11 ... ... ... ... M Hills 1
0 ROMAN NAID J Bosley B-11 ... ... ... Johnson 2
1983: Contraly 0 9-0 J Mercer (5-1) D Heydn Jones 16 ran.

1-2 Stamping Ground, 9-4 Lady Deschamps, 6 Open All Hours,

4.15 WEST LITTLETON MAIDEN STAKES (3-y-D:

6-4 Royal Cracker, 2 Shangoseor, 9-2 Athous, 10 Sedge, 12 Tole-Lini: Carokine 5 Girl, 16 othests.

4.45 MIDSOMER NORTON HANDICAP (3-y-o fillies:

11-B Sweet Soprano, 11-4 Gelignani, 4 First Cry, 10 Alberagh

£1.876: 1m 3f 150vd) (10)

£2.704: 1m 2! 50yd) (7)

41 STEEL CAVALIER (D) Peter Taylor 9-4 2 1 PRETTY FACE (D) J Berry 9-1 ... K Darley 2
5 0 BERINA Perer Taylor 8-8 ... M Sorbit 7
9 0 LADY KATIE J Bradley 8-8 ... J Williams A
10 3 OCKEYTA J Jernins 8-8 ... T Williams 5
11 0 THE BLACK TOWER D Gandotto 8-8 ... R Hills
12 0 THE BLACK TOWER D Gandotto 8-8 ... P Robinson 6
1933 Sovereign Reef 8-11 P Hamblent (33-1) B McMahon 13 ran.
7-4 Steel Caulter 5-2 Protry Ears 3 Orthered 7 The Black Tower 8 7-4 Steel Cavalier, 5-2 Pretty Face, 3 Ockeyta, 7 The Black Tower, 8 Too Streaky, 16 others.

By Mandarin
2.15 Pretty Face, 2.45 Akeed, 3.15 Nestor, 3.45 Lady
Descamps, 4.15 Royal Cracker, 4.45 Sweet Soprano. By Our Newmarket Correspondent 3.15 Appeal To Me. 3.45 Stamping Ground, 4.15 Shangoscer, 4.45 Galignani,

2.45 CHAPEL FARM HANDICAP (3-y-o: £2,271: 5f

Mss S Hayer-Society 6-7-9

M E Thomas (16-1) 4

Asc Ran. 7-10s Tovalco brought down).
10 Elane Ann. The Boy, 15 Kasaak (6th), Once Indian Spanish Point. The Warror, 20 Close To You fish: National Spanish Point. The Warror, 20 Close To You fish: National Spanish Point. The Warror, 20 Close To You fish: National Spanish Point. The Warror, 20 Close To You fish: National Spanish Point. Spanish Point. 25 Kabasa Aniaris 1,711, 20 Domey, Purple Song, Boece Tessas, Press Baron, Sheum Sing, Deuces Wid, 24 ran. NR Heather Crift, 14, 11, 18, 18, 11, 11, 12 Casanses 25 Dome
10-15 War. 10-90 Places: 24 50, 21,60, 22.9, 100, DF 1528,90 CSF: 1448,50

Tricast E1,710 42 1m 12,33:00

Totte Double C14 95, Tribble, 252 85

JACKPOT was not won SINGLE WINNER BONUS, not wen PLACEPOT Wat: 221,35. Hamilton Park Coing ferri 2.30 (1m 40/m 1), Domanus (5 Grillins, 33-1), 2, Nodouble's Dancer (3-1 (t-lav), 3, Early Boy (5-1), 11 21 7 on V Thompson TOTE £18 60 £18 53 £1 76, DF, £28.50 CSF 100-30 Koryphece, 4 Numismanst, 5 Petong, 13-2 Barnet Helr, 8 Out Of Hand, 10 Sir Butch arrain Ruler, 12 Jameston, 18 others

4.30 MID-DAY SUN STAKES (DIV I: 3-y-0: £2,346: 1m 2f) (15) Hasiam TOTS: \$2 °P \$2.40, \$1.60 \$4.20 DF; \$4.80 CSF; \$5.72 Education 3,600 gms 4.30 (\$0.1 Philip 16 Hote, 9-4n; \$2.5andy Poet (\$2.1 tow.) \$1.800 High 16 Hote, 9-4n; \$2.5andy Poet (\$2.1 tow.) \$1.800 High 16 Hote, 9-4n; \$2.5andy Poet (\$2.1 tow.) \$1.800 High 17 Hig 1963: Adomian 9-6 L Progott (4-7 fav) H Cecil 11 ran. 2 Deeleway, 3 Borushka, 9-2 Seyl, 5 Downtown Hustler, 8 Joll Wasil, 10 Harry Flashman, 18 5.0 MID-DAY SUN STAKES (Div II: 3-y-o: £2,346: 1m 2f) (14)

### AND STAKES (DIV II: 3-y-0: £2,346: 1m 2f) (14)

20-1 TIMBER MERCHART (T Waterman) J Winner 9-3 Tives 4

BASKET WEAVE (E Webstern) A Jorke 8-11 P Cock 10

CHANCEY GARCENER (D Lone 9 Harbury 8-11 P Hemblett 13

4240 CROWN 28CLE 1A Bingley D Elsworth 8-11 BROUGH 11

BO-D DIABOLICAL LISERTY (A Smith) J Suicarle 5-11 BROUGH 13

4 ELECTRICAL WIND (M Fusick) O Dougle 8-11 A Lequeux 1

50-FARMARY (Hunglan II-Makholum) H Thomson Jones 8-11 A Legueux 1

9-20 VITALICES (B) (Emigrate Lich R Simpson 8-11 J Rold 7

90-00 YOU CHEEKY (B) Hemmann) Pat Mitchel 8-11 JROID 7

90-00 YOU CHEEKY (B Hemmann) Pat Mitchel 8-11 Jenhimson 5

90-ELOLI (L'Chulevir D Jevrny 8-8 Jenhimson 5

90-PRINCESS POSSUM (A Surgel) P Mitchel 8-8 R Gurant 6

90-PRINCESS POSSUM (A Surgel) P Mitchel 8-8 R Gurant 6

90-PRINCESS POSSUM (A Surgel) P Mitchel 8-8 W Woods 5 2

1933: No corresponding Cingram. Newton Abbot

238 (2m St 110yc hole) 1. Colbe Story (J Frantoms, 7-2), 2. Whonever (4-6 favt, 3, Spatty (2-1), 6157 7 can Tour, £3,70, £1,90, £1,10,06+£2,70,055,£6,35,

BATH GOING: from Draw: low numbers best 2.15 FRANCASAL SELLING STAKES (2-y-o: £747: 5f) (7 runners)

Bath selections

167 yd) (13)

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

1 1-300

| 3-00 (2m 150yd Chase) 1, Spanish Street | 15 Atom. 31 plays 2, Kyoto (4-1), 3, Wing Vet. ot (15-2), (Grapare Lad 3-1 plays 2, 15), 11 play 12 for 15 Play 2, 15), 12 play 12 for 15 Play 2, 15), 12 play 12 for 15 Play 2, 15), 12 play 13 play 16.50 CSF. 216.34. Indast £79.67. NR: Captan PSI. Cirpan North, Britanta Passinges J Frencombe, 11-10 favi; 2. Toadoy Table 63-11 3. Ferekli (4-1) 10l. 6l. 10 ran NR: Crown Lad. Motor Oats. J B. Jenkins. Tota: £2.30; £1.50, £3.80; £1.50. DF £238.10, CSF: £35.78. Lad. Micter Oats. J. R. Jenkins. Tota: £2.30: £1 50. £3.80, £2 59. DF £238.10, CSF: £35.73. Tricast £116 (8 4.00 /5m 21 100yd Chase) f. Dicky Blob (Mrs Long, 8-11 fay). Z. Leonstat (14-1), 3. Richard

Course specialists LINGFIELD JOCKEYS L Paget 15 winners from 59 rides, 22 tr s. W Carson 27 from 151, 17.2%; P Cook 16 from 16 16 45 TRAMERS: G Horwood 34 winners from 128 runners, 26 6 to 3 Subtifie 15 from 51, 21 3%, P Cole 22 from 107 20 5%

MONDAY'S ADVANCE CIGING: Windoor good. Panishad good to lum Hamilton from

RACING

### Yashgan can earn Derby run by winning Prix Lupin

Yasham, currently fourth favourite for the Derby, can earn his place
at Epsoen by winning tomorrow's
Group one Prix Lupin over ten and
a haif fintongs at Longchamp. The
colt has been well supported in the
ante-post market even though he
only has two winning performances
to his credit.

ante-post market even though he only has two winning performances to his credit.

Last mouth Yashgan, ridden by Yves Sgint-Martin, showed top class acceleration to beat Greinton by a neck in the Prix de Guiche which was run at a snail's pace until the straight. Saint-Martin again has the ride tomorrow. Greinton endorsed the form by winning the Prix Martichem at Evry and his stable companion, Mendez could be the one to chase Yashgan home.

Recent rain will be to the advantage of Mendez. Winner of the Prix de Fontainbleau and more recently third to Siberian Express and Green Paradise in the Poule d'Essai des Poulains.

André Fabré saddles Arctic Song and Cariellor as well as Green Paradise. With the changed going, Fabré believes that the stamina of Green Paradise will be stretched to the limit so Cariellor may be the best from this stable. In the 11-furlong Prix Noailles. Cariellor

best from this stable. In the 11-furlong Prix Noailles, Cariellor finished second and fourth respect-stormed home by four lengths but ively in the Prix de Fontainebleau the opposition was none too strong.

The highly-rated Majuscule is my selection for the one-mile Prix de la Jonchère, on the assumption he will



Yves Saint-Martin: rides Yash-

gan in Prix Lupia. fear from Mikos and Truculent who before disappointing in the Pou Magwal, the Prix Jean Pra

Jonanere, on the assumption he will winner, is selected for this be able to handle the testing ground.

This colt won the Prix Davout Ralitou, Esprit Du Nord and Marie unchallenged and will have most to

### Three National Hunt meetings

Market Rasen GORNG: good to firm 2.15 AVELING—BARFORD INVICTA SELLING HURDLE (£499: 2m) (9 numers) 13 **6p0 Served William** 4-10-11 .......Sus Head 7 4-5 Buy Intersport, 4 Arnab, 6 Wolfie, 8 Chastrut 2.45 GRANTHAM NOVICE CHASE (Amateurs: £1,009: 2m 5/) (7)

3 15 'DOROTHY, VISCOUNTESS PORTMAN' HANDICAP HUROLE (£1,190 3m) (10)

5-2 Cross Master, 7-2 Roman Mariner, 9-2 Pitton, 5 Gesta Ap Uisce

3.45 THEODORE WEST HANDICAP CHASE (\$2.185: 3m) (5) 

Armateurs: E/81: Zmrj (10)

8 Gumil 9-12-3 ... Mess Ni Chapman 7

9 Jubiline Ring B-12-3 ... Mess Ni Chapman 7

8 Massier Boutinam 7-12-3 ... Mess S Giver 7

8 Missier Boutinam 7-12-3 ... Mess S Giver 7

8 Missier Boutinam 7-12-3 ... Des Williams 4

8 Pig Randworse 7-12-3 ... Mess Chapman 7

9-80 Replain Bessey 5-12-2 ... Mess Julicideon 7

80/1 Ascient Arch 9-11-12 ... H Propos 7

8 Fee's Row 6-11-12 ... H Propos 7 

usie, 4 Words Aversue, 9-2 Little Mittens, 5 4.45 LOUTH HANDICAP CHASE (£1,448: 2m) 

Hereford GOING: firm 2.30 BONUSPRINT CONDITIONAL JOCKEYS SELLING HANDICAP HURDLE (340:2m) (8

3.0 REED CORRUGATED CASES NOVICE HANDICAP CHASE (£1,120:2m 4f) (8)

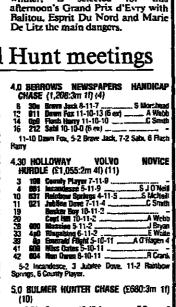
3 Rigilive Break. 4 Comedian. 5 Ring-Loo, 6 Chelses

HANDICAP 

Today's Point-to-Points Albrighton Woodland at Bromsgrove (2.15); Carmartheashire at Tenby (2.0); Minehead Harriers and West Somerset at Minchead (2.0); Modbury Harriers at Flete (2.30); Modestry Union at Peperharow (2.0); Survey Union at Peperharow (2.0); Tedworth at Larkhill (2.0); Teme Valley and United at Brampton Bryan (2.0); Valle of Aylesbury at Kingston Blount (5.0).

Point-to-Point results Blinkered first time YHRIGK 1.45 Little Wizard, Qualitatir Princess; 2.46 Kuwati Philoco; 3.15 Black Label Labelatir Dr. 2.0 Devil's Arrow, Revenue, EATH: 2.45 Weish Rosrey, Koorling; 4.15 Peerl King.

OFFICIAL SCRATCHINGS: Ever Ready Derby, Epecin: Pegan Of Troy. All engagements about: Blonde Bombshell.



1 3/81- Crossbare 13-12-4 T Rooney
3 223 Liste Belstom 10-12-4 W Bryan
4 811 Owen Gall 8-12-4 M Bosley
5 873 Resibury 9-12-4 R Damecody 6
6 327 Pashy Bresh 10-12-0 S Bower 7
7 8-4 Ayestame 9-11-9 S Cornley 7
8 34/3 Broot 11-11-9 J Lientellyn 7
9 09- Flathing Song 8-11-9 C Brooks 7
9 8-1 Lock Raven 8-11-9 B Echley 7

10 p-8 Lock systems 6-11-9 b coasy / 1 p-8 Patrice 7-11-9 b coasy / 1 p-8 Patrice 7-11-9 b coasy / 1 p-8 Lock Biblion, 7-2 Rushbury, 5 Pastry Brush, 7-2 Febring Son SELECTIONS (By Maricann) 2-30 Hartheld Lad. 3.0 Rushe Brush, 4.0 Daem Fox. 4.30 km/select. 5.0 Lock Biblion. Hexham

GOING: firm 5.30 QUEEN MARGARET HANDICAP CHASE (\$906:2m (6 numers) 5 B11 San Splank 8-10-13 M Breman
7 283 Sallygere 8-10-11 C Brown
8 B1 Than's B10-10-4 M Bastard
11-8 Meter Donat. 5-2 Sea Solasit, 4 Spring
11-8 Meter Donat. 5-2 Sea Solasit, 4 Spring
Changellor, 7 Ballygora.
4.15 LINCOLINSHBIE MALDEN
(Appateurs: \$781: 2m) /18)

HURDLE

(Appateurs: \$781: 2m) /18) 5-4 Gun Pount, 9-4 Percippent, 5 Dear Remus, 8 HURDLE (£458:2m) (8)

8.0 DEVILS WATER SELLING HANDICAP 11-8 Penculo Ludus, 11-4 Chaperon, 4 Storm Altar, 11-2 Waldron Hill. 3.30 TANT PIS HANDICAP CHASE (£1,525:3m) (4)

931 The Engineer 12-11-11 J J O Neal 4g0 Uncompositions Judge 7-11-4 Jef P Crays 921/ French Feevingh 9-10-12 Jef P Crays 944 Hazy Glan 6-10-6 M Barres 4-5 The Engineer, 13-8 Hzzy Gen, 10 Unscrupulous Judge, 12 French Feerzigh. 7.0 JACK FAWCUS CHALLENGE CUP (Amateurs: £641:3m) (8)

7.30 BIPTON MILL NOVICE CHASE (816:2m)

8.0 MICHAEL HENDERSON HANDICAP HURDLE (2668:2m) (6) 041 Primerses Wood 5-12-0 (5 e) ... N Doughty 1898 Widdlestow Oueth 2-11-2 ... T 6 Daves po-2 Anather Jorke 9-10-12 ... B Storey 4 043 Lady Lawyer 6-10-10 .... MP J Dan 7 p0 Cornato 7-10-10 .... MP J Dan 7 041 Tit For Tal (8) 5-10-1 .... Victe Hams 7 6-5 Printrose Wood, 5-2 Another Joykel, 4 Lady Lawyer, 8 Commun.

0.30 TIM DOODY ROAD MARKING STAKES (NH Flat race \$501.2m) (8) 

The Times or The Sunday Times please telephone 01-837 3311 or 3333 Monday - Friday 9 a.m. to 5.30 p.m. Alternatively you may write to:

Times Newspapers Limited, Classified Dept, FREEPOST,

London, WC1 8BR

memoras acceptance laker

MILLER - On May 4th, after a short
liness, Hops of Joannis Miller aged
82. of 16 Chomiey Cardens, Aidred
Road, London NW6 1AE, eldest
daughter of the late Very Rev
Principal and Mrs J Harry Miller of
Edinburgh and St Andrews, Funeral MILLER - On 10th May in her 92nd year, peacefully at Robertson Nurs MILLER - On 10th May in her 92nd pear, peacefully at Robertson Nursing Home, Godainming, Maceline beloved wife of the late William Editor, spiendid mother of Pamela Dipby, Jones and dear grandmother and grandmother. Turner at 11 am All enquires please to pinning Puneral Services. Tel Cultion of 67394.

NELSON - On 8th May, 1981, so the Mellison of Callet of Ruth and Philip. Finneral services of St Mary's Church, Maldenheid at 10am. Tucsday, 15th May, Family flowers onty but donations if desired, to Tear Fund, 11 Station Rd, Teddington Middle. Enquires to F. G. Pyrinn and Son Madeenheid 25822.

WSBET - On May, 8th, 1984, peace. worth 12 30 pm any invaling to the Viter of St Luire. A regale 15 the Charles, Regale 16 2002.

RANDALL COM MAY PM, Auddenly, all the Court Person and the Court Person in the Paradil Interest Court Person in the Court Person in the Court Person in the Paradil Interest Person in Turvey in her 30th year. Peacefully, after a very brief lines, inquiring to Kenneth Boundon Pimeral Directory. Tel: \$75WARID. On May 9th, suddenly and Descript In his 36th year. William Edward, brother of Derothy, Bertie and Stanfer, Pounder of William Steward and Co. Ltd Family service at Wolfing Committeen. May service at Wolfing Committee at Stanfer. Policy Service at May Servi

WINGENT, Lettera Loudes, reaccitally, at port Bredy Hoograid. Bridgert. Dorset on Many 5th 1984 after a long times bravely barne at 65 years of see, Greatly mourned by Jack Liehn william) Vincent, their despiters, grandridgen and great grand-children. Funeral service will take take at 5th Manya Many noon please.

VAN ZEILER - On 11th May, 1984, at
Drivinste Abbey, Dom Hubert van
Zeiter, aged 79, Fumeral, Wednesday.
16th May, 2,20pm. RIP. MEMORIAL SERVICES MARMARD – A Thunks Giving Service for the life of Mary (Biddy) Barnard will be held at Chrenceter Periah Church on Tuesday May 18th at 2.30 pm. IN MEMORIAM (WAR) MICHOLLS Capt (R. A. and Com-manden) killed 1942 A callant leader still ressembered by his mon.

1224 ent 7714
Court and Social Page announcements can not be accepted by telephone. Castilled advertisements can be accepted by telephone. The between the castilled by telephone to be accepted by between the castilled by the form of the castilled by the casti IN MEMORIAM BRACEWELL SMITH, GEORGE B. MBE. September 1976. Daddy may you be recessed from purgatory. Love Charles CHARGE thee therefore before God. and the Lord Justs Christ... Preach the word: be instant in 202002. Out of 202001, 2 Timothy 4: 1.2 COMEY S. J. In ever present memory of my darling Joe. 12/8/71. Pst. BIRTHS

BISTHS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS and in Sterroblam 23,25 a line (minimum 3 lines)

THE TIMES

THE TIMES

100 Gray's less Road

London WC1X SEZ

or elaphoned dry frieshope
subscripus only lo: 61-637 3511

Director 1 Direct Lines: 01-278

3150 or 01-278

167.

S166 or 01-278 9167.

Announcements Can be received by telestrone between 9,000m 816,50pm, Monday to Friday, on Situigay between 9,000m 812,000poon, (657 835 enty). For publication the following day, place by 1,00pm, 1,00p

Miranda.
GILLES - On May 11th, to Victoria (nee Wroth) and Bavid. a dushier.
LIGYD - On May 10th 1984, at the West Lendon Mospital Headers and to Make Took Belliocass and Took a son. Jonathan, a brother for Each Company

Tom, a son. Jonathan, a brother for Enrica.

MACDOUGALL - On 11th May 1984 at the Mantida Hospital Hospitans, is Bridget thee Youngi and Phintick, a doughter, Laura Macquard Valerie.

MACKIENZIE-SMITH on May this at home to Nicula Inde Jones and Peter. a son (Christopher Michael) a brother for Tim.

O'LOGHLEM. - On May 9th, in State (new Victorier) and Mail, a daughter. Kele Louise, sister for Laura.

PERMY. - On May 10th, to Jame (new Christopher Jurial Mail, a daughter (Caroline Laurinda), a soler for Alexandry.

Alexandre.

SPRINGALL - On May 3rd. to Shirley thee Bradbrooke) and Roose - a daughter (Charlotte Elisabeth).

TETLOW - On April 27th to Roz and Christopher. a son. Richard Hugh.

WELLER - To Peter and Miz. on 8th May Charlotte Emily, a sister for Amy and Benhamin.

BIRTHDAYS

DIARIA POTTER. The Great Hosters.
Happy returns for 50 glorious years
from the Gores, Goodwins.
Kingcomes, Lyalis. Nicholsons,
Opdens, Kon. Laurence and Sev.

"GEORGE happy birthday darling and good luck with the exams. I know you will succeed, All my love Em".

MARRIAGES

ROBINSON: GELARDL On Saturday 5th May 1964 at St George's College Chapel. Weybridge, Surrey, between Nigel Kevin Robinson, son of Mr and Mrs S. C. Robinson, and Donna Piera Gelzedi, daughter of Mr and Mrs A. C. M. Gelard.

DEATHS

ALEXANDER. On oith May in Oxford, Joseph Brian, recently of Hanley Castle, Worcestershire, dearty loved bushand of Freda, jether of Michael, Jean, and Judith and grandiather of Dominique, Georgine, Katherine, Eleanor, Lucy, Pairick and Flora, Requient mass at St. Edmund's, Marvern, on Monday at 11 am RIP.

AYLING Katharine (Kit) on May 10th, poacefully, at Holwell | Manor. Hatfield. Funcial at Marychurch. Hatfield, on Wednesday. 16th May, at 12.00 midday.

EVANS ELLIS ELLIS. - On May 8th. 1984, of Cartrel 6 Macs-y-Brym Rhuddian Clwyd aged 83 years, be-

Rhyi 10745/14684.

Rhyi 10745/14684.

RHBERTT. - On 8th May at Jasmine Cottage, Mattishall. Norfolk in her Surd year lashel Mary Herbert, daughter of Sir Syrney at Lower Bringman and Petriwinde Unwin.

Children, grandchildren and a host of friends remember her with love. Requiem mass at All Solnis Church. Mattishall on Wednesday 16th May.

11.30am. No Rowers please, but donations if desired to N.J.B.

EMKINS - On May 9th. peanefully. In

uonanous ir destred lo N.I.B. JEMKINS - On May 9th. peacefully, in hospital, Jane Whittington, 29ed 90, widow of Daniel, and much iow of mother of Genya, Eirtan, and Ann. Cremation 12.30, Tuesday, May 15th at Putner Vale, SW15.

Isin at Purney Vale, SW1B.

LATMARK. - On 10m May, pearefully James Douglas, dearly loved husband of Resembly and the Swall of the Swal

won ALTHEER May 3 at St Bart's.
City of London, to Rowers (see
Bond) and Theo David; to be called
Catherine Emily Louise
BALKWEL - On 10th May, 1984, in
Fran and Lewis, a son, Barnaby Guy,
a brother for Jessics. ANNOUNCEMENTS TOGETHER, WE CAN a brother for Jessica.

BOARDBAN - On 9th May, at home to Serah thee Coalett and Nigel, a daughter, pebocca Josephine Deirdre Cargo, a stater for Tamain and Charlette. Ch. May, 9th, 1984, to Caurielle (side Bernard) and David a son. Alexander Daniel. BEAT CANCER We're Britain's largest supporters of cancer recearch and with one of the lowest expenses to income ratios of any charity, we ensure your legacy, coverant, donation or self in memorism really will help. son. Alexander Larner. COLLINS. On May 2nd in Paris to Margaret (nee Cyllino and Keunelli, a soc. Thomas Patrick, a brother for Jennifer and Joanna. CANCER RESEARCH CAMPAIGN (Dept. TM 12/8) 2 Carlton House Terrace, London, SW1 Y 5AR. ONANT. - On May 11th at Portland hospital, London, to Daving and Tim. a daughter.

DRIWAY. — On May 8th, to Rachel
unke Charles and Michael — a son
(Samuel James Rollo), a brother for ISSUMDE James Russo, a secules to Josica.

CRAVERI. - On May 8th. to Penny and Richard, a son, Piers Guo. a brother for Chice and Piecebo. 3rd 1984, in London. - Suph Guice Worse) and London or a son (Oliver Vandylas) a brother or a son (Oliver Vandylas) a brother for Euran Oppie.

FENN. - On May 10th. to Sandra (née Smart) and Barry, a son. Crais.

GEERING. - On May 9th at The North Devon District Hospital to Elsabelb and Anthony lwins Rupert and Maradas.

ROSE BALL, TICKETS, available. Tel: 204 2243 after 6.30mm. SPRINGTING IN THE ROCKIES? No - better still - see UK bolidays today! 2 FRENCH BOYS aged 14 & 16 with he come to England for month. July. Creatist. Grand of the company of the compa isset Thoutras).

Hozzar Basedeissoim Donizatti Left is wonderful legacies. Help perpetuse them by leaviny us something in your WIE. Royal Opera House Triest. Covent Garden. London WCZE 9300.

ARYGNE ATTENDUNG Esse Walton international Avenue Vontage William International Avenue Carpet 698.

please write: 36 Calabria Rd. NS 13A.

WANTED A. hore of Royal Agree Week. WANTED A hox at Royal Ascot week any combination of days considered Contact Jane or Shona on Banbury (0295) 5486. Money voucher avail. Offers 0584 79313. WINDSEEDON Centre Court Tickets
required for all days. Details to Box
1601 L The Times.
GRATEFUL THANKS to St Jude for
layours granted. S.A.

> FOR SALE FAIRLINE CRUISER

16 TORNES Old York paving stones. Execulent condition. Ex-public footpath. £70 per tonne + vat. delivered, (0625) 535721. VICTORIAN BRASS BED, square bars, inc angle from and base. Re-glored 1972, £675, 01-399 2270.

slored 1972. E875. Ol 399 22 /U.

FRIEST Quality wool curpets. At trade prices and under also available 100's extra. Large room size remnants, under half normal price. Chancery Carpets 01-405 0453.

CR.D YORK FLAGSTONES, stone Root Ules, cobble sets, etc. etc. Nationwide deliveries. H & H. Tel: Bromham (0350) 850039, With. WIMBLEDOW plus. Cabs. Starlight Express. Covent. Gorden, and all sports events. Obtainables Lid. Ol 1847 5503.

NEW MINN, JACKETS 23" tong 2500. Repas Furs, 2nd Fir. 47 S. Moliton St., William 1429 9563.

BILLIAMO TABLE 110 x 51. Victorian BILLIARD TABLE (10 x 5). Victorian turned less, state bed, good cloth, £2,250, 785 9285.

SERVICES

BUY OR SELL ANYTHING new/old nuccessfully introuch a computer bureau. Phone Tele-Deal 01860 5221. No match – no fee (24 hrs). ANCESTRY TRACERS of experience will research your family listory sconamically and efficiently. Send etails northware containing the send of the send o London, w.s. 01-958 1011.

CVs Professionally compiled and presented £1 x 59c. Details: 01-351 1859 forther hours). Calibre CVs.

PORTUGESE Tuition & Translating.

Phone 01-607 3723.

FOR SALE DRESSMAKERS Perfect Fit Every Time! Professionals.

Dresses \* Tops
Skirts \* Pants
Ovar 100 styles included or use to
design your own. Sundy and
Durable - will lack a fletime. No
more filmsy paper. Send now for
full details. (No stamp overceo).
Trading Post, Free-Post,
Cobbarn. Surrey ET11 2BR
or ring (194865) 3814
(24 hrs. 7 days).

SOFA BED FACTORY CLEARANCE specialist shops. Buy direct this work.

2) Forty which New Yorker model dis soft both from £199 + mt. spring matterns.

romally £199 + mt. spring matterns.

romally £199.

3) Party det £199 + mt. spring matterns.

normally £199.

4 and det £199 + mt. spring matterns.

normally £199.

5 Cane where you have \$1990 + mt. spring matterns.

normally \$1990. All models with matterns.

normally softs where, chairbeds queen ser & surple beds. STA Superiod.
LEATHER LOVERS
Marun Barnett, specialest world wide immediates in busing leather furniture, has anyoned from Italy, from the jame suppliers as leading leather specialist stores beautiff surgitional leather difficult bring sold direct to clear container.

Microel testing only.

Arteria limither states, brown, greates, to 1785, being sold UN \$1,670 40 Letaber south in Lathe retears 1595, bean, sold (I), (1,79) M. April calchide same, cream, pale blue, brown, has \$1.175 more \$1,590. 29 April 17 March 18 April 1990. 19 April 17 March 18 April 1990. 10 ELAS contacts; \$2,400. Due to demand a further two containers have been ordered Shawroser, 11 Bularede St, Marylebene Lame, Leedon W 101-95, 2333. Open Mee-Ser. Factory: 142 Lea Bridge Rd, Ciley see: Lendon Ed. Open Mor - Sui & SUNDAY

PERSONAL COLUMNS

LEGAL NOTICES

NOTICE OF CREDITORS AND CLAMANTS OF THE SURROGATE COURT OF ALESTIA JUBECIAL DISTRICT OF MATTER SURROGATE COURT OF ALESTIA JUBECIAL DISTRICT OF THE STATE OF WALF FRED POY BEN'S OF THE PROVING OF A BASTA CHARACL WIND died on or about the lot of Londridge, in the Province of A Basta, Canada, who died on or about the 16th tay of March. A.D. 1984. Character of the province of A Basta, Canada who was not been also been controlled to the country of the country of the Calman and of securities held by them.

AND TERSON NORTH.

BANGOSTERS & SOTICITORS
220 - 4th STORE SOUTH LETTING SOUTH AND COUNTRY OF THE CANADA COUNTR

TRUSTRE ACTS

NOTICE is hereby gives pursuant to a 27 of the TRUSTEE ACL 1925 that any person hereby a training a Call and the second of the december of the

DUNIDAS - Chertes Amesbury Windley Desires of Bandon Coturt, Kinthury, Berkstüre, died on 9th September 1874, Particulars to Lawrence Craham, Solicitors) of 6 New Square, Lincoln's Inn. Landon WC2A 30X before 18th July 1984.

WC2A 3GX before 13th July 1994.
LIPRIN Centilla ika Goobby of 8
Montagu Court, Monhagu Square,
London Wi diad on 19 April 1994.
Particulars in Energy. Freeman & Ca.
Solicitoris) of 48A High Street.
Rudsip, Middleser before 19 July 1984.

1995.
BUXTON, Florence Elsie, died 19th
December, 1963. Lake of Cruxch
Farin, Richiaghell, Suffolk (ormerly
of Helmodale, Hinderday, Suffell),
Particulates to Manurico, Rollin & Co.,
Park House, Mere Street, Diss,
Norfolk B722 SJY.

Nortolk IPSE S.IV.

NULLBAN MICHA BLANCHE of 72s.
Fulban Road, London, W-3 died on 1 values Seatchers of 1 Lincoln's Inn Fields. London, W-2A SAU betwee 9 July 1984.

July 1984.

DUTTMASH Werner Otto Richard of 57 E.F. 1,000 Berlin 19, died on 25 January 1983. Perfectants to Rockman Landau & Co Solicitoria) of 60 Great Marsborough St. London WIV 298 before 16 July.

FLAT SHARING

BARNES/MORTLAKE, M/f. 10/s. to sh. o/f in comfortable fist, gdn. C36 pw inc. 01-878 8796 (after 6.30 pm).

CLAPHAM COMMON 3rd person 9/1 in CH Rat. N/S. £160 pcm, 01-720 7954 (after 6pm, W/E).

SW1. Comfortable accommodation Mon-Fri suitable executive. Tel: 01-834 7425.

CLAPHAN prof. F. for retund flat 0/R. Nr. bube, £25 p.w. Tel: 622 7209 (cynt).

SPORT AND RECREATION

TROUT SALMON Fly fishing courses, Devon. Tackle loaned. Adults, buys. Chillaton 281.

ANIMALS AND BIRDS LIDERBOURNE Ene Pelingere. Lovely red dog puppy. Tel: Ascot 25663. GOLDEN RETRIEVER PUPPIES - 9
weeks old. KC reg dogs only £120
each. 0344 686686 (Berks.). SITUATIONS WANTED

20 YEAR OLD MAR. London University student seeks vacation tob July – October. Energetic practical, clean driving Science. Anything legislativities but London preferred. Write J. R. B. Heislich Hall. Brugstuden-Frances. Curabre. Erroughton-in-Furness, Cumbria.
MATURE single woman. Cambridge graduate. Whichy read and travelled.
Cood communicator. Keen in work.
Can type. Amything considered. But
TALLAR STUDENT, 26, F. speaks
EDq. Ger, Rai, Risendy, coeks bodfion
In Lon. Russian speakings bloom su
pair, anything considered. July/Aug.
O1-325 0442, provinings.

SHORT LETS LUXURY SERVICED FLATS, central London from 2190 pw. Ring Town House Apts. 01-573 3453.

WANTED A H BALDWIN & SORS LTD, est 1872.
Numisments: Coins and medials. Collections or single speciments bought for cash. Adalphi Terrace. London, WCZN6EJ. 01-9306E79. WC2N6BJ. 01-9306BT9
WARTED. Large Victorian and
Edvardian warmytoetheldes and
Edvardian warmytoetheldes and
Edvardian warmytoetheldes and
18-20 causity turniture. 01-228 4475.
WHANDLE BOOM TECHTS REGULARED.
All days. Camby and No.1. Courts.
01-265 9867 (ordine hatt. Opine List.
WHINELEDON TECHTS required for
final F1. Sat or Sun. Tell 01-828
7111 office hours.
ANTHOLIE GABRICHE STAVILLED VITIOUE GARDEN STAYUARY
Wanted urganity, Crowther of Syon
Lodge, 01-560 7978.

DOMESTIC AND CATERING SITUATIONS

US FAMRLY, Washington DC with girls 1.5 & 7. Mother helper 35, must drive. 5 day week, trans paid, vias obtained, no smoker. Box 21.78 H. The Time. See 21.78 H. WORLD'S LARGEST AU Pair Burenu offers m Thelps, donce all five-in staff. UK & Overgeen Au Pair Agency Lik. 67 Repent Street, w1. 01.429 2054.

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

FERWAY Grand Model O converted Planota 58 10ks. Harrods fully re-conditioned 1962. Black case. In excellent condition. £3.250 Tel: 01-878 2790. THE PIANO WAREHOUSE, 100 2nd hand upright 6 sranch, 2250-25,000, and upright 6 sranch, 2250-25,000, and the piano between 25 Castlehavez Rd, NW1, 01-267 7674. THE PIANO WORKSHOP 20% OFF the selected pew planes call for details, Vin Ban, Callenger, 22 Feet Rd, NW 3, 91-267 767 70 per-Sundays Planers: H. Labe & SONS. New and reconditional. Quality at resemble prices. 326 Brighton Rd. S. Croydon. 01-688 351 3.

O1-688 3513.

MURDOCH 4ft Sin beby grand plane, whint vener, excellent condition. 2900 c.n.e. Tel: 01-643 4890.

BLUTHNER, upriest, excellent condition. No. 100163, 2900. Tel: 07285 337 (Willsty Joryst).

MUSWIELL HILL PLANOS. Two floors of quality 2nd hand grand & uprights. 01-885 6020. ZENDER UPRIGHT modern plano. 7 VN old. 5860. (0444) 414563.

HOME AND GARDEN OLD PINE KITCHESS and Rived Annibure individually designed and custom made, Arboretum 01-833 Purchase individually designed and conton made, Arboretum 01-853 4911.

HAVE A WARMER pool with a fliwarm pool cover from TIL Leisure. Harrison St. Rotherham 861 1EE 60709) 8562020.

FOOD AND WINE

**EDUCATIONAL COURSES** LEARNING GERMAN IN BAVARIA, arrounded by forests and brooklets. Walking, lemms, riding, skilles, harbecure and folklore evanings, "Kindergarten." 4 hours

INTENSIVE SECRETAMAL COURSES One or Two Term starting September, January and April, Mrs. Thomsett's 1 Ewert Place. Oxford, Tel 514718.

EDUCATIONAL

CAREER **ASSESSMENT** Expert guidance for all ages, practical help or career planning, finding work, courses ConsultCARCER ANALYSTS
OCIONASS FASA (24 hrs) 

**AUCTIONS & ANTIQUES** Sell your Silver well at **Phillips** To enter items in forthcoming sales telephone Eric Smith Blenheim St. New Band St. London WIY 0AS

ORIENTAL CARPET AUCTION, Sunday 13th May 11am, viewing from Sam. Anglis suite. Cumberland Hotel. Marble Arch. Consumer Marketing Ltd.

FOR SALE PITCH PINE SPIRAL STAIRCASE Offers around £1,700 Tel. 061-445 4351 (10 - 5)

**NEWSPAPERS** Choose from several tries, 1870-1980. Order today, collect tomorrow, or posted in presentation tube. Only £15 inci. 01-636 5556 or 81-379 7773 (24 lim)

**RESISTA CARPETS** 

UNBEATABLE PRICE SUPER MERANCON VELVET
PLE CAMPETING.
14 COLOURS PROM STOCK.
USE ANYWHERE IN THE HOME OR
OFFICE.
7 YR WEAR GUARANTEE. £3.95 sq yd + VAT 584 Fallman Rd., Passons Green, SW6. 736 7551 182 Upper Rickmond Rd West, \$W14. 875 2989 287 Haverstock RRI, NW3 784 0139

RENTALS

PARSONS CREEK - Lux flat. 1 dble brd. 22 rm. lgs pine kitchen with mod com. C.H. Patto. £100 pw. co let. 731 HAMPSTEAD and all N/NW London furnished fiets and houses, 575-5500 p.w. Hart Residential Letting, 01-462 2222. GARDEN SO., W.1. Lee Gat. 2 divie b. kd. etc. Pull furn & exact, patio & sop entr. 2220 p.w. (01) 248 8121 or (03428224507.
STHELATHAM HELL. Lee ern fir s/c furn fact, soft 3. Car ping. Line gen. a. 2005 p.cm int gen a. Ex. Creat creater. Tel. 674 62294. AMERICAN EXECUTIVE social hoxary dail or bounce up to £400 pw. usual sees received. Phillips key & Levis 539 5290.

5. ARRESTRICTON, by simile. Alcove bedrocal yauch. P & h. unique furnishings. E35 pw. Philip (10-6) 599 4972.

pervised, choice of Mayder or all out to Kentungton Pales, from Ed to 2000 per veel, 5 manuals to years, Tet 07-491 2020. LUXUBY FLATS. Short/long MS. Enhanced Properties. 01-629 0501. KERENATON, WS. Quet, yet close to High Street. An elegant. Vory specious. 2 rooms ground floor list. French windows lead to own genden yet, and the street of the list. The street of the list. The list of the list. St. Or Harrocks. Newly need to to the street of the list. I need to the THE CHIEF WOOD harmy newly manifeld & ecotoped 1 and find with hale in mod p/b block, 2ff & porter, Fab views, sail single person or cruple, Aveil immed, £140pv., incl. garage, Acadrew Cowins, 586 581.1.

SINGLE 8, DOUBLE BED sitting rooms, Sigle £55 p.w., Date £500 p.w. Schwington areas, Prices 731, 0501, 244 7826, 753 5944. CHELSEA. - Altractive flat. 1 recep. 2 60 bedrus, tath, GCH. access to 9dn. Loop let. £170 per. 720 5332. SLOAME SULIABE. Early run Sal. 1 bedrus. 2 recep. K&B £120 per. 584 5377. PRELICO. Maisonette. 2 dble. 1 single bed. 2 bette. just mod. full eggl to tagh. set. Long let gvall. (3276) 61259. CHELSEA, SWA Luxury resements. 2
dole butrus. lottoge/dichesru.
1210 ptr 1700 - 590 cost publication. 2 before 590 cost publication. 2 before 590 cost publication. 1210 ptr 1700 - 590 cost publication. 1210 ptr 1700 cost publication. 1210 ptr 1700 cost publication. 1210 ptr 1700 cost publication. 1210 cost publication. NWS COLINDALE for 1 bed flat. full-furn. s-c, in quist res area. Close shope & fube. £63 pw., Tel: 208 9482. ships & tube. £63 pw. Tef. 206 9482. W4. Loe 2 bed her that that kets, edn. ch. close tube. £130 pw. 749 3913 (T). FULHAM large modernised house, 4 http://eres.com/s/filediches. 2 hates.£180pw, 7eb 0202768537.

ENTERTAINMENTS

also on pages 16 17

CINEMAS ACADEMY 1. 437 2981. Federico Felini's AND THE SHIP SALLS ON (PG) at 1.15 (not Sun). 3.38, 6.00. 8.30. CAMBEN PLAZA 485 2443 Limited Sesson of Bergman's Masterplace FAMINY AND ALEXANDER (1.5) AWARDED 4 OSCARS including Best Foreign Film. Film at 3.20 de

PORCELAIN VASE French circa 1870, Sevres style SR 660s tall (100.6cm). Private sale, £2,700. No office. 76 0592 \$70481. APPOINTMENTS TOUR LEADERS WANTED to lead and drive European camping tours May - Cotober 1984. Travel, driving, mechanical and leadership experi-ence required. Approx £140 pw. Write wifth CV to Tour Leaders, 62 Kenway Rd, London, 5WS.

SUPER SECRETARIES

guidentserible 68,000. Soull prestigeous Saudi company with florid company with florid company with florid company. Lots of Worldwide stephone Basion, greeting thermational climats, taker, general sectedarial work, skills 90/60 and opportunity to learn IRM word browner and companier. Age 22-24. or early to learn RM word pro-or and computer. Age 22-24. See call 434 4512 Crope Corkins ruitment Cornell

SECRETARIES FOR ARCHITECTS and Designers. Permanent/ temporary positions, AMSA Special-ists Agency 01-734 0632. CREME DE LA CREME

Thinking of a Career Change? evenings up to 7.30 p.m. for a glass of wine and an informal chat. We've a wide variety of interesting

permanent and temporary work throughout the City and West End at excellent starting salaries. Phone us NOW



HOLIDAYS AND VILLAS Continued from page 11

RENYA. Safaris & beach belidays with Cox & Kings, travel specialists also 1738. Call Of 1734 8291. ASTA. CRETE HOLIDAYS + Itschia Translays III 25 Oct. Be surprised, Fing Of 482 OS89, Hertland ATCL 1562.

ST RAPHAEL Company spect hee, mod farms. Other Call of Stathlage. Schwell, Middle, Ashford S481 avail summer / sut, 3 Calls, new Eng et Details, Mary Spirrye, O352 860807.

DORDOGRE COTTAGE rurel stractive view, sips 67, 260-200 pw. Avail all months. Tel: O330 4662.

PALM ESACH FIR. Lux 5/C, ville, Palm SEACH FIR. Lux 5/C, ville, Aveil all months, Tel: 0630 4662, PALM SEACH Fig. Lux a/c, villa, pool, gdn, beach, ur Breakart Hosel, 3 dide betime, 3 baths, Tel 07-937 1350 ANTIBES. Owner's bux flat, 2 befirms, awim pool, leants, Aveilable June/Aug, 0279 812185.

THISCARY 2 farmboures in the Chianti Hills, ar Florence/Stena, 1 with pool. TURKISIA for summy days & lively nights, Cali the specialists — Turksian Travel Bureau 01-373 4411. MALAGA fishis/heldays, be surprised, 01-482 OSS9 Hartland Hols. ATOL 1562.

ALGARVE & CASCAIS. - Beautishing located private villes at registic remain. Tel owners (0534) 65302.

SECULARICAL COMPRES (0534) 65302.

out perf. Access/Visa accessed.

CURZON, CURRON St. W1. 499 5757.
Carios Saura's CARBINER (13. Firm at 2.00 GNot Sum. 4.10, 6.20, 8.40.
"A furtilling, marriadious piece of cinema" T. Out, "Not to be missed" Derek Malcolin, Goardian.

GATE BLOOMSBURTY, 1. 8.2, 857
8402/1177, Parsell Sa Tube.
1. SECRET PLACES (15) 3.20, 5.10.
7.00, 8.50. N.C.P. parking 300
anytime Sat & Sum. Mon-Fri after 600.
7.16. 9.05. Lin's Ber.
Access/Visa, Mon-Fri after 600.

GATE NOTTING HILL 221
GATE NOTTING HILL 221
(13) OUT OF THE BLUE (18).

LESCESTER SOULARE THEATRE (830 LECESTER SOURCE THE ATTRE (030)
2022 YENTL PC). See proc DV.
200. Store and the Show
Set 11.45mm, ADVANCE BOOKING
EVIZIANCE AND WESTERNES AND
LATE NIGHT SHOW. LATE NEATT SHOW.

LIMITERS: CHISMA 836 0691. S.
Martin's Lane. WC2 towarest Tube
Lefrester Sql. JEREMY JRONS in
SWAMM IN LOVE (18. "DEMANDS
TO 8E SEDIT Observer. "Studyly a
gaint of a Shm' S Telegraph, Props
1.45, 4.00, 6.20, 8.46, ADVANCE
BOOKING for 6.20 & 8.45 perts only.
Access/Visa. Acces/Visa.
MINEMA 45 KNIBSHTSERIDGE
Tet 235 4225/5
THE DRAUGHTSERIAN'S
CONTRACT (PC)
Dady: 3.00, 5.00, 7.00, 9.00
"Has be seen" (Grandlan)
LINGTED SEASON – BOOK NOW. OPEN HAYMARKET (930 2758).
Paul Newman in HARRY & SON
(15) Sep props Sum 4.15, 7.15, WIS
1.30, 4.45, 8.00, Late Night Show
Sum 11,15, ALL SEATS BOOKARLE. ODEON LEICESTER 6111) bato, 930 425 STREEP IN SELIC

ADVANCE SCOTUMES.
REMIERE CRITEMIA 95 Shaftestary
Ave. 754 5514. Shoked hearmurs's
BALLAG OF BARAVEA (18) GOOD
STATE OF BARAVEA (18) SOND
STATE OF BARAVEA ( OF INDEX II THE STATE OF THE ST

THE BLECTHING SCHOOL 229 3694
Sam Fullets WHITE DOG (15) 3.25
5.25, 7.26, 9.25, Chib show - his ART GALLERIES IAMESIDE GALLERY, Spring Exhibition of the Royal Society of Painlers in Water-Colours. 26 April 20 May. Tues-Set 10mm-5mm, Smm 2pm-5pm, Guned Mons. 48 Hopton Suret. Blackfortes, London SEI, 9JH. Tel. 01-928 7521. on-926 7521.

ERITISH LIBRARY, Or Russell St.

WCI. Ruistlyh and Research: The
First English Colony in America
1524-20. Windows 10-5 Son 2.30-6 AMB ITEA.

BECOMBE & DARBY, 19 Cork St, W.I.

OI 754 7954. ANTHORY FRY Recost Paintings.

CHRISTOPER HUIL GALLERY, 670

Fulban Rd... SW6. 01-756 4120.

Drawings of the 1940's.

AVY102/Craxion/Freed/Minkon. EUROPEAN MASTER

COLNAGIE, 14 ON Bond Street, London W1.01-491 7408. Exhibition of ENGLISH DRAWNOR AND WATEROOLOURS, Until 25 May. Mon-Fri 10-6. Sat 10-1. DRAWINGS 1850-1960
Bounard Cores Cisconnett Kies Leadrec
Pissayro Sunden Villand Villon &c
WILLIAM WESTON GALLERY
WILLIAM WESTON GALLERY 7 Royal Arcade, Adormism St. W.I.
FRIE ANT SOCIETY, 148 New Bond
Street, W.I. 01-629 5116. SPRING
EX-MIRTON
FISCHER FINE ART SO King St. 64
James's, SWI. 850 3942 Manual
Logorism and Societate, Until 26
May Mon. Fri 10-5.30. STEVEL GALLERY, 30 Briston Street, W1. 01-493 1572, XXX & XX contary works of art on view. Mon-Fri 10-5. Pri 16.5.

MEDIC GALLERY, 7 Graften Street.
Bond St., Wil. Down to the Sun A
mbod exhibition by
Device Street.
Device Street.
Mary Bence. 11m-31st Mey.
Mon-Pri 9-6.50. PASSING GALLERY, 12 Motomb St. SW1. 01-235 8144. Robert Gibbings. Viva Taibet & 7 Printmakers of the 20s & 30s. 2.3 & 30s.

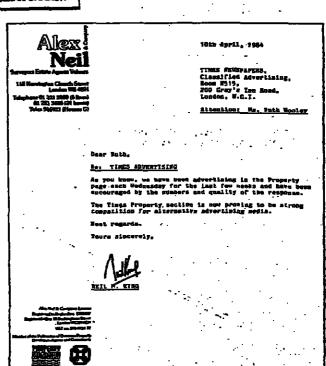
PLAZZOTTA STUDIO embition of Science Science & Vandisc Carriers form 2mbatiwe. 1-17 May. 10-5. Sel. 10-2. 22 Cathourt Rd. SW10. 01-362 7495. Burtington House, Piccadility Open 10-6 daily inc. Standay

ROYAL ACADEMY OF ARTS Delacroix to Matisse SERPENTINE GALLERY Council), Kensington Cordens, Upili 25th May, Munth Shart-water TATE GALLERY, Millbank, SW1. The Pre-Raphaelites, Unili 28 May. Adm 52, Cathic Morris, Upil 15 May. Adm free, Wickleys 10-5:5, Gre-Raphaelites open until 7.50 of Treating 1 Sun 25.50. Recorded info Tuesdaya) Sun 2-5.50. I 01-821 7128.

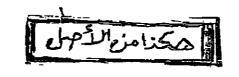
Ξ-

PTO INTO TELEMAN OF SOLUTIONS OF STATES OF STA

TIMES CLASSIFIE



Focus on The Times Classified



gages and a section of

The state of the s 

\$10.2525.05

BBC 1 Open University (until 8.25). The Saturday Picture Show introduced by Mark vary.

Maggie Philbin is with the

Mobile Picture Unit in

Skegness; in the studio are A Table Stie 321 Ball Line Land skating champion Robin Cousins and the pop group Musical Youth who sing two numbers. Plus the usual cartoons and games.

Film: Love Happy\* (1945)
starring The Marx Brothers starming starming starming starming starming starming starming starting sta stolen Romanoff diamonds. Spoker Profilement September 12.27

Grandstand introduced by David Coleman. The line-up is: 12.25 Football focus with Bob Wilson: 1.00 News: 1.05 and 4.00 Gorr man use course of course, Leeds. Coverage of the Car Care Plan 4.00 Golf from the Moortown international; 1.55. 2.25 and Park; 2.10 Ins Lorent Marathon. A preview of tomorrow's run; 2.20 Olympic preview; 2.40 Boxing. Archie rson with the story of Benny Lynch, a boxer brought up in the rough world of. Glasgow's Gorbals district in the 1930s; 3.10 Rugby League: The Slatom Lager Premiership Final between Castleford and Hull Kingston Rovers: 3.55 Half-times scores and reports; 4.40 Final

i News with Jan Leeming, 5.15 Sport and regionia:

\*\*Continue of the special of t Snort and regional news. episode to introduce a new series featuring a holographic character in a computer game and ended up the most potent crime-fighting factor in the Los Angeles Police Departme (Ceetax titles page 170).

ALLERIES. Film: The Bridge at Remagen (1968) starring George Segal. World War Two exploits about the German Army's struggle, towards the end of the war, to destroy an important bridge and the American Army's ellorts to thwart their andeavours. Directed by John

Guillermin.

Guillermin.

The Val Doonican Music Show. The first of a new series starring the Irish crooner. His guests are Keith Harris and the recently-formed group,

Oasis. 5 Cagney and Lacey. The lady crime fighters move into the sleazy world of pomography when they investigate a death -8-36 in unusual circumstances.

125 5 News from Jan Leeming. Plus sport. . 😸 0 Match of the Day. Jimmy Hill introduces highlights of two matches from the last day of

1.72

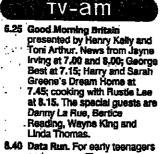
...

entre Sand

\_4 E 68

the league season featuring teams engaged in promotion or relegation battles. 1971) starring Charlton Heston, Science fiction drama about a

man who believes he is the only person to have immunity for a plague caused by germ warfare. Directed by Boris wariare, L Sagal: 15 Weather.



and younger. The entertainment includes special guest Alvin Stardust,

#### ITV/LONDON

9.25 LWT information. 9.30 Secure Street. 10.30 No 73. Madcap mayhem at the suburban house as the residents try to make a spaghetti western. Among the guests are the black thre piece band, imagination, who have been chosen to perform at a concert in aid of the Prince's Trust for

underpriviliged children. 12.15 World of Sport, introduced by Dickie Davies. The line-up is: 12-20 ice Hockey: The North American Stanley Cup Finals; 12-45 News; 12-50 On the Ball. 1.20 Rallying: The Castrol International Weish Rally: 1.35 The Kentucky Derby; 1.40, 2.10 and 2.40 Racing from Thirsk; 1.55 and 2.25 Motor Cycling. The Spanish 250cc and 500cc Grand Prix: 2.55 Boxing: Highlights of the Sugar Ray Leonard/Kevin Howard bout and of the Releford contest: 3.45 Halftime scores and reports; 4.00 Wrestling from Nottingham. 4.45 Results.

5.05 Whiz Kids. The super-Intelligent Richie deciphers a hieroglyphic on the tomb of the ancient Egyptian Amen-Re.

6.00 The Grumbleweeds Radio Show. Madcap comedy from the talented quintet of

6.30 Robin of Sherwood. This week Robin is faced with the problem of dealing with the notorious Knights Templar, a group of seven fighting monks who believe Robin has stolen their sacred emblem. 7.30 Just Amazing. Another selection of death-defying

8.15 The Price is Right. Leslie Crowther returns with his game show after a break of six 9.15 Tales of the Unexpected: The Dirty Detail, starring George Peppard as the former

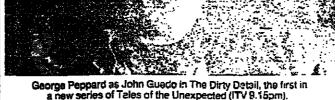
sergeant who is the object of enge for a bullied conscript. 9.45 News and sport. 10.00 Home and Away: A documentary that follows the escapades of male football supporters of Liverpool and Eventon in London for a cup final and those of the wives

and girl friends they left behind.

12.30 Tina Turner at the Apollo

11.00 Alfresco. Comedy show set in the Pretend Pub. 11.30 London news headlines followed by The trish RM.

lollowed by Night Thoughts.



BBC 2 6.25 Open University (until 3.10).

ولفاحذا صن تلصل

3.10 Ceefax. 3.25 Film: The Last Days of Pompet (1935), starring Preston Foster and Alan Hale, Historical drama with Foster as Marcus, a blacksmith who vows to become a wealthy man after the death of his wife and child under the wheels of Roman chariot. A fine supporting cast includes Basil Rathbone, but they are all overtaken by the special effects team that produced the

erupting Vesuvius. Directed by Ernest B. Schoedsack. 5.00 Film: Gawain and the Green Knight (1973) starring Murray Head and Nigel Green. Medieval adventures of a gallant knight, based on an anonymous poem of the time. Directed by Stephen Weeks. 8.30 No Minister: Education **Vouchers.** An Open University production that examines the chances of success of a

government proposal to introduce Education Vouchers 6.55 News and sport. 7.10 The History of Powered Flight. The first of three films about the life of Charles Chabot. With Chabot's own comical reminiscences plus archive film and photographs from Chabot's own collection

8.05 1911: A Year in Musical History. A new series of four programmes featuring Simon Rattle conducting the City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra under the leadership of Felix Kok. Tonight's programme, a survey of the year 1911 in music, pictures, and words includes works by Delius, Bartok, Schoenberg and Irving Berlin. The music is interspersed with paintings plus quotations from the works of, among others, Jung. H. G. Wells and Thomas

Hardy. 9.05 Saturday Review. Russell Davies and Minette Martin cast a critical eye over the state of the arts.

9.55 Film: Lacombe Lucien (1974) starring Pierre Blaise and Aurore Clement, Louis Malle's tale of a young man's collaboration with the Nazis in occupied France. Ends at

E#CHANNEL448

1.40 Manscape. The third programme of the series that traces the evolution of the landscape through man's industry examines the railways. With sub-titles for the hearing Impaired.

2.05 Film: Hangmen Also Die\* (1943) starring Brian Donlevy. Taut drama, set in Czechoslovakla, about the hunted killer of the Nazi, Reinhard Heydrich, Directed by Fritz Lang. 4.35 Mama Malone, Cornedy series

about a television cook. 5.05 Grookside. A compilation of 6.00 Ear Say. Nigel Planer reviews the naw record releases; there

is an interview with Phil Oakey; and music from Lloyd Cole and Womack and Womeck. 7.00 News summary and weather followed by 7 Days. Michael Charlton and Helene Hayman plus guests decuss the religious issues behind the

ek's big news stories. 7.30 Union World, Gus MacDonald presents the first of a new series devoted to matters involving unions. Anne Lester reports on the tensions within the 200,000 strong Civil and Public Services Association on the eve of its annual

8.00 The Lecther Boys. A documentary in praise of motor cycling that includes interviews with John Surtees and the 80 years plus Owen Tyler who rides a bike almost as old as himself. The programme also examines the decline of the motor cycling industry in this country.

9.00 The Avengers. Steed and King are on the trail of missing secret documents. 10.00 Seachers!. The first of a new series of eight programmes

about black art cractised by Britain's Airo-Caribbean 10.50 Who Dares, Wins . . . A Camping Kollday in Beirut. The return of the comedy series first shown during

Channel 4's first birthday

celabrations. 11.50 Film: Mr Moto Takes a Chance\* (1938) starring Peter Lorre as Mr Moto, tonight helping to put down a revolution in Sumatra. Directed by Norman Foster 1.09 Classdown

tige British Press. 2-15 Pátrisa Marryn s Music. Box. 2-39 Sporte Ravere: 3.00 World News. 2.08 News About Briten. 2-15 From Our Own Corresponden. 3.20 My Word 4-45 Financai Hewlaw 4-55 Relisations. 5.00 World News. 5.08 Roview of the British Press. 5-15 Letterbox. 5-45 Letter From America. (All times in GMT)

Coleman, Ron Pickering and

Brendan Foster who will be watching the front runners for the approximately three hours it takes to run the course. Later, at 12.55, the cameras return to give the strugglers a chance of television glory. 12:10 Sunday Worship from the College Chapel, St John's College with Cranmer Hall, Durham. 12.55 The London Marathon. The stars will have

had their soak in a not bath by

now, but there are still the

enthusiastic hopefuls

E MABBE 15 to

6.20 Open University, Until 2.50.

mile race, beginning at

commentators are David

(r). 9.05 The London Marath

8.55 Stop-Gol A See-Saw

Stackheetn. The

rugeling around the course. 1.25 Farming. 1.50 News headlines, 1.55 Cartoon Mickey and Donzld. 2.15 Film: Pandora and the Flying Dutchman (1950) starring lames Mason and Ava Gardner, Fantasy film with Ava Gardner as the irresistible society beauty who is drawn to a mysterious artist. Directed by Albert Lewin.

4.15 It Ain't Half Hot Mum. BSM Withams is making life ntolerable for the Concert Party so they decide that one of their number should be helped to get a discharge. Gloria wins the draw and decides to work his passage by applying to join the ATS (r) (Ceelax titles page 170).

4.45 The Hound of the Baskervilles. Part three of the Conan Doyle mystery (Ceefax titles page 170) (r).

5.15 The Rock Gospel Show. Sheila Walsh's guest this evening are the choir of the Cavairy Church of God in hnst, Puzzle and Giant Killer 5.50 News with Jan Leeming. 6.00 Antiques Roadshow, Hugh Scully and his team of experts

are in Blackburn (Ceefax titles page 170). 6.40 Praise Bel Thora Hird with requested by viewers of her

Songs of Praise senes (Ceefax titles page 170). 7.15 The London Marathon. Highlights of today's race. 8.00 Mastermind. The specialist

subjects are Isaac Newton,

Queen Victoria, Jane Auster and Beatrix Potter. 8.30 Dynasty, Krystie flies to her divorce from Mark was

9.20 News with Jan Leeming. 9.35 That's Life. Consumer advice, investigations and the occasional cddity, presented by Esther Rantzen.

10.20 Film: Thieves Like Us (1974) starring Keith Carradine and Shelley Duvall. The story of three escapees from a Mississippi farm pennentiary. It is the time of the Great Depression and with money hard to come by they take to robbing banks, eventually murder. Directed by Robert

8.50 Week's Good Cause: The Leonard Cheshire Foundation

12.15 Weather

ig ⊤v-am....

7.25 Good Morning Britain, presented by David Frost, begins with a Thought for Sunday from Margaret Hebblethwait, author of programme for the very young 1984. Live coverage of the 26-Motherhood of God. 7.30 Rub-a-Dub-Tub.

8.39 Good Morning Britain continues with news headlines from Jayne trying; a review of the week from Kenneth Williams; and special guest Russ Abbott.

。ITV/LONDON。

9.25 LWT Information. 9.36 Writers on Writing, Richard Hoggart talks to author Susan Hill (r). 10.00 Ten Years Together An inter-faith service from Newcastie Cathedral, 11.00 Link, Kevin Mulhern introduces an award-winning. New Zealand made, film about a trio of handicapped people who witness a robbery. 11.30 Star Fleet (r).

12.00 Weekend World Brian Walden e camines Hong Kong's future. 1.00 Police 5. Shaw Taylor with clues to jog potential witnesses' memories, 1.15 The Sig Match, Two vital matches from yesterday's last full programme of the season. 2.00 Credo Phillip Whitehead examines various cults and the

proposed legislation in the European Parliament to control their activities. 2.30 London news headlines ollowed by Film: The Intruder\* (1953) starring Jack Hawkins as the ex-Tank Corps colonel who discovers his nouse has been burgled by a

corporal in his old regiment. With Michael Medwin. Directed by Guy Hamilton. 4.00 The Smurts. 4.30 Murphy's Mob 5.00 Euitseye. Darts and general knowledge game.

5.30 Survival Special: People of the Sea. A study of the life of the seal, filmed by Tony and Liz Bornford above and below the waters of the Outer Hebrides. (Oracle titles page 170i.

6.30 News. 6.40 Highway, Harry Secombe is in Hexham, by Hadnan's Wall (Oracle titles page 170). 7.15 Knees Up. Cockney comedy

songs and dance presented by Jeff Stevenson. 7.45 Surprise, Surprise! A presented by Cilla Black and

Christopher Biggins. 8.45 News. 9.00 The Professionals. Bodie and Doyle face a pair of desperate and heavily armed criminals (r).

10.00 Spitting Image. Topical satire mouthed by marvellous Luck and Flaw cancatures. 10.30 The South Bank Show. David Bintley, New Ballet at Sadler's Wells. A profile of the resident choreographer of Sadler's Wells Royal Ballet.

11.30 London news headlines followed by American Documentary: America's Battle with Crime. How \$26 billion a year is spent in the United States on a losing battle against crime. 12.30 Night Thoughts.

8.00 Letter From Prato. In the second of 13 programmes, Doreer

10.15 The World's Debate (1) The story

experiences of Christian her 11.15 Inside Parliament. 12.00 News.

8.55 Weather; Travel.
9.00 News. 9.10 Sunday Papers.
9.15 Letter From America by Alistair 9.30 Morning Service from the Church of St. Edward the King and Confessor, New Addington,

Surrey. 10.15 The Archers, Omnibus edition. 11.15 The Food Programme, Derek Cooper looks at food advertisin 11.40 Smash Of The Day: Steptoe and Son' starring Wilfred Brambell, Harry H. Corbett. 12.10 It's Your World: 01-580 4411. For Radio 3 the first time in the history of

are irist time in the history of broadcasting, you can ring world leaders in a series of BSC phoneins. 2: King Husseln of Jorden (times open from 10.30 am), 12.55 Weather: Programme News The World This Weekend: News. 1.55 Shipping Forecast. 1.55 Shipping Forecast. 2.00 News; Gardeners' Quest visits Scotland.

2.30 Afternoon Theetre (1) 'Facing the 4.00 News; Origins (new series) Seven programmes in which Malcolm Bitlings explores the world of

Archaeology.
4.20 The Living World.
5.00 News; Travel.
5.05 Down Your Way visits
Okehampton. 5.50 Shipping
Forecast. 5.55 Weather; Programme News.

6.00 News. 6.15 Soundings. An issue is picked from the headfines, and the relevant moral and religious quastions are explored.

6.45 Feedback. Colin Semper pursues your criticisms of, and questions about, the BBC and its

programmes.
7.00 Travel; Curlew in Autumn. Last of six parts by Edward Boyd.
7.30 Bookshelf. Radio 4's book

11.30 Insb RM, 12.30am Five Minutes.

BBC 1 Weles: 1.55-2.15 and 4.15-Highlights of last Monday's Welsh Rugby Union's Pro-Am Golf Tournament et the St Pierre Golf Club in Chepstow. 12.15 am Weather. Scotland: 1,25 pm-1,50 Landward. 10.20-10.55 Voyager. 10.55-12.35 pm Film: "The Graduate" 10.00-11.00 Sesame Street 11.30-12.00 Mork and Mindy. 1.00 pm University Challenge. 1.50 Faming Outbook. 2.00 Encounter. 2.30 Canadian Wildlife, 2.45 (1967). 12.35 News and weather. Northern Ireland: 1.25 pm-1.50 Farm View. 12.15 cm News and Weather. England: 12.20 am close.

BORDER As London except: 9.25 am Border Diary, 9.30-10.00 World Worth Keeping, 11.30-12.0 Writer's on Writing, 1.00 pm Protectors 1.30-2.00 Farming Outlook, 2.30 Big Match, 3,15 Eastern Tales, 3.25 Falcor, Crest, 4.20-4.30 Cartoon, 11.30 Scottis Tory Conference, 12.30 am Closedown aiory, 9.30-10.00 Link Tub vimiers on friting, 11.30-12.00 Jason of Star command, 1.00 pm University hailenge, 1.30-2.00 Farming Outdook, 1.30 Big Match, 3.15 Cartoon, 3.30-4.30 libry of the Garden, 11.30 Jazz Life, 12.00 lice Hockey, 12.30 am Susie Parktow Plays, Chapedown CENTRAL As London except 9.2 em Professor Kitzel, 9.50-19.09 About Britain. 11.30-12.00 Writers on Writing. 1.00 pm University Challenge. 1.30-2.00 Here and Now. 2.30 Big Matter. 3.15-4.30 Film: Mathematical Comp. Franciose). 11.30 Irish RM 12.30 am Closedown. Seddow Plays, Closedown

YORKSHIRE As London except. 9.25am-10.00 Link 11.00 Writers on Writing, 11.30-12.00 Farming Diary, 1.00pm-1.15 Cartoon, 2.30 Smurfs, 2.45-4.30 Film Starbird eet William (Den Haggerty).



James Stewart and Helen Walker in the film Call Northside

### BBC25

6.25 Open University, Until 1.55. 1.55 Sunday Grandstand introduced by Desmond Lynam. Three sports covered this afternoon - Golf: Coverage of the final round in the Car Care Plan International from Leeds: Cricket Jim Laker, Christopher Martinone of this afternoon's John Player League matches; and Boxing: Desmond Lynam interviews James Bonecrusher' Smith, the American heavyweight boxer who fights Britain's Frank

Bruno, tonight at Wembley. 6.50 News Review. A argest of the week's news with Jan

7.15 Sharing Time. Happy Days, by Julia Jones is the second of nine plays set in a time-share tlat of a converted manor house William, Belte, April and Bernard have rented the flat from their Iriend Arthur who is unable to come because of the death of his wife. But while in a bit of a state after he discovers something as he went through his late wife's belongings that will effect all their relationships. Starning Anton Rodgers, Gwen Watford, June Whitfield. Terence Rigby and James Cossins.

8.10 News, with Jan Leeming. 8.15 A Cook's Tour. Glynn Christian embarks on a gourmet's Mediterranean cruise (r).

8.30 The Natural World: Salim Ali's ndia. A tribute to the doyen of Indian ornithology, the 67 year old Salim Ali.

9.20 The King's Singers Madrigal History Tour. The first programme of a six-part series racing the history of madrigals.

10.23 Friends. Part one of a Polishmade three-part drama following the fortunes of three young men from the same village from the time of the German retreat in 1945 to the bia strikes of 1956. Directed by Andrzej Kostenko (English subtitles).

11.25 To the Count of Basie, A warm-hearted tribute to the legendary musician and band leader who died recently. (r) Ends at 12.20.

3.00 Saul. Part two, with part three after interval reading at 3.50.1

4.50 Haydn. String Quartet in B flat. Op 71 No 1. Albernini Quartet.(r) 5.15 Routine Punctuated by Orgies. Pater Hennessy examines the

1983.(r) 6.00 Music of Eight Decades. 20th

Dallapiccola works.t 6.40 Anthony Caro. The sculptor talks to Edward Lucle-Smith.(r)
7.10 Music of Eight Decades. Part

Think Tank's operations 1971-

Century music concert by London Sinfonietta, with Teresa Cabill

(soprano), Linda Hirst (mezzo-

soprano), John Harle (saxophone) Part one. Stockhausen's Kontra-Punkte,

Pickup, Part one.

9.60 Monte Carlo Philharmonic
Orchestra, Royal Festival Hall
concert, conducted by Lawrence
Foster, Bizet's Symph in C.
Ravet's Piano Concerto in G

(Tamas Vasary).† 9.55 Familiar Novelties, Professor

Philip Thody examines the work of novelist Michel Tournier. Monte Carlo Philharmonic

concert: part two. Ravel's Mother Goose Suite, Rousset's Bacchus

### 777, a thriller based on a real-life case (Channel 4, 10.15 pm).

2.10 Scottish View. Alastair Hetherington selects nems from the week's news output from Border, Grampian and Scottish Television. 2.35 A Seat Among the Stars - The

CHANNEL 4:

Cinema and Ireland. The third programme in the series racing the history of the cinema in Ireland. 3.05 Film: Man of Aran\* (1934). Robert Flaherty's dramatic

everyday life of a family living on the Isle of Inishmore, one of the bleak but beautiful Aran Islands.

4.30 Anything We Can Do. The final programme in the series of dramatic adventures to illustrate the scope of

computers and other new technology. 5.03 News summary and weather followed by Book Four, introduced by Hermione Lee, includes an item about writing in ireland today with authors Neil Jordan and Julia O'Faolain talking about their

WOTK. 5.45 Where in the World! Travel

6.15 The Mississippi. The first of a new series starring Raiph Waite as Ben Walker, a former top New York lawyer who tires of life at the top and decides to go back to nature by purchasing an old paddle-wheel river boat to ply the

7.15 The Sixties. The impact of the 1964 elected Labour government under Harold Wilson (r).

8.15 Upstairs, Downstairs, James Bellamy is invited to an extremely smart week-end house party by his old friend from the Life Guards, Bunny Newbury.

9.15 Top C's and Tiaras. Another selection of songs and music from the world of operatta and musical comedy.

10.15 Film: Call Northside 777\* (1948) starring James Stewart-Newspaper reporter, 'Mac' ...'
McNeal, re-investigates the case of a murdered policeman, for whom a man has already served 12 years of an extremely long prison sentence. With Richard Conte and Lee J. Cobb. Directed by Henry Hathaway. 12.15 Closedown.

Radio 4 6.25 Shipping Forecast 6.30 News. Morning has Broken. 6.55 Weather; Travel; programme penis of plant hunting. 9.00 News: Our Mutual Friend (1) by Charles Dickens (8). 9.58 News. 7.10 Sunday Papers. 7.15

Apna Hi Ghar Samaihiye. 7.45 Bells. 7.50 Tuming Over New Leaves. 7.55 Weather, Travel, Programme News. News. 8.10 Sunday Papers. 8.15 Sunday, Religious news and views from home and abroad.

Programme News. 4.00-5.00 Study on 4: 4.00 Patients' Guide to the NHS. 4.30 The Sporting Life. 5.00 A Room of One's Own 5.30 Prefaces to Shakespeare

7.55 Weather 8.00 News.
8.05 London Symphonies. Last in senes. Von Dittersdorf Sinfonia Concertante in D, Haydris pastoral and marmaid's songs (Judith Nelson, soprano).19.00 News

Abigno, Finzi's In Terra Pax (Norma Burrowes, soprano, John Shirley-Quirk, baritone; Daniel Jones's Symph No 5.1 Music Weekly, Michael Oliver Chopin's late music style, talking to latter Tate music of Luin.

to Jeffrey Tate, music of Luig-11.20 American Orchestras, Fourth in Senes. Dallas Symphony
Orchestra. Eduardo Mata,
conductor. Sach's Brandenburg
Concerto No 1, Berio's Corale,

1.30 Saul. Handel's Oratorio. BBC 1.30 Saul. Handel's Oratorio. BBC Weish Symphony Orch, conducted by Roger Norrington. Dyled Choir. Stephen Roberts (Saul), Charles Brett (David), Maldwyn Davies (Johathan), Judith Nelson (Michall), Ullian Watson (Merab), Part one.†
2.40 Poetry Now, Recent poetry, with John Mick.(r)

extravaganza and meets the competitors of the Mars Lond

and Anadne, Surie 2.

11.15 News, Until 11.18

VHF ONLY - Open University:
6.55-7.55 am. 6.55 Modern Art:
Synthetic Cubism, 7.15 Kate and
Richard, 7.35 Autonomy of the
State

Radio 2 4.00am Martin Kelnert 6.00 Sheila Tracyt 7.30 Paul McDowettsays Good Morning Sunday, Incl 7.45 Bishop Bill Westwood. 9.00 David Jacobstwith Westwood, 9.00 David Jacobstwim
Metodies for You 11.00 Desmond
Carrington Radic 2 All-Time Greats.
12.30pm The Best of Bentinet Michael
Bentine's one-man show, 12.59 Sports
Desk, 1.00 Ray Moore with Two's Best
2.00 Summer Sounds, George Hamilton
hosts a musical and sporting
extravacanza and meets the Marathon: Plus: Golf. The Car Care Plan International Tournament at Moortown, Leeds. Boxing: From Wembley between Frank Bruno v James Smith. Cricket The John Player League matches. 6.00 Charlie Chester with your Sunday Soapbox, 7.00 Maryetta and Veron Midgely, 7.30 Cricket Scores; Glamourous Nights with Robin Boyle.

8.30 Sunday Half-Hour from St. John's Church, Largs, 9.00 Your Hundred Best Tunes vath Álan Keith, 10.02 Soort: Desk. 10.05 Marching and Waltzing with John Marsh. 11.00 Sounds of Jazz. Peter Clayton with the Dick Pearce Quintet (stereo from 12.0). 11.02 Sports le. 3.00-4.00 Ray Moore with

Radio 1

News on the half-hour (except 9.35) until 11.30 am, then 2.30 pm, 3.30, 5.00, 7.30, 9.30 and 12.00 midnight, 5.00am Mark Page, 8.00 Tony Biackburn's Sunday Show, incl. 9.06-9.35 Peter Powell meets runners and spectators at the starting points of the Mars London Marathon 1984, 10.00 Adnan Juste. two. Berio's Circles,
Muldowney's saxophone
concerto (first performance).†
8.00 Reynard the Fox. John
Masefield's work, read by Ronald Maration 1984. 10.00 Adnan Juste.
12.00pm Jimmy Savile's 'Old Record'
Club. 2.00 Steve Wright. 4.00 Paul
Gambaccini with an appreciation of
Elton John. 5.00 Top 401 with Simon
Bates. 7.00 Anne Nightingaler 9.00
Robbie Vincenti with the delights of
dance muslc. 11.00-12.00 Gary Byrd's
Sweet Inspirations' VHF RADIOS 1 AND
2: 4.00am with Radio 2. 2.00pm Benny
Greent 3.00 Alan Delithwith Sounds
Easy. 4.00 Stong Sound 4.30 Stong Easy. 4.00 String Soundt 4.30 Sing Something Simpletwith The Adams Singers. 5.00 with Radio 1, 12,00-4.00am with Radio 2.

> WORLD SERVICE 6.00am Newsdesk, 5.30 Jazz for the Asking 7.00 World Novs 7.09 News About Britain. 7.15 From Our Own Corresponden, 7.30 The Murany of HNS Bounty, 7.50 Recording of the Week, 8.00 World Nows, 8.09 Reflections, 8.15 Munny of HMS Bounty, 7.50 Recording of the Week, 8.00 World News, 8.09 Reflectors, 8.15 The Pleasura's Yours, 9.00 World News, 9.03 Review of the British Press, 3.15 Science in Action, 8.45 Sports Review, 10.15 Letter From America, 11.00 World News, 11.10 World Prince-In it Your World 11.55 News About Britain, 12.00 Play of the Week, 1.00 World News, 1.00 Commentary, 1.15 Good Books, 1.30 Visite 1.45 The Tony Myst Request Show, 2.30 Pilots For The World, 3.00 Radio Newsras, 1.05 Concent Hail, 4.00 World News, 1.05 Commentary, 4.15 From Our Own Correspondent, 4.05 From Server, 8.00 Viorid News, 8.09 Commentary, 8.15 Letterbox 8.20 Sunday Helf Hour, 2.00 Letters, 10.00 World News, 9.15 The Pleasure's Yours, 10.00 World News, 10.05 Scence in Action, 10.40 Refections, 10.45 Sports Roundup 11.00 Viorid News, 11.03 Commentary, 11.15 Letter from America, 11.30 Somerset Maugham Stories, 12.00 World News, 2.03 News About Britain, 12.15 Radio Newsres, 12.00 World News, 2.03 News About Britain, 12.15 Radio Newsres, 12.00 World News, 2.03 News About Britain, 12.15 Radio Newsres, 12.00 World News, 2.03 News About Britain, 12.15 Radio Newsres, 12.00 World News, 2.03 News About Britain, 3.15 The Future of Work, 3.30 Anything Goed, 4.45 Letter From London, 4.55 Relictations, 5.00 World News, 5.08 Twenty Four-Hours, 5.50 Letters From Everywhere, (All times to GMT)

SCOTTISH As London except 9.25 ANGLIA As London except: 9.30 Cartoon. 10.00-11.00 Sesame Street 11.30-12.00 A Time ... Man. 11.50-12.00 Writers on

GRANADA As London except: 9.25am Professor Kitzel, 9,35-10,00 Portraits of Power 11.00 Writing, 11.25 Aap Kaa Hak, 11.30-12.60 This is your Right, 1.00pm University Challenge, 1.30-2.00 Metal Mickey, 2.20 Big Match, 3.15 Cartoon, 3.30-4.30 Return of The Saint, 11.30 Insh RM, 12.50am Closedown.

12.03 South West Week, 1.00pm Gardens for All. 1.30-2.00 Farming News 2.50 Big Match 3.15 Cartoons. 3.30-4.30 Battlester Gelactica. 11.30 Police Squad. 12.00 Postschot.

TVS As London except: 9.25 am-9.30 Farming Brief, 11.30-12.00 Animals in Action, 1.00 pm University Animals in Action, 1.10 pm University
Challenge, 1.30-2.00 Farming Diary,
2.30 Sig Match, 3.15 Chips, 4.15
Cartion, 4.25-4.30 News, 11.30
Projectors, 12.00 That's Hollywood. 12.30 am Company, Closedo

GRAMPIAN As London except: 9.25am Adventures of Persley. 9.30 Sport Billy. 10.00-11.00 Sesame Street. 11.30-12.00 Winters on Sesame Street. 11.30-200 Where's or While, 1.00pm University Challenge. 1.30-2.00 Farming Outlook. 2.30 Return of The Saint. 3.30 Bullseye. 4.00 flurnby's Mob. 4.30-5.30 Scotsport. 11.32 Scottish Tory Contenence. 12,33sm Reflections, Closedown,

Singlish verse. 1.59 Black on Black 2.49 A seet among the Stars. 3.10 Film: Seau Gette (Gary Cooper). 5.05 The Supermillers. 6.15 Mississippi. 7.15 Films. 7.20 Newyddion. 7.30 Swyn y jiwblif. 8.09 Joni Jones. 8.35 Top C's and Tlaras. 19.20 The Late Clive James. 11.15 Film: Mr Moto takes a chance. 12.75 Film: Mr Moto takes a chance. 12.25am Closedown

10.00 News.

22 25 Shipping Forecast.
30 News, Farming Today.
50 In Perspective with Rosamary
Hartill, 5.55 Weather, Travel; Programme News. 00 News. 7.10 Today's Papers. 15 On Your Farm.

Again Intermatist about plots in ingarden this weekend.

100 News. 8.10 Today's Papers.
15 Sport On 4. The latest sporting news presented by Tony Lewis.
15 Yesterday in Parliament. 8.57
Weather, Travel. 3.00 News.
16 Breakway. Holiday, travel and lesure scene.

2 .50 News Stand. Review of weekly attracts.t

30 From Our Own Correspondent.

BBC correspondents BBC correspondents report from around the world.

200 News; Money Box.
27 I'm Sorry, I Haven't a Clue with
Tim Brooke-Taylor, Willle
Rushton, Graeme Garden and
Barry Cryer, † 12.55 Weather. 1.10 Any Questions? from the European Parliament Building, Brussels. 1.55 Shipping Forecast. 199 News. 195 Thirty-Minute Theatre, "Unicom

Calling" by Judy Allen.1

235 Medicine Now. A report on the health of medical care.

3.05 Wildrife.

3.30 Groundswell. Weekly programm vell. Weekly programm about the environit L00 News: International Assignment. L30 Does He Take Sugar? Magazine for disabled listeners. i.00 Fields of Gold. This programme looks at the growing of oil seed rape, which has become more and more popular in the last few

years.
1.25 Week Ending, Satincel review of the week's news, 5.50 Shipping Forecast, 5.55 Weather, Travel, News.

Programme News.

6.00 News; Sports Round-up.
6.25 Desert Island Discs.†

7.05 Stop the Week with Robert Robinson.1 7.45 Baker's Dozen with Richard

BC1 Wales: 5.15pm 5.20 Sports
News Wales 12.35em
eather. Scotland: 5.15pm 5.20

reboard, 10.10-11.09 Sportscene.

.40am close, Northern Ireland: .30pm 5.05pm Grandstand as BBC1 (cept: 3.10-3.55 Motor Racing: The 3C Northern Ireland Television

orthern Ireland results, 5.15-5.20 Withern Ireland News, 12.35am News

td weather. England: 5.15pm 5.29 Indon Sport. South-West Sportight IOT. All other English Regions Sport Id Regional News. 12.40sm closs.

SW As London except 9.25em-19.30 Professor Kitzel, 9.30-9.30 Preeze Frame, 11.30 Music pecial: Rits Colledge, 12.30em

ANGLIA As London except: 9.30am-10.30 Sesame areet. 11.30pm Ten years after in order at the Marquee. 12.30am At the

GRAMPIAN As London except: Starts 9.30em Noddy. 145 The Smurfs. 10.10-10.30 Unicord

es. 12.30am Reflections, Closedo

ind of the day. Closedown.

ceting from Kirkistown, 4,55-5,05

"Burglars" by Affan Prior t 9.58

in the Coppergate area of York, is a new concept in archaeological interpretation, which will be inaugurated by HRH The Prince of Wales, on May 17. 11.00 Evening Service.1

attempts to cross the continent.
(7) Kenya: The Mara Flight.
In One Ear. Live comedy with Mick Witton, Helen Lederer, Stev Brown, Clive Mantle.

7.55 Weather. 8.00 News.
8.05 Aubede: Saint-Saens's Samson and Delileh, Safe's Trois Gymnopédies, Chausson songs. Delibes's Sylvia.† 9.00 News.
9.05 Record Review. Versions of Beethovan's Fidelio, compared by John Sterner new

K 575 and Sabastian Forbes's No. 3 (first performance).†

Dreamers of Dreams. Tweith in series; The wide far distance, the Great sofftude. Delius's Over the Hills and Far Away, Arabasqua (John Shirley-Quirk, bartione), and Song of the High Hills; Bax's Enchanted Summer; Vaughen Williams's Towards the unknown region; Holer's Neotine (The

11.15 Coast to Coast. Novelist Joseph Hone tells the nine-part story of his travels in central Africa as he

12.10 Weather.

12.15 Shipping Forecast.
ENGLAND: VHF as above except:
6.25-6.30am Weather: Travel.
1.55-2.00pm Programma News.
5.50-5.55 Programma News.

Radio 3

by John Steane; new nstrumental records t tereo Relesse: Schumann's

10.15 Stereo Release: Schumann's Kreisterianz, Martha Argerkin; Kreister works, Oscar Shumsky.†
11.10 BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra, with John Ogdon (piano). Tchalkovsky's Eugene Onegen, Symph No 1, Plano concerto No 2. Interval reacting at 12.05.† 1.00 News.
1.05 Delme String Quartet. Mozart's K 575 and Sebastian Forbes's No 3 direct performance.1. 2.00

region: Hote's Neptune (The Planets).†
4.00 Martin Hughes, plano. Schubert A min sonata D 845, Beethoven's sonata in F Op No 2. (r).†
5.00 Jazz Record Requests. With

Peter Cizyton.†

5.45 Critics' Forum. Cries from the Mammal House at the Royal County English Expressionists at

CHANNEL As London except: 9.25

CHANNEL As London except 9.25 am Thunderbirds.

10.20-10.30 Puffin's Plaffice. 5.05 pm Puffin's Plaffice. 5.10-6.00 Whitz Kids. 8.15 Price is Right. 9,15-10.15 T J Hooker, 10.30-11.00 Tales of the Unexpected. 11.30 Musical Special: Rita Coolidge. 12.35 am Closedown.

CENTRAL As London except: 9.25 am-9.30 Professor Kitzel. 11.30 pm Superstars of Music: Aretha Franklin. 12.30 am Closedown.

BORDER As London except: 9.45em Once Upon 2 Time- Man. 9.50 Smurts. 10.05-10.30

HTV As London except 9,25em-9.30
Professor Kitzel, 11,30pm The
Sweeney (John Thaw), 12,30em
Closedown.

Mr Smith. 11.30pm The Fugitive. 12.25em Closedown.

HTV WALES: No variation.

5.35 Cesar Franck, Organ music played by Glisan Weir in Toulouse. Andantino, Grand Piece Symphonique. 1
7.15 Dalibor: Smetana's tragic music species sung in Czac romantic opera, sung in Czech Brno State Opera Chorus and

Mission (film), Amy Clampitt

Bmo State Opera Chorus and Philharmonic Orchestra conducted by Vactav Smetacek. Vilam Pribyl (Dalibor), Nada Sormova (Jitka), Vactav Zitak (Vladislav). Act one.† Letter from New Zeatand. Rudyard Kipling's predictions on its 1831 visit sxamined by Harry Picketin.

Flicketts. (r)
Daiftor. Act two.t
An English Tutor in Czarist
Russia. Nicholas Courtney reads
extracts from memoirs of his
father, a tutor at the court of Tsar 9.40 Dalibor. Act Three.f 10.30 Valedictions and Variations. Music by Leighton, Bartok and Wordworth. Peter Wallfisch

(Main)
News, Until 11.18.
VHF ONLY - Open University:
6.55-755am, 8.55 Elements in the
Balance, 7.15 Maths Foundation 11.15

Tutorial, 7.35 Music Interiude, 11.20-12.00pm, 11.20 Music and Words, 11,40 Women in two 19th-Century Novels.

Radio 2 4.00am Martin Keiner (t) 6.00 Shella
Tracy (t) incl. 7.0 Racing Bulletin 8.05
Devid Jacobs (t) 10.00 Sounds of the
60s (t) with Keith Fordyce 11.00 Album
Time (t) with Peter Clayton, incl. 11.02
Sports Desk 1.00pm The News
Huddlines. Roy Hudd laughs at the news
with Chris Emmett and June Whitfield
1.30 Sport on 2: Football: the final
Saturday of the Canon Football League
season with second-half commentary at
3.55. Cnoket commentary on the
Benson and Hedges Cup. Rugby
League: commentary on The
Premiership Final. Racing from Lingfield
Parks 2.30 The Mirror Group Newspaper
Stakes, 3.00 The Highland Spring Darby
Trial Stakes. Gotf: Coverage on the Car
Care International. 5.00 Classified
Racing Results. 5.50 Pools news and
results. 5.55 Cricket 6.00 Folk on 2 with
Jim Lloyd 7.00 Beat the record. Keith
Fordyce tests your musical knowledge

Fordyce tests your musical knowledge

S4C Starts 1.10pm Week in Politics.
1.50 London Marathon. 2.45
Film: Frozen Limits = (Crazy Gang). 5.05
YR AWR Fawr. 8.05 The 60's. 7.00
Where in the World. 7.30 Newyddion.
7.45 Mentro: Mentro. 8.15 Sidni. 8.45
Arolwg. 9.15 Football: highlights of the
FA Trophy final. 9.45 Survive. 10.45 it
Takes A Worried Man. 11.15 Film: The
Bowerya (George Raft) Seamy side of
New York iffe In the 1890s. 12.20am
Closedown.

TYNE TEES As London except: 9.25 am Morning Glory, 9.30 Tarzan, 10.25-10.30 TT Tame, 5.05 pm News, 5.10-6.00 Whiz Klds, 8.15 Price is Right, 9.15 T J Hooker, 10.30-11.00 Tales of the

ected, 11.30 Film: Diff

SCOTTISH As London except: 9,25em European Folk

Tales. 9.35 Happy Days, 10.00 Sport Billy, 10.25-1030 Centinias Show. 11.30pm Late Call, 11.35 Casablanca. 12.30am Closedown.

e. 1.25 em Poet's

REGIONAL TELEVISION VARIATIONS

Warwick, Sherlock Holmes and 7.30 Chicket Scores: A Gala Concert (1) Jersey 8.20-8.40° Intervel with Tony Barnfield 9.30 Big Band Special (1) with the BBC Big Band 10.02 Sports Desk 10.05 Saturday Rendezyous (1) with Dave Gelly 11.00 Ken Bruce (1) with his selection of music 1.00am Jean Challis

> Radio 1 6.00am Mark Page 8.00 Tony Blackburn's Saturday Show 10.00 Dave Lee Travis 1.00pm Who s that gri (f) Janice Long talks to Joan Armatrating about her life and career 2.00 Paul Gambaccint (f) 4.00 Saturday Live (f) with Richard Skinner and Andy Batten-Foster 6.30 in Concert (f) featuring Howard Jones 7.30 Janice Long with sessions from Promise and Mr President 10.10-12.00 Days Bacely ME Badles 1 and 2. 12.00 Divin Peach VHF Radios 1 and 2:

**WORLD SERVICE** 

WORLD SERVICE

5.00am Newsdesk, 6.33 Album Time, 7.00 World News 7.09 News About Britain, 7.15 From the Weekles 7.30 Claraskal Record Review, 7.45 London Royal, 8.00 World News, 8.09 Reflections, 8.15 A Treasury of Musck, 8.30 Brain of Britain 1984, 8.00 World News, 9.09 Review of the Britain 1984, 8.00 World News, 9.09 Review of the Britain 1984, 8.00 World News, 9.00 Royal 1.00 World News, 1.00 Newsdesk, 1.00 New

execution of music 1.00am Jean Challs (\*) presents hightride 3.00-4.00 Wally Whyton (\*) with Country Concert

REQUENCIES: Radio 1: 1053kHz/285m; 1089kHz/275m; Radio 2: 693kHz/433m; 909kHz/330m; Radio 3: 1215kHz/247m: VHF -90-92.5; Radio 4: 30kHz 1500m; VHF -92-95; LBC 1152kHz/261m; VHF 97.3; Capital: 1548kHz/194m: VHF 95.8; BBC Radio London 1458kHz/206m: VHF 94.9; World TVS As London except 9.25am Sprooper and Blabber, 9.35 Smurts 10.00-10.30 Eatman, 11.30pm Jazz: Airto and Flore Purim, 12.00 Cornedy Tonight, 12.30am Company,

> GRANADA As London except. 9.25am Sesame Street. 10.20-10.30 Cartoon. 1.15 Film: They Only Kill Their Masters. (James Garner. Katharine Ross). The body of a beautiful

> Sports Results, 11.35 Streets of San Francisco, 12.30 am News, Closedov YORKSHIRE As London except: 9.25em Cartoon. 9,35 Joe 90, 10,00-1030 Uni 5.55 505 50. 13.50-1055 University Challenge, 11.30pm Lou Grant, (Edward Asner), 12.30am Cosedown,

ULSTER As London except: 9.25 am Space 1999. 10.20-10.30 Cartoon. 4.55 pm-5.00 Ulster Sports Results. 5.10-6.00 Crups. 11.30

WHAT THE SYMBOLS MEAN

of the crusades rold in the words of those who lived through them. 2: The Promised Land.

11.00 Discoveries in Healing. The Rev Stanley Brinkman invites listeners to join him in sharing

12.15 Close Shipping Forecast.
ENGLAND: VHF with 11 above except: 6.45-7.55em. Open University. 6.45 Sir Charles Forte 7.5 Music Interlude. 7.25 Education Bulletin. 1.55-2.00pm

News. 9.05 Your Concert Choice. Eigar's Op

Stravinsky's Rite of Spring. Interval reading at 12:00 f 12:45 Beethoven and Tippett piano works. Richard McMahon.f

Inhn Mole.(r)

Glen Michael Cavalcade, 3,30 Bullseye, 4,00 Murphy's Mob. 4,30-5,30 Scotsport, 11,30 Scottish Tory Conferencee, 12,30 am Late Call, TYNE TEES As London except 9.25 am Morning Jory. 9.30-10.00 Link. 11.00 Writers on

HTV As London except 9.25 am Professor Kitzel, 9.30-10.00 Professor Kitzel, 9.30-10.00 Vicky the Viking. 11.30-12.00 Writers on Writers on Writing. 1.00 pm University Challenge. 1.30-2.00 Farming Wales. 2.30 Big Match. 3.15 Irish RM. 4.15-4.30 Highwinding. 11.30 Shooker. 12.15 am Closedown.

HTV WALES: No varietron.

Writing 1.100pm Laurel and Hardy. 1.25 Weather. 1.30-2.00 Farming Diary. 2.30 Big Match. 3.15 Cycling, 3.45 Mark and Mindy 4.15-4.30 Carleon. 11.30 Devin Connexion 12.30 m Bishop Talks to ....

TSW As London except: 9.30sm-10.00 Link. 11.00 Writers on Writing. 11.25 Look and Sec. 11.50-

CHANNEL As London except Starts 1.26 pm Starting Point, 1.39-2.00 Play Botter Squast, 2.300 Eig Match, 3.15 Cartoon 3.30-4.20 Battlestar Galactica, 11.30 Police Squad, 12.00 Glosedown.

SAC Starts 1.15pm Six centuries of English verse, 1.45 Black on

ULSTER As London except Starts 11.00 am Link, 11.30-12.00 Writers on Writing, 1,00 pm University Chailenge, 1,30-2,00 Farming Ulster 2,30 Big Match, 3,15 Cartoon, 3,30-4,30 Little House on the Praine, 11.30 Sports Results, 11.35 Hands, 12.00 News,







Carol Nielsson facing mirror, applying paint, adding final touches and emerging as Grizabella, the glamour cat (Photographs: Suresh Karadia)

### Cats-lovers give show its third birthday

back a show which seemed, to

London celebrated the third anniversary of its conversion into a city of Cats-lovers yesterday, without a sign of any sbrinking in the ticket queue for the capital's most popular

The crowd of hopefuls gathering every night at the New London Theatre for a faint chance of returned tickets can still put their names down for the next seats available. If they are lucky, that could get them into a matinee in about seven

ing a seat on a popular night may have to wait until next March, and Mr Cameron Mackintosh, the producer, has already sold out several houses imer next vear.

The most ardent fans of the Andrew Lloyd Webber musical setting of T. S. Eliot's poems are, undoubtedly, the 220 investors who put up the original £500,000 to stage the cheek of Mark Land show. In spite of Mr Lloyd Webber's successes with Jesus Christ Superstar and Evita, many of London's regular theatre "angels" refused to

another year. The London show makes a weekly profit of between £25,000 and £30,000 and is now nearly £3m into the black.

The high-speed dance rou-

Those who put their faith in

the production have had their

money back and returns of

Investors who, put up £1,000

three years ago, are now some £3,500 better off, and will get

similar rewards for at least

more than 100 per cent a year.

tines and cluttered sets take a high toll on the cast. The company has a permanent contract with a remedial dance centre to help to sort out the string of cuts, bruises, and pulled ligaments.

Other productions of Cats are now running in New York, Budapest, Vienna and Japan. A new show opens in Washington next Wednesday, with advance bookings worth \$5m. Mr Mackintosh predicts that by next year there will be five productions in America and one in Australia.

### Judge orders college to name

A High Court judge ordered the North London Polytechnic governors yesterday to name 20 left-wing students photographed picketing the college in defiance

The order was granted to a National Front member, Mr Patrick Harrington, aged

The governers had refused a solicitors to identify the stu-

In the garden

### **Resignation withdrawn** by Express editor By David Nicholson-Lord

Sir Larry Lamb yesterday workers who intend to picket

withdrew his resignation as editor of the Daily Express, the newpaper's London offices with the aim of preventing Lord Matthews, the newspublication, in pursuit of a pay paper's proprietors, said last

About 580 members of Sogat '82 are involved in the strike, The dispute involved a three-page article in Wednesday's Express attacking Mr Arthur which was called last night. They have made a claim for a £6 a week across the board Scargill, the miner's leader, over increase in an attempt to rehis conduct of the coal strike. adjust differentials. The man-Sir Larry Lamb, the paper's editor, submitted his resignation when his refusal to grant agement has offered between £2.50 and £10.90. The long dispute led to a 48the National Union of Mine-

hour strike last month which failed to prevent the newpaper appearing but union officials said last night that they were determined to halt the paper from Monday. Woodrow Wyatt, page 6

### Letter from Peking

### Stepping between different worlds

The foreigners living in China these days experience the Alice-like sensation of stepping straight from one world into another, and back

On one side is the familiar China of dusty streets, monot-onous new building and cheap onodis new outlding and cheap noodle shops. On the other are thich-piled carpets, inter-national celebrities, cham-pagne and smartly dressed receptionists. Waiters ply trays of smoked salmon canapes, while the air is alive with Western light music, or a Chinese pianist plays Mozart on a baby grand.

As though to set the seal on the new wave of Ameican-style hotels being built in China's biggest cities the latest was virtually taken over as President Reagan's press centre during his recent visit to Peking and he hosted a banquet there before his departure. What better kickoff can a hotel have?

By contrast with the solid byt dreary hotels built for Soviet advisers in the 1950s, the glittering new palaces of pleasure are something long-term. Peking residents have still not quite become accus-

"It's somehow indecent, it's just not China," is a typical reaction from "old hands". Others call the contrast between the surrounding aus-terity and the luxurious interiors "an affront". Still, it is not only in China that luxury thrives amid poverty.

The patrons mostly seem satisfied, whether they are Western tourists who expect this standard of comfort anywhere, or bankers and businessmen staying here with their families, who welcome the coffee shops and swimming pools as ways of keeping their children occupied.

"After all", said one, who lives in an older hotel, "if I want a weekend out of China, without getting on an aircraft. I just need to go to the 'Jian Guo' or the 'Great Wall'" [leading examples of American resort architecture, the former being actually mod-elled on the Palo Alto Holiday Inn, and by the same archi-

Particularly welcome is the high-class, if not five-star, western food, which used to be so conspicuously lacking in China. Tired of endless Chinese meals, excellent though they mab be, many foreigners are only too happy to order stuffed avocados and fillet steak, or hang around one of the tempting Sunday buffets.

Prices, of course, are high. A Prices, of course, are high. A single room can cost up to £70 a night, and suites may run to £120 for no very great amount of space or fittings. Irritatingly, hotels stage what they call "soft openings" after which the travellers pay the full rate without rost of the amenities which to just the operation which go into the operation only after the "hard opening". A good meal for two with a just drinkable local wine will easily cost £40 and with imported wine the price soars.

Aside from restaurants, the gall of China's self-appointed purists in the foreign community is vented most frequently in Maxim's, the branch of the famous Paris restaurant opened here on a joint-venture basis with a hinese corporation by M Pierre Cardin, where a modest meal with French wine will cost two persons at least £100.

The point about luxury eating places - Western or Chinese - is that certan high officials may consider themselves slighted if a visiting businessman does not entertain them at what is known to be the most expensive place in

Not that high Chinese officials necessarily want to be taken to French restaurants. The Chinese are redoubtable trenchermen, and their reaction to nouvelle cuisine is likely to be: When do we get something to eat?

Though some foreigners may regret the days when one did one's best with the meagre Western menus at the old hotels, the appearance of new menus has lifted some of the claustrophobia and frustration caused by the restrictions and austere life-style of this city on the fringe of Mongolia.

David Bonavia

### Army 'planned IRA kidnaps'

By John Witherow

British forces planned the of more than one occasion kidnappings of Provisional IRA whem Army officers arranged to suspects from the Irish Republic kidnap suspects, including two and killed an IRA courier with booby-trapped rocket launchers, a local "top ten" list of IRA a former military intelligence officer has claimed.

The allegations concerning the Army's undercover war against the IRA in Northern Ireland during the mid-1970s, are made by Captain Fred Holroyd who served in the province between 1974 and

They are published in part in this week's New Statesman magazine, and have been investigated by the Royal Ulster Constabulary. A report is being considered by the Northern Ireland Director of Public

Solution of Puzzle No 16.422

AUDITOR ARTES LAAR SAIDSILE LOIEU SEATHEMEN ANTI INNO UE MISSHAPE BEHELD

The winners of last Saturday's competition are:

The Times Crossword Puzzle No 16.428

A prize of The Times Atlas of the World (comprehensive edition) will be given for the lirst three correct solutions opened next Thursday. Entries should be addressed to: The Times. Saturday Crossword Competition. 12 Coley Street, London WC99 9YT. The winners and solution will be published next Saturday.

K. B. Russell, 35 Thame Road, Long Crendon, Ayleshury, Bucks.; Philip A. Cohen, 101 Madrid Road, London, SW13; Rev. B. W. Blanchard, New Street, Sedbergh

men in Monaghan who were on

One of the operations, carried out by two "loyalist" former boxers who were paid £500, was abandoned and a second in 1974 led to the arrest and imprisonment of the kidnap-

Captain Holroyd has said he has made the disclosures not because he was opposed to the operations at the time, but because such methods should be authorized at the highest

He also says that in 1974 the Army booby-trapped homemade rocket launchers which Captain Holroyd, who has were carried on a motorcycle left the Army, said that he knew from the Republic into Newry.

olution of Puzzle No 16.427

The motorcyclist, Mr Eugene McQuaid, was transporting the explosives for a family friend in the IRA. He turned back towards the Republic when he came across a road block on the main Belfast to Dublin road, and the weapons exploded, killing him.

The article says that Captain Holroyd often operated on behalf of SIS, the Secret Intelligence Service, otherwise

On one occasion the head of the SIS in Northern Ireland suggested that Captain Holroyd should collect hidden IRA ammunition which they suspected was going to be used to murder a policeman. The bullets could then be boobytrapped, to kill the IRA gunman when he opened fire.

### student pickets

of an injunction.

who wants to stop students barring his access to lectures.

request by Mr Harrington's The judge also empowered

the court tipstaff to arrest students who continued to picket. They would be asked to explain why they should not be disruption next week because of jailed for disobeying the order. | a threatened strike by clerical

Since the dry weather started

in mid April in the South of

England our gardens are short

of about 3ins of rain - equal to more than 13 gailons to the

square yard. In other parts, too,

deep - rooted plants are now feeling the effects of water

shortage and while we are still

### THE TIMES INFORMATION SERVICE

A ridge of high pressure will extend from NE across much of the country. A weak trough of low pressure will move across the extreme NW.

6am to midnight

Midlands: A47: Temporary traffic signals on Wisbech-Peterborough road, between Guyhirn and Thor-ney Toll. A34: Temporary signals S of Newbold on Stour, Warwick-Newbold on Stour, Warwick-

shire.

North: A689: Improvement work between Newton Bewley and Caxton Bank, Cleveland. A19: Contraflow on 10-mile stretch in vicinity of Thirsk by pass: delays. A180: Contraflow on Brigg-Ulceby section of road. Humberside, between Barnetby and Harborough. M452: Contraflow between junction

between Barnetby and Harborough.
M62: Contraflow between junction
1 (Warrington East) and junction 2
(Manchester), Cheshire.
Scotland: A74: Northbound
carriageway closed at Beattock
Summit. Lanarkshire; two-way
traffic on the southbound. One lane
with lighty at Parts Beidge north with lights at Persley Bridge, north of Mugiernoss Road, Aberdeen. A72: Single lane traffic W of A703 junction in Peebles.

Information supplied by AA.

### Anniversaries

Births: Edward Lear, painter and versifier. London, 1812; Florence Nightingale, Florence, 1820; Dante Gabriel Rossetti, poet, painter and founder of the Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood, London, 1828; Jules Massaces, component Brotherhood, London, 1828; Jules Massenet, composer, Montaud, France, 1842; Gabriel Faure, composer, Pamiers, Ariege, France, 1845. Deaths: August von Schlegel, scholar, Bonn, 1845; Sir Charles Barry, architect (Houses of Parliament). London, 1860; Bedrich Smetana, composer, Prague, 1884; Joris-Karl Haysmans, writer, Paris, 1907; Any Lowell, poet, Brookline, Massachussets, 1925; Josef Pilsadski, Prime Minister of Poland 1926-28, 1930, Warsaw, 1935; John Masefield, poet laureate 1930-67, Abingdon, Berkshire, 1967. Coronation of George 'VI and Queen Elizabeth in Westminster Abbey, 1937. TOMORROW

TOMORROW
Births: Sir Arthur Sullivan,
London. 1842: Sir Ronald Ross,
bacteriologist, Nobel laureate 1902,
Almora, India. 1857: George
Braque, pioneer of Cubism, Argenteuil, France, 1882: Deaths: Georges, Baron Cuvier, zoologist and
Statesman. Paris 1832: Jehn Nash,
architect planner of Recent's Park architect, planner of Regent's Park and Regent Street, London, Cowes, Isle of Wight, 1835; Fridtjof Nansen, Arctic explorer and statesman, Nobel Peace laureate 1922, Lysaker, Norway. 1930; Francis Mary Hodgkins, painter, Dorchester, 1947.

### Weather

Londond, SE, central S England, East Anglia, E Midlands: Scattered showers, surny periods; wind NE fresh; max term 12C to 14C (54 to 57F).

E, NW, central N, NE England, Lake District: Isolated showers, surny periods; wind NE light to moderate; max temp 11 to 14C (52 to 57F).

W Midlands, Channel Islands, SW England, S, N Wales: Isolated showers, surny periods; wind NE fresh to strong; max temp 12 to 14C (54 to 57F).

Isle of Man, Borders, Edinburgh, Dundes, Aberdeen, SW Scotland, Glesgow, central Highlands, Moray First, Angyli, Northern Ireland: Dry surny periods, wind variable mainly S light; max temp 10 to 12C (50 to 54F).

Outlook for tomorrow and Mondey: Many parts will be dry with surny periods; SE England will have scattared showers and MW Scotland will be rather cloudy with occasional rain or drizzle; rather cold in SE otherwise near norel.

SEA PASSAGESS North Sea, Stratte of

SEA PASSAGES:S North Sea, Straits of SEA PASSAGESS North sea, Straits or Dover, English Channel (E): Wind strong or gale; sea very rough. St George's Channel: Wind easterly light or moderate; sea smooth or slight. Insh Sea: Wind variable light, sea smooth.

Moon se 4.24 am on sets: Moon rise 4 am 5.11 pm

Full Moon: May 15. TOMORROW Sun rises: 5.12 am

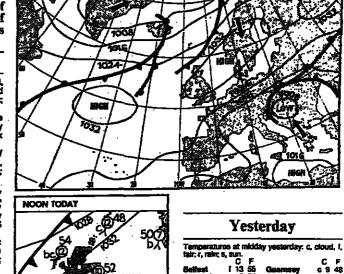
Full Moori May 15. Lighting-up time

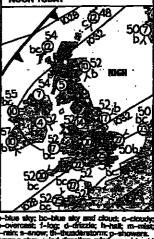
London 9.12 pm to 4.42 am Bristol 9.21 pm to 4.52 am Edinburgh 9.44 pm to 4.34 am Manchester 9.28 pm to 4.42 am Penzance 9.28 pm to 5.08 am

**Around Britain** 

Poste Swamage Weymouth Exmouth Torquay Palmouth Perzance Jersey Guernsey Scilly Isles Newquay Atracombe Tenby

© TIMES NEWSPAPERS LIMITED, 1984, Printed and published by Times Newspapers Limited, P.O. Box 7, 200 Gray's Ion Road, London, WCIN 8EZ, England, Telephone: 01-837, 1234, Telex 28-971, Saturday May 12, 1984, Registered as a newspaper at the Past Office.





London

Yesterday: Temp: max 6 am to 5 pm, 13C (55P); mm 6 pm to 6 am, 5C (41P). Humiday, 6 pm, 34 per cent. Rain: 24m to 6 pm, nt. Sun: 24m to 6 pm, 8.6ms. Bar. mean sea lavel, 6 pm, 1024.4 milibars. Steady. 1,000 milibars = 29.53 in.

High tides

TODAY HT PM 6.7 128 4.0 12.42 12.8 70.62 118 6.85 5.4 5.40 8.8 10.45 6.2 12.20 4.2 12.20 4.3 10.57 6.8 10.57 6.8 4.50 4.0 12.1 6.09 3.4 10.10 11.2 5.54 5.1 4.47 8.1 9.57 4.9 4.17 4.9 4.17 4.9 4.17 4.9 4.57 6.8 4.57 6.8 4.57 6.8 4.57 6.9 4.55 5.1 1.13 0.17 6.09 10.10 5.54 4.47 9.57 4.17 0.17 23 8.04 45 10.48 84 5.09 85 4.04 3.6 5.05 5.2 3.51 1.8 5.57 4.3 10.23 4.7 10.13 4.9 2.24 4.0 10.39

Abroad MEDDAY: c, cloud; f, fair; r, rain; a, sun

12 What can make cast get far? (10).
13 Sergeant besieged city (4).
15 Invest in part of the market (7). Concerning an offer - a pound off (7).

19 Animal's home partly concealed 19 Animal's home partly concealed by lid (7).

21 Achievement of rubber certain after Ace goes on Queen (7).

22 Batsman's repeated failure to establish partnership (4).

23 Scanned rhymes for TV programme (10).

24 Scanned rhymes for TV programme (10).

25 Another case of perseverance after initial failure" (7).

27 Players met a nationalistic piece's composer (7).

28 Players met a nationalistic piece's composer (7).

29 In country dances, humming 25 Recognizes sound of this organ

4 Stage directions were his responsibility (8).

10 Feel unsure about first defensive

ACROSS

thanks (7).

1 Delay announced due to gravity of situation (6).

29 in country dances, humming 25 Recognizes sound of this organ

DOWN

1 Crossword compiler, perhaps? Shows promise, to Sydney (9), 2 Brave lot of partners after a sort

3 Two sets of politicians are guests (5,5). Square removed from fruit (3,2,4). position (7).

11 Returns a couple of books with 5

(3.2.4).
6 Baker's work, easy in pieces (4).
7 Chess stratagem for catching intruders (7).
8 Unpleasant? In no way (5).
9 Union member's emblem nonstrikers overturned (4).
14 Paper to be shared out (10).
16 Last-minute recovery by the side (9).

time for rest (8).

30 Avenue – could be shortened by 26 Swedish singer gives Roman 10% (4).

The Times Jumbo Crossword with an additional set of Concise clues will appear in Saturday on May 26 **CONCISE CROSSWORD PAGE 14** 

### Today's events

Royal engagements Princess Margaret, as President,

attends the annual general meeting of the Royal Scottish Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children and gives a reception at the Palace of Holyroodhouse Edinburgh, 5,45. Princess Alice. Duchess Gloucester, visits an exhibition Chinese Watercolour Paintings by Mr Cau Chay Tran of Vietnam in aid of the Airie Neave Refugee Trust at Stowe School, Buckinghamshire, 2245. The Duchess of Kent, Chancellor, attends the University Open Day at

Concert by Royal Philharmonic Orchestra, Royal Centre, Theatre Square, Nottingham, 7.30. Concert of Mozart and Britten's work, City of Birmingham Choir, Town Hall, Birmingham, 7.30. Spectacular by the Salvation Army, St David's Hall, Cardiff, 7.30.

The Hollies live on stage, Gaumont Theatre, Hallgate, Don-

Organ recital by Ronald Mason with guests Elizabeth Wilson and David Faulkner. St Andrew's Methodist Church, Beckett Road, Wheatley, 7.30.

Music by St Ambrose College
Brass Ensemble, The Square,
Altrincham 11.

Lute recital by Christopher Wilson, The Oval Room, Sandle-ford Priory, Newbury, 11.30, Bach Fetival, Mass in B minor. the Parish Church, St Germans, n Saltash, 7.30.

Durham University Concert, conducted by Nicholas Kraemer, Trevelyan College, Durham, 7.30.

Merseyside Youth Orchestra, Philharmonic Hall, Hope Street, University 17.30. Civerpool, 7.30.

Organ recital by Christopher Dearnley, (organist of St Paul's). St Andrews Church, Nuthurst, Hor-

Talks, lectures Richard Strauss by Joan Burns. Bristol Folk House, 40 Park Street. Workers' Educational Association, Bristol. 2.30. Bristol. 2.30.
Seminar at the National Museum of Photography. Film and Television. Prince's View. Bradford, 10.
Reading by Elizabeth Jane Howard, Maggie Gee. South Hill Park, Bracknell, Berks, 3.

General West of England Antiques Fair. Assembly Rooms, Bennett Street, Assembly Recoils, Bethell Sirver,
Bath, 11.

20th Buxton Antiques Fair,
Pavilion Gardens, Buxton, 12.

Morris dancing, Victoria Square,
Birmingham, 3.30.

Leeds University's Open Day, 9.

Leeds University's Open Day. 9.
Friends May Fair, the Whitworth
Art Gallery, Whitworth Park,
Manchester, 10.
Hawick Common Riding,
Ridcout leaving Towerdykeside,
Hawick 2.
Open Day, Bath Natural Health
Centre, Broad Street, Bath, 10.30.
Oxlam "Mistry Tour" Thameside
sponsored walk in Richmond area,
9,30.

### Rare reserve

The ancient woodland nature reserve of Groton Wood near Hadleigh, Suffolk, will be open to the public from 11 am to 4 pm on Sunday May 13. The wood is about four miles west of Hadleigh at grid reference 978428. Further inquiries to the Trust Office, (Saxmundham 3765).

### Roads

London and South-east: On Saturday a demonstration will be taking place in central London, starting from Hyde Park at lunch time. Diversions are signposted.

Avoid West End and central area demonstrations are signposted. during afternoon. London Mararainfall has been well below thon, tomorrow. Westminster normal. This means that all but Bridge closed midnight tonight to midnight tomorrow. Closures in Blackheath and Woolwich from 7 am. Further closures during morning in Greenwich, Rotherhithe, Tower Bridge and City, Isle of Dogs and from 11 am until 2.30 pm in

worker space to reply was

overruled by Lord Matthews, chairman of Fleet Holdings,

which owns the Express.

permitted to water our gardens we should be doing our best to correct the water deficiency. We should at least try to apply 2 to Westminster (including Charing Cross and The Mall). Drivers to avoid route until after 3 pm.
Wales and West: M4: Lane 4 gallons to the square yard per week until we have adequate closures for patching and repairs between junctions 21 and 22 across rainfall and unless we have local between junctions 21 and 22 across Severn Bridge. Both carriageways affected – also speed restrictions throughout weekend. M5: South-bound entry slip road closed between junctions 12 and 13 at junction 13; diversions via junction 14 and contraflow on northbound carriageways. A38: Improvement work on Saltash-Liskeard road at Trerulefoot Comwall. torrential thunder showers. It is especially important to water well all shrubs, trees or

Trerulefool Cornwall.

plants planted in the past few months. Many gardeners lift and heel in tulip bulbs after they have finished flowering because they need the space for summer flowers. But if they may be left in place in beds or borders they often flower again for years afterwards and many varieties will increase.

Seedlings of vegetables and annual flowers need thinning and weeding and this should be done as soon as the plants are large enough to handle. If the soil is dry, water those that are left to settle the soil around their little roots again. RH

### Gardens open

TODAY Avon: Two gardens at Tockington, on B4461, 10m N of Bristol and 2m N of M4/M5 intersection: one charge for both gardens: Old Down House, 5 acre garden, fine trees and shrubs: The Brake, Vicarage Lane: ½ tock harberous; chulke wilds acre herbaceous, shrubs, bulbs, wild woodland garden; 2 to 6. TOMORROW Berkshire: Phillip's Hill, Snels-more Common, 3m N of Newbury; bluebells, rhododendrons, sunken

garden, lily pond; fine trees, 2 to 6. Cheshire: Thornton Manor, Thornton Hough, Wirral: large spring garden, lakes, woodland, kitchen garden: 2 to 7. Clwyd: Pen-y-Wern. Pontblyddyn, 5m SE of Mold, 7m SW of Wrexham;

### The pound

	Bank	Bank				
	Buys	Sells				
Aostralia S	1.59	1.51				
Austria Sch	28.20	26.60				
Belgium Fr	82.00	78.00				
Canada 5	1.34	1.77				
Denmark Kr	14.56	13.86				
Finland Mkk	8.38	7.98				
France Fr	12.23	11.63				
Germany DM	3.96	3.78				
Greece Dr	157.00	147.00				
Hongkong S	11.20	10.60				
ireland	1.29	1.23				
Italy Lira	2445.00	2345.00				
Jupan Yen	331.00	315.00				
Netberlands Gid	4.48	4.26				
Norway Kr	11.28	10.73				
Portugal Exc	198.00	188.00				
South Africa Rd	2.23	2.07				
Spain Pta	218.00	207.00				
Sneden är						
Switzerland Fr	11.75	11.15				
USA S	3.28 1.43	3.11				
		1.38				
Yugoslavia Dar	205.00	185.00				
Rates for small denomination bank notes and a supplied perferday by Barcians						
Cant international to	Different r	ales apply				

Retail Price Index: 345.1. London: The FT Index closed 13.9

down at \$71.

حكذامز الأحمل